

## 2021 Deleted Tweets

\* [24 September 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210924211451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1441511434819571719>): This is gonna be so lit fam! 🔥🔥🔥  
<https://twitter.com/theralphretort/status/1441314665292652546>

\* [21 September 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210921223239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1440180737823555595>): Because our “food” has lost its flavor.  
<https://twitter.com/LegendaryEnergy/status/1440179532263145476>

\* [11 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210811193522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425541336363520000>): Happy Feast day of Saint Philomena!  
<pic.twitter.com/KXtNFvn0yB>

\* [11 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210811170202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425500570857611266>): This morning’s harvest! We’re about to have a tomato explosion! <pic.twitter.com/CpuWQ1C4zj>

\* [11 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210811162100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425491247515328517>):  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1419532272902963200>

\* [11 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210811071330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425354614132469768>): And this is what they’ll look like.  
<https://twitter.com/dialecticalp/status/1425145325682053131>  
<pic.twitter.com/8hhN5qRw5X>

\* [11 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210811050332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425320980461735937>): Accidentally based.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1425240918068715520>

\* [10 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810221813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425219915674537990>): Getting on our flight back Home, and a Boomer looks at all the kids on our flight (over 30 of them) and shakes his head. I said “what’s wrong? Isn’t it awesome to see so many kids?” He said “no. It’s awful.

The flight is gonna be so loud!" Boomer selfishness knows no limit.

pic.twitter.com/JFCKStALsl

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810191911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425156181090357253>): Y'all have to ruin absolutely EVERYTHING, don't ya?

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810191445/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425155818815692803>): You can start by banning Cardi B's entire library. <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1425138121428045833>

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810155545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425120488972509185>): "Cyber Polygon" hosted by the WEF simulated a "Cyber Pandemic" that would affect financial institutions etc. What a coincidence that "Polygon" is the first major Crypto network to be hacked... <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1425116565670858757>

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810151612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425098265482121221>): Go ahead! <pic.twitter.com/CJ7Vbv33CC>

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810131754/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1425074359887175680>): The difference is; would you rather be ran over, or driving...

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810052855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424965948491116549>): We sent 405,399 American children to die in WWII. To Let that L sink in... Video from @DackStevon <pic.twitter.com/GGAOFCzrG>

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810051855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424963423805263872>): I'm not a sede, and neither is the priest. It was a private mass said by an ailing priest.

\* [10 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810032646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424935175201468432>): Oh man! That's gonna be awesome! If you need anything, let me know and I'll see what I can find for you!

\* [10 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810032254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424934210415079425>): Full setup @Pennsyl\_tuckian  
pic.twitter.com/3shuJHxFjz

\* [10 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810010850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424900484805054465>): Epic. Can't go wrong! Try and get an altar stone if you can. It took us about 2 years to secure one and an altar... Don't forget all the accompanying altar cloths, cruets, cards, full size missal, stand, lavabo dish, candlesticks, a bell, etc... There's a lot that goes into it!

\* [10 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810010601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424899769835606018>): I can't disagree with a single dang word. 100% on the money.

\* [10 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210810005723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424897602001285122>): There's absolutely nothing like starting your day by serving a private Latin Mass in your basement with your family!  
pic.twitter.com/EaAOIOJCTg

\* [9 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809220731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424854878220861442>): Can I file a FOIA and find out what my file on Main Core looks like?  
<https://www.mintpressnews.com/coronavirus-what-newsweek-failed-mention-continuity-government/265954/>

\* [9 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809052152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424601768617467904>): Never even heard of this twat and I already had him blocked. Lmao, what a LOSER

\* [9 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809045722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424595605582659586>): Based

\* [9 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809025205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424564088596803589>): Pretty sure they already are man...

\* [ 9 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809024026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424561091527561221>): WOW! I GUESS THEY DID! Another conservative is de-platformed...

\* [ 9 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809015543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424549902806396934>): I don't use it... between the kiddo and the goats, and finding things to do for money, I just don't have the time to post everywhere all the time.... I need to get better at it, and I need to make more YouTube vids.

\* [ 9 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809012848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424543136609710089>): Nope.

\* [ 9 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210809012712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424542718366261255>): 6 years, and still not banned... Make sure you follow me on my other platforms, because one day, I won't be here anymore.  
<http://linktr.ee/realDaveReilly> [pic.twitter.com/PgnLuHnM7h](http://pic.twitter.com/PgnLuHnM7h)

\* [ 8 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210808220842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424492730571534338>): Car crash

\* [ 8 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210808215947twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424490506323742722>): If anyone would like to help with his medical expenses, here's his GoFundMe: <https://gofund.me/13026323>  
<https://twitter.com/JasonStripes/status/1424307750348144642>

\* [ 8 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210808180956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424393196289806341>): State enforced transgenderism...  
<https://twitter.com/nmgrm/status/1283451769301991425>

\* [ 7 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210808005437twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424154815656075264>): Everybody, plz give a MASSIVE Congrats to my BFF for getting married today! [pic.twitter.com/KNHcgLmgwb](http://pic.twitter.com/KNHcgLmgwb)

\* [ 7 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210808003911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1424153583902150660](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424153583902150660)): Gonna tell my kids that this was @CoolTradGamer : pic.twitter.com/RCjgt1sZX5

\* [ 7 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210807234259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424153191432785922>): I'd go on Tim's show. I don't actually have a problem with him, he's doing what he does. So, let the record state that I have no animosity with @Timcast . I'm also at a wedding, and have had a few screwdrivers.

\* [ 7 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210807222936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424113131857620995>): Charlie Cuck, Vile Vaush, and Male Patterned Baldness. Gonna tell my kids this is "Conservatism".  
pic.twitter.com/umyDWCVfv2

\* [ 7 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210807153733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1424019537868083210>): Unless, of course it offends Ben, or YAF... I haven't forgotten how y'all cancelled @michellemalkin !  
<https://twitter.com/yaf/status/1424015981853151238>

\* [ 6 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806195330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423507003679428611>): I know, But I'm not...

\* [ 6 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806045507twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423469991370928133>): Yoooo, get me an affiliate link!

\* [ 6 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806235704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423465100694917131>): Based. We should hang!

\* [ 6 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806035904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423465434699927555>): I love those things! Dang, guess I'm a Nazi.

\* [ 6 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806070522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423455896995352578>): Kinda like Math, Logic, proper grammar, and self denial? Lmao!

\* [ 6 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806070522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423455896995352578>): Rly? Tedder is right down the road from me...

\* [ 6 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806070522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423455896995352578>): My\_Politics\_2021.jpg  
pic.twitter.com/duGe41agiz

\* [ 6 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806000142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423434042104496129>): I beg to differ... pic.twitter.com/FHhCVugk98

\* [ 5 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210805190413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423359106748932099>): Let's GOOOOOOO!  
<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1423298062366150663>

\* [ 5 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210805190325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423358905946673155>): You see a chick with an AK riding around and your first question is "is she Jewish?" Lmao.

\* [ 5 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210805001635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1423075383654633472>): You're telling me!

\* [ 4 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804201236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422996648272224260>): I'm not a fan of the whole Guilt by Association thing. "Guy A was standing next to guy B in a picture, and guy A is bad, therefore guy B is bad." This is a J-ish tactic. That said, Putin is not based.

\* [ 4 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804201236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422996648272224260>): Whats everyone's problem with Dugin anyway? Just because Dugin said something, and other people are saying what he said doesn't necessarily make that idea bad. Marx said that labour is the source of all value. Does that theory stop being correct, just because Marx said it?

\* [ 4 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804215201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422995496738697217>): He's a friend of mine! I have LOTS of friends, with all kinds of differing political viewpoints. I have friends who are more on the



“Left,” and I have friends who are more on the “Right.” Some friends are pagan, some are Catholic and some are Protestant. All my heroes are dead.

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804203113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422979857550614528>): For sure, but The Media which literally controls people’s thoughts and behaviors wouldn’t be functional, as most people’s devices would stop working.

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804203113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422979857550614528>): I hope earth gets hit with an absolutely MASSIVE Coronal Mass Ejection that renders modern technology inoperable. It’s pretty much the only thing that could bring an end to our Technological Slavery.  
pic.twitter.com/zsQ3ENMssw

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804101617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422863957518340096>): RT @swilkinsonbc: How can so-called progressives oppose the bombing of #Gaza and vote yes to give the israeli regime more money? | Richard...

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804102316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422862958233804805>): Not this time. Nope. Hoes really mad about that tweet tho. <https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1422718158905937924>  
pic.twitter.com/LQm29clAo2

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804094856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422856604307922944>): 1 Thessolonians 2:14-16  
pic.twitter.com/eaeE9fnL9P

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804094856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422856604307922944>): “...you have suffered the same treatment from your own countrymen as they have had from the Jews, who put the Lord Jesus to death, and the prophets too, and persecuted us also. Their conduct does not please God, and makes them the enemies of the whole human race...” -St. Paul  
<https://twitter.com/catholicsat/status/1422850981616885761>

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804051319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422787663011143681>): Why not?

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804044745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422781249899442176>): Bro, nobody's hiding shit. Trump was introduced to Melania by Epstein/Maxwell, and the Republican Party has a long history of this shit going back to the Franklin scandal and the Finders Cult. The point is that these schemes are used by Israeli colonists to blkmil politicians.

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804023110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422746866555494403>): Chutzpah...

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804022141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422744398970884104>): The amount of bots that have been deployed to promote Vaush is insane. I've never seen this before. [pic.twitter.com/l3ubk8jGfI](https://pic.twitter.com/l3ubk8jGfI)

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804013139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422731842864754690>): You should really look into getting a nose job. [pic.twitter.com/FeSV93f6Pj](https://pic.twitter.com/FeSV93f6Pj)

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804013018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422731578845892608>): You're a disgusting pornographer.

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804012206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422729172569493508>): This is you? Fucking disgusting. <https://twitter.com/catgirlcomrade/status/1422724870371217409>  
[pic.twitter.com/bc174n6nD0](https://pic.twitter.com/bc174n6nD0)

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804011918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422728747820724228>): Based. That's cool 🔥

\* [ 4 August 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804003758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422718158905937924>): Let me get this straight: @Timcast will platform the communist pedophile (I know I'm repeating myself there) @VaushV



to have a phony debate with @charliekirk11 over CRT, but he won't bring on Nick Fuentes? pic.twitter.com/kl07h0d5kH

\* [ 4 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210804002538/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422714441787977732>): Lmao

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803212041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422668771383074816>): Since #Epstein is trending again, it's a good

time to remind people to read @\_whitneywebb's reporting on the Maxwell/Epstein operation on her website. It goes MUCH deeper than most people are aware. <https://t.co/PHZilsovCv>

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803213127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422668215797256195>): It's more than rumors bro. Robert Maxwell,

Ghislaine's dad, was a confirmed operative. Read @\_whitneywebb !

<https://unlimitedhangout.com>

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803214623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422665249602166786>): Have you seen his face??? Lmao. Dunk on him

@MillerStream ! pic.twitter.com/w8FB976i51

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803202055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422647260077170688>): I'm gonna go ahead and SMASH that X to

Doubt... Not a snowballs chance.

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803202458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422642989743054851>): You should talk to Fr. Donald Kolster at St.

Mary's church in New Haven Connecticut. I did an (unreleased) interview with him about a study he conducted back in 2015-16. This might actually be taken from that same study. Smart priest! You'd like him.

\* [ 3 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803163651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422597342381834253>): RT @shoe0nhead: <https://t.co/rkqkvJHDfP>

<https://t.co/pFUJ0TQ770>

\* [ 3 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803050031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422422015504314377>): Proving your point....

\* [ 3 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803014641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422373294112579586>): True. Based. All of the above.

\* [ 3 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803013255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422369832327024651>): I mean really, come on bro. Stay in your lane.  
pic.twitter.com/volP8SdoC

\* [ 3 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210803013146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422369548523638787>): Imagine being lectured to by a Jew about how you're not a good Christian. Now that's Chutzpah.  
<https://twitter.com/johnpavlovitz/status/1421094242072547329>

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802203501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422294880118706196>): R.I.P. Twitter.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1422292312705703941>

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802200713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422287847655018503>): Is this real?

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802155433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422224164065185793>): Congrats bro!

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802155150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/142223525230768130>): Abolish Catholic Charities! They have NO RIGHT to participate in the ethnic disruption & replacement of any nation! Bishop John Carroll of Baltimore is probably rolling over in his grave.  
<https://twitter.com/BillFOXLA/status/1422193154615398410>

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802144829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422207529988231174>): [pic.twitter.com/66WjCrMWnL](https://pic.twitter.com/66WjCrMWnL)

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802144320/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1422205975189024770](#)): Invasion.

<https://twitter.com/billfoxa/status/1421952928106139649>

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802063244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422082859230138369>): pic.twitter.com/88yeantv4J

[/status/1422082859230138369](#)): pic.twitter.com/88yeantv4J

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802062839/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422081868191604742>): Really bro? This is your face. You don't stand a

chance, nerd. pic.twitter.com/Sla25pBECe

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802062458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422080906567643140>): Let's go! You are little bitch and I break you into

thousand little bitch pieces

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802042630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422051094671204356>): Since when do we not just summarily execute

someone acting this depraved.

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802041507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422048187242532864>): That's what I'm saying. Isn't the whole legal

framework of America White Supremacist?

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802041324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422047842462429189>): That's not going to stop his lawyers from trying

to exploit that fact, or abolishing the law all together as "intolerant" etc.

Weimerica is here.

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802031532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422033245743443978>): It doesn't say his/her or they/them. It specifies

"his". Bro.... pic.twitter.com/YaxdrLyVWo

\* [ 2 August

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802031024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422031955760062470>): The ChrisChan thing is going to cause a rip in

the time space continuum. The incest laws in Virginia don't apply to mother-daughter stuff, and since he identifies as a woman now, this will go to the Supreme Court. This could start World War 3.

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802030245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422029979383070725>): Me neither...

<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1422027267799199748>

\* [ 2 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210802025707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1422028630616465414>): We have THREE goats now!

<pic.twitter.com/SgaQeir8n7>

\* [ 1 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210801203334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421932074559107072>): The establishment is afraid.

<https://twitter.com/ellencarmichael/status/1421848547264241676>

\* [ 1 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210801203304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421931935367004160>): It's a shame he was assassinated by that Jewish guy...

\* [ 1 August  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210801075051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421740165563752449>): Cowards

\* [31 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731172001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421520987984515077>): Hell\_On\_Earth.jpg

<https://twitter.com/konstruktivizm/status/1421428174148182024>

\* [31 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731171444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421519691781087235>): The article.

\* [31 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731134603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421466534099099655>): @DerorCurrency @Know\_More\_News @DackStevon @Henrik\_Palmgren @TheRalphRetort

\* [31 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731134603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421466534099099655>): Just in case it wasn't \*Crystal\* clear...

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1421339627605086208>

<pic.twitter.com/Q1XL5TrBXF>

\* [31 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731064118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421360228545699842>): His name is Dale. pic.twitter.com/L3HrerIJSE

\* [31 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731052147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421340262995927042>): Thanks for the honesty

\* [31 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731025004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421302094770835457>): Any time Laitman is up for a discussion, let me know...

\* [31 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731015317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421287723017535488>): So, Zoomer Matt and @DissidentMantis got me a goat! pic.twitter.com/JVHQUDjHLG

\* [31 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210731002433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421265383302963203>): There is something INCREDIBLY messed up going on in the precious metal markets. Silver has been hovering around the \$25 dollar range, but premiums are WAY up, and you can't TOUCH Eagles for less than \$50-\$75/coin. Stores can't keep metal in stock. Everything is a lie. pic.twitter.com/ocTbkJwkDo

\* [30 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730234551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421255669097721856>): GROW YOUR OWN FOOD! pic.twitter.com/mkHYltatm5

\* [30 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730163521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1421147275703644164>): 🧑

\* [30 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730064040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420997737865043971>): Let's go then! Lets have a historical debate about the foundations of Israel! You can prove just how ignorant I am! Lets discuss: •Narodnaya Volya •Ze'ev Jabotinsky •Irgun •King David Hotel •Der Yassin Massacre •U.S.S. Liberty •Pollard •Promis •Epstein Bite me.

\* [30 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730063748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1420997010199511040](#)): When the Left burns down cities, they AFFIRM each other. When the right makes an ad that you don't like, you... Attack the Right? Lmao. C'mon. If you don't have anything good to say, don't say anything. Attack the enemy.

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730063554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420996519772123136>): Jeff, I love you man. But 100% those weren't bots. For crying out loud, I voted for Rights and Duties. Trust me. @sicilianfash is far more listened to and influential than you're giving him credit for. Just for what it's worth.

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730063347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420995976618078208>): Bots? Who would have won if you included them?

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730062821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420994641596280835>): What does that even mean?

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730062426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420993654332694531>): Few people know about this, but it's true...  
[https://twitter.com/w4ytruthlife31\\_/status/1002531065217601536](https://twitter.com/w4ytruthlife31_/status/1002531065217601536)

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730054814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420984482367107075>): Maybe stop fucking murdering Palestinian kids, and give their homes back, and then we can have this conversation.

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730054138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420982879513808899>): Fingers crossed.

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730062821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420994641596280835>): This is what politics should look like in [current year]. Screw the Republicans, f\*ck the Democrats; two parties one tyranny! Time to put #AmericaFirst ! Vote for @DanielsCongress !!!

[pic.twitter.com/V3Euf6SKr2](https://pic.twitter.com/V3Euf6SKr2)

\* [30 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210730041436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1420960943454887936](https://twitter.com/paulskallas/status/1420960943454887936)): What da???

<https://twitter.com/paulskallas/status/1420960399164325888>

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729220023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729220023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420866625507450880)

[/status/1420866625507450880](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729220023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420866625507450880)): [pic.twitter.com/gkvENQyr4B](https://pic.twitter.com/gkvENQyr4B)

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729215708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729215708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420865961658261504)

[/status/1420865961658261504](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729215708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420865961658261504)): Why not? It's where their headquarters is

located! <https://twitter.com/keithwoodsyt/status/1420863483097272320>

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729184101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729184101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420814830215127042)

[/status/1420814830215127042](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729184101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420814830215127042)): If Joe Biden is a "practicing Catholic," then I may as well be the Dalai Lama.

<https://twitter.com/novusordowatch/status/1420777257514283010>

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729183712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729183712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420813844360744962)

[/status/1420813844360744962](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729183712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420813844360744962)): F\*king BASED!

<https://twitter.com/mrst106/status/1420810932159139842>

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729063822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729063822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420634632349904899)

[/status/1420634632349904899](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729063822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420634632349904899)): Anyone who writes a book and doesn't use the Chicago Style of Footnotes & Bibliographies is an idiot. Even worse, they use the full citation, then abbreviate using Chicago Style, yet still use a bibliography. The only exception to this rule is @TOOEdit who uses MLA.

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729050324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729050324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420610849996034051)

[/status/1420610849996034051](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729050324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420610849996034051)): 41 followers from 8,000. Wow! I never thought I'd be here, especially after everything that's happened over the past 5 years.

Thanks to everyone who is on this journey with me! Lots of exciting things coming soon! Promise!

\* [29 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210729043021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729043021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420602557664161795)

[/status/1420602557664161795](https://web.archive.org/web/20210729043021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420602557664161795)): The "Delta Variant" is 100% a disinformation operation to get American Nationalists talking about ANYTHING other than CRT, Immigration, Israeli Spy-Tech/Pegasus and the weaponization of bureaucracy. Prove me wrong.

\* [29 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210729033218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420587924605726730>): Lol! No, she didn't make me post it at all! I was surprised that a pizza made of vegetables could taste so good! Then again, \*I\* made the sauce, so, of course it was good. It wasn't burnt actually, crispy around the edges, but perfect. Also, it didn't fall apart.

\* [29 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210729005447/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420548238453612550>): For real: @StephanieHazen , @LanaLokteff , @RRR0BYN you all should publish a Dissident Recipe book. I'll help! I'd love to get @\_whitneywebb , @OhComfy , @shoe0nhead , @NoorBinLadin , @Lumena\_Marz , and @MrElefant 's wife's input too! All recipes are welcome here! Haha.

\* [29 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210729004841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420546759382556675>): Well, we have solved the Squash Question: My wife has turned them into PIZZA! Crusts are made with Squash, Zucchini, Almond Flour, 2 eggs, Mozzarella, Garlic Salt & Italian seasoning... Freaking delicious!  
pic.twitter.com/PTdVb8uUD8

\* [28 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210728160812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420415736799895557>): Reminder: when these effeminate cops are on TV \*literally shaking\* because of the "Christian Terrorists" at the Capitol on 1/6, this is who they're talking about: pic.twitter.com/iIZnKAXrGg

\* [28 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210728055124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420260569643323397>): 😊😊😊 I just got a Dutch oven that I can set up over a fire pit... I wanna try my hand at making some traditional stews with it this fall, when fire season is over.

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727235834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420171764026339333>): Every time.

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727232734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420163977187758087>): Not getting the vaccine, and not wearing a

mask. I am not afraid of death, and I'm not afraid of a virus!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1420099146195800067>

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727193532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420100622548803586>): Oh really?

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727195450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420100333762531330>): "It was clear the 'Terrorists' perceived themselves to be Christians..." #January6thCommittee  
<pic.twitter.com/FyRZ95cQG4>

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727192914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420084109448122369>): Officer Sicknick died from a stroke; not injuries he "sustained while protecting the Capitol of our Sacred Democracy." What a liar.  
<pic.twitter.com/KGfYMnT7kk>

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727171531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420063604426956801>): I need ideas on what to do with all these squashes and peppers. <pic.twitter.com/XricnbJLd6>

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727173010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420050012180934658>): Can we PLEASE get some \*Real\* Men in government again?  
<https://twitter.com/millerstream/status/1420047838671642626>

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727165258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1420047122787835912>): Every word of what I wrote is true.

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727051841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419889941614501893>): Yeah, it's Max Kolbe chillin with a Wehrmacht soldier in front of a statue of Our Lady.

\* [27 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210727042947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419877297637584900>): ExtremelyRare.jpg <pic.twitter.com/0ueHAaBRzj>

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726222000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419784563849531395>): It's sad.

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726221844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419784249633239041>): Heroes. [pic.twitter.com/XUpOsIQbHw](https://pic.twitter.com/XUpOsIQbHw)

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726190958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419736731243319299>): Oh I'm doing fine! Look at these squashes!!! From the garden! [pic.twitter.com/TbEeHkWE4j](https://pic.twitter.com/TbEeHkWE4j)

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726190726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419736112969355277>): Thanks fam! Pray for Dr Jones!

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726152619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419680230701092870>): He threw the first stone. If he wants to continue treating me like crap in public, I WILL have the last word. He's a 73 year old only child picking a fight on Twitter with a 32 year old. Who is the immature one?

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726152303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419679410567876610>): Thank you Gaius!

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726071357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419552632083943426>): What a stupid take. I can't believe I defended that... Then again, I was getting paid to defend that position... happy to be a free agent.

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726053827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419532535072051201>): It's not charitable, and it's none of his business, AND he's wrong.

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726053751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419532272902963200>):

<https://twitter.com/culturewarsmag/status/1419462994979921922>  
[pic.twitter.com/rSpvS037fh](https://pic.twitter.com/rSpvS037fh)

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726051101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419525552956841985>): Amen

\* [26 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210726000617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419448941901348864>): Lmao, when have I ever said that?

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725233627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419441381601267714>): He's blind.

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725232919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419439638075232259>): Lol, I know!

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725232815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419439317185826817>): I'm happy I don't have to run cover for these AWFUL takes anymore. Wow.

<https://twitter.com/marknormieman/status/1419028175875715080>

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725170742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419340794935209991>): Lol, yeah. Me.

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725163232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419334549947895814>): Sanborn became a Sede a long time ago in 1986 when he and 8 other priests left the SSPX. Before most of the young people interested in the Latin Mass were even born, and before the consecrations of 88. This has nothing to do with the present situation or Traditionis Custodes.

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725071558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419194647700664322>): Thank you!

\* [25 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210725070019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1419190739578228736>): Conservatives oppose the "Free Market," not when Jewish hedge funds like BlackRock and Vanguard bankrupt our country and buy up our homes, or when companies like NSO group spy on us, but when an ice cream company stops selling in Israel... Fuck DeSantis!

<https://www.foxbusiness.com/politics/florida-gov-desantis-requests-state-action-on-ben-jerrys-over-israel-boycott>

\* [24 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210724204144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418993865621524485>): @CassandraRules

\* [23 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210724091219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418571140201472004>): R.I.P.

<https://twitter.com/deitaone/status/1418569621687386113>

<pic.twitter.com/VkDEK1bzaT>

\* [23 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210723021103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418372248520384524>): You really did a great job of knocking down all those straw men! I mean, watching you twist yourself into ideological pretzels to “explain” what’s going on is really entertaining 😊

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722231040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418343909860675584>): Hey, this has devolved into a very uncharitable exchange. Prayers > Posts

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722205657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418309761318014976>): Haven’t fir several months now. I’ve been keeping it quiet.

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722211009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418309583722803202>): I second that.

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722203833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418309481230790661>): Holy shit, this is real:

<https://twitter.com/apuconservative/status/1418305592033046530>

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722192437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418288288276750337>): A totally valid and licit Catholic mass according to the renewal of the church called for by Vatican II.

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722193125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1418286419894669318](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418286419894669318)): I don't work for him anymore, if that's what you mean.

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722193125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418286419894669318>): I got married by the SSPX and EMJ called me a schismatic. If I had been married at this Catholic Basilica in France, he wouldn't have blinked an eye, because they're "in communion". [pic.twitter.com/cAwUeiBttp](https://pic.twitter.com/cAwUeiBttp)

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722175404/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418268067889487872>): Yes, we noticed: [pic.twitter.com/0REkII9HR3](https://pic.twitter.com/0REkII9HR3)

\* [22 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210722054714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1418085191185100800>): You've heard of Biological Warfare, Nuclear Warfare, Information Warfare, Chemical Warfare... But have you heard of Doctrinal Warfare?

\* [21 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721225753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417982173764669443>): Aw JEEZ! These dang Republicans are acting just like those evil ChiCom DemonRat Nazis! 🙄

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1417927623531958274>

\* [21 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721141847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417851529902526465>): Nah, I have it on a timer. It's the soil... needs perlite.

\* [21 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721122512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417822522972639236>): How could we forget?

<https://twitter.com/aclu/status/1417632373290721287>

\* [21 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721062624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417732646365327362>): Yo, I need a ticket

\* [21 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721045730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417710276795764742>): When boomers say that the SSPX is causing

division in the church: [pic.twitter.com/gsbU0BQbkG](https://pic.twitter.com/gsbU0BQbkG)

\* [21 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721045557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417709898750566403>): Punishment of people who boycott, divest or seek to sanction “Our Greatest Ally”.

\* [21 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721045433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417709433900044288>): Indeed. Most of the problems we’re dealing with have been brewing for decades, if not centuries in the making. The biggest issues we have are, in my opinion, over 2 millenia old.

\* [21 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210721035037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417693412589928452>): Don’t leave home without a bottle of JOGGER FOGGER! [pic.twitter.com/YL7C3fMWCz](https://pic.twitter.com/YL7C3fMWCz)

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720210507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417591295795597316>): <http://dissident-mag.com/>

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720203851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417584789628981248>): Extremely based! I’ll run it by the wife!

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720203755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417584534720184320>): This can be kind of difficult, so just to make sure the kids in the back of the classroom heard... WHO runs the American Government? WHO is our Government supposed to serve? [pic.twitter.com/TBQBPyMvNN](https://pic.twitter.com/TBQBPyMvNN)

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720171237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417532880650051585>): It’s not, but I could have put some Perlite in to break it up... probably should have. First time for everything lol

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720165715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417528993968836610>): What am I doing wrong with the carrots? [pic.twitter.com/x9Ctc0x8ho](https://pic.twitter.com/x9Ctc0x8ho)

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720160236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417528993968836610>):

[/status/1417515019420405769](https://twitter.com/cYRNah8wWs/status/1417515019420405769)): Good morning to everyone except BlackRock. They can go to hell. [pic.twitter.com/cYRNah8wWs](https://pic.twitter.com/cYRNah8wWs)

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720155126/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417512452074344450>): You can't even spell the word properly. Lol

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720054230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417359221268508676>): Me too fam.

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720053641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417357684446142466>): Fahking BSED!!!!

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720053007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417356029071794180>): They blackmailed all of our representatives...

What do?

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720052320/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417354338167451648>): I would legit endorse Cardinal Arinze if this horrific one-lunged, philosemitic, Globalist pope, happened to unexpectedly drop dead of a stroke. It would be an act of mercy...

<https://twitter.com/CatholicArena/status/1416712504504430594>

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720043017/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417341044157341703>): This is GREAT shit! Buy one NOW! I did!

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720034619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417329971513622529>): Strange brag!

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720034359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417328965526560769>): But, muh Constitoosion!!!!

[pic.twitter.com/86btRChOBa](https://pic.twitter.com/86btRChOBa)

\* [20 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720033546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417327294213812235>): Good question!

<https://twitter.com/intifada/status/1417326880622096421>

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720033459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417327138345144322>): This is so sad...

<https://twitter.com/APUconservative/status/1417326774518652929>

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720033321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417326713244061697>): Lol. If they were all like you, we would have different problems in the world to solve.

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720014232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417298728768081923>): [pic.twitter.com/CnjqYKlydk](https://pic.twitter.com/CnjqYKlydk)

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720012009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417293205683408900>): Demography is destiny. Ensuring America's White, Christian majority is neither offensive or indefensible...

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1417012578484727813>

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720011346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417291588049408012>): Yes

\* [20 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210720011335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417291466401931264>): I'd want to control Portland as well... for trade... we'd need a port.

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719220858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417245029819576322>): Yes, the regions would have to be different and more organic.

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719220553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417244291521409042>): Secession is a POPULAR idea, across party lines. Frankly, the only people who would oppose breaking up the US are the Intelligence agencies, corporations and the banks. More people should be talking about this. [pic.twitter.com/IMpCzjC7Cg](https://pic.twitter.com/IMpCzjC7Cg)

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719214629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417239413256425489>): Sure

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719183943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417192275952619576>): Really starting to get those Apocalyptic vibes up here in the NorthWest... [pic.twitter.com/K9Bo7TSv9Y](https://pic.twitter.com/K9Bo7TSv9Y)

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719174229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417178005588172801>): Not an answer. That's a talking point I've heard several times. My question is whether you agree with the pope's statements in his letter. Would the church be more unified or less unified if the so called "Lefebvrites" didn't exist? Are they the primary source of division?

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719060650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1417002859384643585>): Read the latest from @\_whitneywebb : Who Is A "T\*rrorist" In Biden's America? Really, read it slowly, and without bias. Think deeply about the implications.

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/06/investigative-reports/who-is-a-terrorist-in-bidens-america/>

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719030039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416956088881082369>): The Starks Family is a good Catholic family who has fallen on some difficult times due to the "V!rus" and other economic factors. My friend is running a fundraiser to help them out. If you have extra that could go toward helping a good family, please do:

[https://www.gofundme.com/f/help-the-starks-family?utm\\_campaign=p\\_lico+share-sheet+chico96c&utm\\_medium=copy\\_link&utm\\_source=customer](https://www.gofundme.com/f/help-the-starks-family?utm_campaign=p_lico+share-sheet+chico96c&utm_medium=copy_link&utm_source=customer)

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719012608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416932308011999234>): Do you agree with the Pope that the "Lefebvrites" are to blame for causing the division in the church?

\* [19 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210719012525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416932035621314562>): So are "traditionalists" bad because they don't talk about the Question, or are they bad BECAUSE they're the only ones who discuss it? The Striker article notes how it's MOSTLY "trads" who embrace your work, and cites their awareness of the Question as reason for being banned.

\* [18 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210718193846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416844881100562433>): Did you read the article before posting it?

\* [18 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210718193724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416844441998954496>): The past year has been marked by riots, unrest, inflation, deteriorating infrastructure, supply chain hacks, unlimited money printing and immigration, persecution of Whites and Christians, show trials, and the loss of our rights... And you don't think we're in decline? Liar!  
<https://twitter.com/mikepompeo/status/1416841589524254722>

\* [18 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210718163334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416798232445734915>): NSO's Pegasus: The Israeli cyber weapon oppressive regimes used against 180 journalists  
<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/tech-news/.premium-nso-s-pegasus-the-israeli-cyber-weapon-used-against-180-journalists-1.10010446>

\* [17 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717194133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416483181214109699>): So, the technology to literally control the weather DOES exist? Another "conspiracy theory" needs to be moved to the Conspiracy Fact list...  
<https://twitter.com/theragex/status/1416418853207347201>

\* [17 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717185546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416471689026625536>): If two Europeans have kids, then yeah, their kids have European heritage.

\* [17 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717184806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416469754638831616>): Different story.

\* [17 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717184151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416468192013160448>): You still working fir that angry f@ggit Gary Michael Virus?

\* [17 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717173529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416451482153410563>): Right! Not a hard concept to grasp. Common



Heritage, Language, & Religion are what makes a Nation. Not citizenship or immigration status. You can learn a new language, you can change your religion, but you can't change your heritage.

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717154521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416421921806176257>): 😊

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717045456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416260014839193603>): Fair. Absolutely fair. We haven't had that in America for a long, LONG time.

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717043919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416256080439496705>): America is anomalous.

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717043554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416255181679853572>): Improbable. I'll also be dead by then. Our nations, our languages, and our peculiar cultures are beautiful... intermixing and abasing our cultures will only destroy that beauty...

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717042535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416252643475812352>): Mossad did 9/11

<https://twitter.com/everywordid911/status/1416004862639214594>

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717042502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416252453226377218>): If a sub-Saharan African learns Polish, becomes Catholic & moves to Poland; he will be a sub-Saharan African living in Poland, who happens to know Polish and practice Catholicism. He will not "become" a Pole. No such thing as magic dirt, and Ethnos is MORE than language alone.

\* [17 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210717041953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416251211653648387>): He literally said that a sub-Saharan African could become a Pole if he learned Polish and became Catholic. He's brilliant on certain subjects, and absolutely idiotic on others. Pray for his family.

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716233956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1416180709643984898](#)): Pope Francis Announces Crackdown On Traditional Latin Mass Because It Is Becoming Too Popular - National Justice: <https://national-justice.com/pope-francis-announces-crackdown-traditional-latin-mass-because-it-becoming-more-popular-vatican-ii>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716232254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416176439561318400>): Unless you like the Latin Mass...

<https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/346209446004920320>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716232041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416175961448488960>): Oh I'm great. Pray for his son though.

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716201607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416129501239513088>): Public-private partnership...

<https://twitter.com/millerstream/status/1416124816742969348>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716170350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416081012392488963>): The "Drug User Liberation Front" was handing

out free drugs in Vancouver. So instead of Liberating drug users from their addictions, they are keeping them enslaved to their vice. Honk, honk. 🐶🌍

<https://www.vancouverisawesome.com/vancouver-news/free-heroin-cocaine-and-meth-handed-out-outside-of-the-vancouver-police-department-3956140>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716161812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416069366953639936>): Indeed

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716161812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416069366953639936>): You haven't seen what he's up to because his

son and I both resigned, and now he's surrounded by incompetent sycophants.

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716144535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416046289033121792>): Definitely not.

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716141909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1416039627866009604>): Cant wait to hear EMJ's explanation about why

this is a good thing, agreeing with the Pope about "unity," while completely

ignoring how the Novus Ordo completely SHATTERED that unity in the first place.  
<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/16/world/europe/pope-francis-old-latin-mass.html>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716072739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415936126028705792>): Aight shaneequah, debate ME

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716052631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415905601360592897>): Honesty is honestly based.

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716045927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415898772702334978>): I honestly love @smcroasters stuff.

Absolutely fantastic!

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716045815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415898431193706500>): Gang gang

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716045021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415896543207432194>): Boycott @blckriflecoffee . Buy @smcroasters instead!!! Their coffee (Wig Splitter) is FAR SUPERIOR!

<https://stockingmillcoffee.com/>

<https://twitter.com/scottmgreer/status/1415846437783486464>

\* [16 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210716000640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415825129855021057>): • Silver • Gold Otherwise, buy things that hold value like an Airstream camper, or that can help you create food or generate more assets like farm equipment, animals, old tools, and alternative energy like solar, wind and propane. My 2¢...

<https://twitter.com/legendaryenergy/status/1415813009276948481>

\* [15 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715231817/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415812877919821828>): This is what happens when you try to turn a despicable criminal into an idol.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1415213820302307331>

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715212257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415783822168248321>): Lol, cool it! It's a joke!

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715210640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415779856252473345>): Wow. Israel is forcing Jews to wear badges when they gather in public??? ThAt'S eXaCtLy WhAt ThE nAzI's DiD!!!  
[https://twitter.com/jerusalem\\_post/status/1415779059921997833](https://twitter.com/jerusalem_post/status/1415779059921997833)

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715210248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415778869009813504>): What about Catastrophism?

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715204954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415775601567305728>): If you rely only on the Media for your information, you didn't hear about this.  
<https://twitter.com/theinsiderpaper/status/1415769539397267459>

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715173252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415726052656123904>): Notre Dame used to be a prestigious University that instilled Moral and Educational Excellence in their students. Take Francis Parker Yockey for example. Now they fly "Pride" flags and their students are literally triggered by Chick-Fil-A...  
<https://www.foxnews.com/us/notre-dame-chick-fil-a>

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715144659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415684281104433157>): Yeah, no shit.

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715060009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415551721019899905>): Bro, you're a sports commentator and a retired broker. Wtf are you talking about?

\* [15 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210715051637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415538269404631043>): Bro, if you want "freedom" and "Human Rights" you're gonna wanna keep Jeff Bezos as far away from your problems as possible. The last time American Billionaires got involved in spreading "freedom"

we invaded Iraq & destabilized an entire region and killed hundreds of thousands.  
<https://twitter.com/pitbull/status/1415402104772993024>

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714204906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415413032025346048>): I know 12 people who died because of opiate overdoses directly related to Oxy/Big Pharma. I don't know anyone that has died from alcohol...

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714202150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415406137206132737>): That's because alcohol isn't prescribed

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714180421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415371579668668416>): OD deaths are up 30% from 2019 hitting a record 93,000 deaths in 2020. The Sacklers who owned Purdue Pharma, developed & marketed OxyContin. They LIED about the drugs addictiveness. They were given prosecutorial immunity. Richard Sackler remains a BILLIONAIRE and wasn't jailed. [pic.twitter.com/bTZv5ISLyq](https://pic.twitter.com/bTZv5ISLyq)

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714170401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415356384175038467>): Art Bell actually made sense sometimes though, and he had great interviews with people like Michael Collins Piper etc...

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714071420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415207989661736964>): [pic.twitter.com/zwillg3t8Qk](https://pic.twitter.com/zwillg3t8Qk)

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714062753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415196266955374592>): [pic.twitter.com/E5koZYQ04E](https://pic.twitter.com/E5koZYQ04E)

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714053151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415182205769306117>): Agree. Their delusion is holding them back from the truth, in other words, Q-Anon is retarding their ability to understand modern political scenario.

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714052449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415180416915369986>): Bro. What? WHAT? Holy Mary Pray for us, it's worse than I thought. Q-Tards are on another level. [pic.twitter.com/6BDWoU01Lw](https://pic.twitter.com/6BDWoU01Lw)

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714090946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415137260459020288>): Wyoming

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714090946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415137260459020288>): Wife wants alpacas, I want sheep, but everyone says to get goats... I'm still just trying to get the dead spots out of the lawn... Lol!

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714044423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415170266800394250>): It goes even deeper bro. Always getting new info, but it's all just window dressing. Doesn't change the core message... We must hang soon!

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714063954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415159789500329986>): What a bizarre religion:  
pic.twitter.com/fHgufsfHJQ

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714090946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415137260459020288>): Just got a gas lawnmower. It'll only take me like 3 days to mow all 6 acres. That said, I should probably just spend my time writing a book, instead of autistically mowing 6 acres of weeds...  
pic.twitter.com/pOYZYXVDyS

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714070515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415119188968886272>): Not South Africa tho!

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714030158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415117188822835205>): I'll buy you a grape soda slurpee 😊

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714011226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415116936455680003>): Sheeeeit, whatchu doing later? Wanna go loot a Foot Locker and get some fresh Nikes?

\* [14 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714025709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415114929175101440>): This, of course, says NOTHING of the fact that Blackrock and Vanguard basically own Every Corporation in America. Without



the ability to stand up to the Jewish Oligarchy, we will be economic slaves in our own homeland until we pay off our student debt, or die. God help us...

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714025709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415114929175101440>): ONLY CITIZENS SHOULD VOTE!! Without this BASIC fucking rule in place, our elections would mean NOTHING!!! As if that line hadn't already been crossed this past year... The American Experiment is a CATASTROPHIC FAILURE. When it collapses under its own weight, we will rebuild.

\* [14 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714025709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415114929175101440>): Based SOLELY on the actions of the Texas Legislature, I honestly don't see how anyone would want to "Conserve" the system that we have. Our system has failed. It's broken. It cannot adequately fight the Oligarchs, and it can't fight Marxism. The Founding Fathers weren't Gods. [pic.twitter.com/1zDQUAX4HI](https://pic.twitter.com/1zDQUAX4HI)

\* [13 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713185424/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415021749247172609>): Wow!!! I mean, I'd love to talk! Shoot me a DM!

\* [13 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210714085249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1415018776739807235>): Warning: Graphic!! Video from South Africa, where a rioter/looter was shot while lighting a car on fire. [pic.twitter.com/U9DM2fHq4S](https://pic.twitter.com/U9DM2fHq4S)

\* [13 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713172134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414998414882861063>): The number of people that actually think this is Chicago because of my (ironic) Tweet is absolutely EMBARRASSING. It's South Africa. There is massive unrest there. The point is that you literally can't tell the difference between Africa and America. Follow @pine\_tree\_riots .

\* [13 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713171941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414997940364484609>): I said it was Chicago on purpose, because Frankly, you can't tell the difference anymore.

\* [13 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713171853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1414997745262206979](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414997745262206979)): It's South Africa. Stating that it was Chicago was ironic.

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713135412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414946228467605516>): Follow this account, and check the thread... Unbelievable scenes from #SouthAfrica in crisis:  
[https://twitter.com/pine\\_tree\\_riots/status/1414944624167301121](https://twitter.com/pine_tree_riots/status/1414944624167301121)

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713065947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414841940814700546>): This looter really just runs away!  
[pic.twitter.com/jq2kNJBXi8](https://pic.twitter.com/jq2kNJBXi8)

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713064836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414839062368718861>): Good call bro

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713064510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414838236510261248>): Damn. There's an American flag there. Probably fake....

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713204537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414837545058275365>): Getting started early...

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713062546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414833356492079109>): This is the Republican Party asking for Vaccine Passports. Two Parties - One Tyranny  
<https://twitter.com/sentedcruz/status/1414361359035236353>

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713131544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414814639485964290>): You know that this was filmed today in South Africa, right?

\* [13 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210713225631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414785815482413062>): That's the point. They're indistinguishable.

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712212829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414785815482413062>):

[/status/1414698183045763095](https://twitter.com/peraton_senior/status/1414698183045763095)): Damn Democrats!!!

[https://twitter.com/peraton\\_senior/status/1414697934193627145](https://twitter.com/peraton_senior/status/1414697934193627145)

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414696922145640450)

[/status/1414696922145640450](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414696922145640450)): I know you've been coming around lately @MattWalshBlog , and I commend you for that! But what about those of us who have been doing the right thing for years, and have been persecuted for it?

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414696922145640450)

[/status/1414696922145640450](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712222544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414696922145640450)): We tried to tell ya back in 2017, but we all got called "Nazis" by Conservatives. You've made your bed @MattWalshBlog . Unless you are willing to rehabilitate the public images of people like me and other good people present in C-ville, don't count on our help.

<https://twitter.com/mattwalshblog/status/1414694097101721605>

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712204715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712204715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414687788079845377)

[/status/1414687788079845377](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712204715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414687788079845377)): South African police have ran out of rubber bullets and the blacks are armed to the teeth. Shit is going to get REAL.

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712202205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712202205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414681447743426560)

[/status/1414681447743426560](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712202205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414681447743426560)): Damn, Chicago lookin crazy again!

[pic.twitter.com/IZVbTebBRa](https://pic.twitter.com/IZVbTebBRa)

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712174831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712174831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414642810897108999)

[/status/1414642810897108999](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712174831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414642810897108999)): It was just a "crazy conspiracy theory" they said... <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1414599448991305728>

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414435812410728448)

[/status/1414435812410728448](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414435812410728448)): Delta India delta 9/11

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414435327574376451)

[/status/1414435327574376451](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414435327574376451)): Golf\*\*\* jeez. Autocorrect turning me into a scheckelgrabber

\* [12 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414434922450673664)

[/status/1414434922450673664](https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414434922450673664)): Gold echo romeo

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712040210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414434848148656131>): Gold echo Romeo as

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712035826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414433941080076288>): StOp BelnG rIGhT!!!

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712035532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414433186734481412>): Nagger. As in, a wife who nags you to death...

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712035235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414432457579909122>): Sorry, I needed that...

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712035155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414432198438973444>): What was Ehud Barak's involvement in 9/11?

\* [12 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210712034949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414431738571333634>): N

\* [11 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210711051439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414090725092827139>): So, you mean that Unit 8200 hacked Iran again? [https://twitter.com/jerusalem\\_post/status/1414043166819426310](https://twitter.com/jerusalem_post/status/1414043166819426310)

\* [11 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210711051007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414089477484552192>):

<https://twitter.com/wionews/status/1413874802482319364>

\* [11 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210711015448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414040218345213953>): Because I can do research...

<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/apr/12/natanz-nuclear-facility-sabota-ge-iran-vulnerability-to-cyber-attacks> [pic.twitter.com/twy7om6czn](https://pic.twitter.com/twy7om6czn)

\* [11 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210711000243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1414012154995351554>): For who? Oil companies? The Iranian people?

Or are you just saying that because it's good for Israel?

\* [10 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210710204832/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413963278863110147>): ATF Arrests Man For Building Patriotic-Themed Cannon

<http://dissident-mag.com/2021/07/09/atf-arrests-man-for-building-patriotic-the-med-cannon/>

\* [10 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210710194216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413946674494328832>): Wow. Indian Television telling the truth...  
[pic.twitter.com/AqM4NtENHJ](https://pic.twitter.com/AqM4NtENHJ)

\* [10 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210710175102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413918671819264002>): Told ya.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1413900439427461130>

\* [10 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210710070122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413755147507822601>): If only all of them agreed with this, and were interested in an honest and thoughtful conversation... things would be quite different...

\* [9 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709224534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413630391731187713>): I can confirm that Twitter is filled with garbage people with garbage beliefs. Here's one! And he's never gonna be banned...  
<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1413570866588307458>

\* [9 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709213230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413611963087687685>): Nick Fuentes did nothing wrong. He is being un-justly persecuted by a foreign activist group that is anti-American, anti-Christ, and anti-White! #SayHisName !!!

\* [9 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709182414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413564622762774529>): Thank you! That wasn't hard! Haha.

\* [9 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709181713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413562873297600512>): If someone publishes a negative article about a person, and then that person is PROMPTLY (within an hour) censored by social

media companies... Wouldn't it be fair to say that the person who published that article has some sort of control over the media?

<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1413561933064716297>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709181453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413562256726532096>): I'm gonna go down with the ship. I'll stay on until I get banned.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709180938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413560981070901248>): That's not a voltaire quote.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709174840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413555629126418433>): Jews control the media. If you point this out, they will deny their influence and then promptly have you banned and demonized by the media. They don't understand that they're proving our point for us.

<pic.twitter.com/3DBNGQrelC>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709155933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413521953718095872>): It was a church, now it's ash.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709155933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413521953718095872>): The persecution of Catholics in Canada continues: <https://twitter.com/CTVNews/status/1413290588426973189>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709065903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413392201636216840>): Stay away from my children!

<pic.twitter.com/usPaBJVxTB>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709065748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413391897842700289>): It's 100% relevant

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709044741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413359116295180291>): Have you read Belloc? You should read Belloc.

<pic.twitter.com/P91McCpBVi>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709043951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1413357173757792260](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413357173757792260)): 100% And the sickest part of all is the Slave Owners are exactly the same.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709041415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413350714181443584>): Black families were intentionally targeted, subverted, destroyed and now they have been weaponized against the White population. Your takes are correct.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709041122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413349921143496704>): What? Rufo is employed by a man who has donated to the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force Action Fund. That's the OPPOSITE of conservative. [pic.twitter.com/31t45fsnbP](https://pic.twitter.com/31t45fsnbP)

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709010546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413303292776435716>): I don't want more liberals in a conservative tent. It makes it even more difficult to get anything done.

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709010432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413302940845051905>): Interesting that you fail to mention Horkheimer, Adorno, Marcuse, Fromm, Lukács, Benjamin, Reich and Freud who are the true intellectual fathers of Critical Theory... What's up with that flag in your name? <https://twitter.com/hedzer15/status/1413297231222956041>

\* [ 9 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210709003346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413295267588182016>): Rufo's entire job is to keep the lid on a more radically conservative, White, dissident political clique from breaking out in the mainstream. Rufo is an employee of Paul Singer; a radical Jewish Zionist, a Vulture Capitalist, and manager of Elliot Management. Total fraud. <https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1412548350789013507>

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708215519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413255376955346944>): Even White rap is better than black rap. At least it's about something that matters; not just Nikes, consommerism, twerking and fat women.

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708215340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1413254889661100033](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413254889661100033)): Every voice speaking out against the system of anti-white racism matters!

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708215205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413254522848178177>): It's ok to be a Wignat!

pic.twitter.com/NMmqiEAGzu

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708161331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1413162844414042113>): Jewish FBI Agent Infiltrates Bible Study Group;

Then Tries To Entrap Its Members

<https://national-justice.com/jewish-fbi-agent-infiltrates-bible-study-group-then-tries-entrap-its-members>

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708043200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412992794851889153>): I have no affiliation with PF whatsoever. When

I see red-blooded Americans persecuted for exercising their right to life, liberty, and ultimately the victory of the American spirit, I'll stand up for them. They did nothing wrong. Cool your shit. Not everyone is a fed.

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708041600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412988741438763010>): Bruh. This isn't even to scale...

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1412987702690160640>

pic.twitter.com/MhMNPLADBz

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708041249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412987994429005827>): If anyone ever tries to get you to break the law;

ESPECIALLY with guns, assault, or other illegal activities, don't call them a Fed.

Observe them. Keep track of them. NEVER give your assent to their suggestions (this is critical), and share with trusted associates. Be mindful!

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708041006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412987317858435081>): It's true: there are Federal agents crawling all

over the place... We know they arrest first and charge later. Nothing will change that! But that should NEVER stop you from living your life, loving your family, or (smartly) getting involved with productive, legal, action.

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708040709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412986569632321538>): As soon as I see someone tweeting about American Intelligence “protecting” our country, the “horror” of 1/6, the “danger” of militias, anyone with pro-BLM shit in their bio or header image, or accusing ppl of being a Fed, I AUTOMATICALLY block them. No room for COINTELPRO here.

\* [ 8 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210708003912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412934144976318465>): If there ever was a cause worthy of “Storming the Capitol,” it would most DEFINITELY be because the FBI, CIA & NSA have become \*Criminal Rackets\* that spy on, surveil, entrap, frame, jail, torture, and ultimately KILL law abiding Americans! Outrageous!!!

pic.twitter.com/eSI0uGdx0a

\* [ 7 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707123928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412753030995271691>): Good Morning! pic.twitter.com/q2J3mvPU1i

\* [ 7 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707071709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412671923138433024>): Group membership in today’s day and age can be dangerous. Apart from Church, local discussion groups, ham radio club, and the Holy Name Society, I stay out of groups and try to keep my name off of lists if possible. I can’t recommend something I don’t do to someone else.

\* [ 7 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707064704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412664400788398085>): No, I’m in the mountains with my wife and kiddo 😊. I’ve never had the distinct displeasure of meeting one.

\* [ 7 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707064556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412664077025828866>): Well, the left and right are made manifest in the form of Democrats and Republicans. Both of those are 100% controlled. Two parties, one tyranny. The actual left and right don’t have representation.

\* [ 7 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707064301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412663368238829570>): That’s a very valid critique. I wouldn’t want to be in your position either. Quite precarious...

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707062251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412658273107333122>): The Right has a lot to learn from the Left about getting, using, and keeping POWER. The Left doesn't disavow Antifa or BLM when they burn down a city; why should the Right disavow college kids for waving around a bunch of flags, and peacefully exercising their rights?

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707061921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412657458577739777>): Truth is truth. Life is a gift. I will use my life to understand the truth and share it with people with ears to hear. It's all borrowed time anyway. Why live in fear? Live life to the fullest!

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707061314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412655843414142976>): Wherever 3 or more are gathered together, one of them is a fed... Gotta abide by the laws, watch your 6, and do the right stuff. Get married, have kids, and love them. It's the most revolutionary act anyone can really do now.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707061124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412655444737228802>): 100% of all violent acts attributed to that group was caused, paid for, organized, or instigated by Federal agents. Despicable tactics. The FBI even accepted dark money from Congregation Beth Israel to frame up a pregnant woman who they had executed by the police.  
pic.twitter.com/8UdHWO8esC

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707060508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412653817552719874>): I agree. I don't know anyone in, or anything about that organization tho. If I did, I'd totally tell them they need to make that more clear, or just delete the clip.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707060242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412653197181681667>): Me too.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707060057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412652815982362625>): Watch again. Looks like that was hanging from a lamp or a building. Doesn't look like they're carrying it, just passing by.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707055839/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412652204566016007>): Pretty sure the people in the video aren't carrying that.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707055418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412651084108034049>): Bro, you need to figure out your ideology. You're confused af. If you're pro BLM and anti-Zionist, then you shouldn't espouse Zionist mechanisms of oppression: namely the demonization of Whites.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707055153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412650480392568832>): Fuck off. Then again, the flag in your profile confirms that you have no problems killing women, or shooting children in the back.

\* [ 7 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210707054857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412649786323337222>): Uh, yeah... this is definitely not what we were told it was by the media or the lefties on Twitter. [pic.twitter.com/a1haLGSGe3](https://pic.twitter.com/a1haLGSGe3)

\* [ 6 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706221951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412536701256224769>): MAGA ppl will post pics of #Epstein & #GhislaineMaxwell hanging w/ Clinton saying "Look how awful the Clintons are!" When you show video of Trump w/ them, or play @\_whitneywebb's interview w/ @VRSVirginia, they'll attack you and say "He wasn't in on it!" They cntrl both sides!! [pic.twitter.com/9DeArt9eEj](https://pic.twitter.com/9DeArt9eEj)

\* [ 6 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706174023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412466391769227266>): Anyone saying that Patriot Front was run out of Philly is lying. They had a pre-planned peaceful demonstration on July 3rd, and Antifa didn't stop them, shut them down, or kick them out. The police also didn't arrest them because they didn't break the law. [pic.twitter.com/VAvT1IdPrX](https://pic.twitter.com/VAvT1IdPrX)

\* [ 6 July 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706064505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412301515344150531>): Bro, Romney SUCKED. I didn't vote for him. I only voted for Trump.

\* [ 6 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706064120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412300570946281479>): Fuck that. There is literally nothing that can reverse what has happened to America, least of all voting in an election. Republicans will never win a meaningful election again.  
<https://twitter.com/stillgray/status/1412296651796975617>

\* [ 6 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706063734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412299623381704713>): What a dumb F @ G.

\* [ 6 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210706062904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412297474937479170>): Yes

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705224316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412180233235488770>): I heard...

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705202234/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412144837747363848>): Wtf is Nano Ferritin?

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705173656/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412103150643728386>): GET THE HELL OUT OF MY STATE!  
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/07/top-secret-meeting-media-kingpins-taking-place-week-idaho-mark-dice/>

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705162153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1412084276292554760>): Same goes for Israeli media:  
[pic.twitter.com/vAhpqHMH6](https://pic.twitter.com/vAhpqHMH6)

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705074223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411953572678279168>): Lmao, that's where I live.

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705062035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411932954805235712>): Omg. This is so hard to watch. Animals.

\* [ 5 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210705061730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411932954805235712>):



[/status/1411932206625263624](https://twitter.com/libsoftiktok/status/1411932206625263624)): Demon

<https://twitter.com/libsoftiktok/status/1411874209396056066>

\* [ 5 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210705060119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210705060119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411928113827631108)

[/status/1411928113827631108](https://web.archive.org/web/20210705060119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411928113827631108)): He already owns property here from what my sources are telling me...

\* [ 5 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210705004605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210705004605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411848799090139139)

[/status/1411848799090139139](https://web.archive.org/web/20210705004605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411848799090139139)): We heard the Zucc is out on lake Coeur d'Alene.... [pic.twitter.com/65TKK01Ah6](https://pic.twitter.com/65TKK01Ah6)

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704230716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704230716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411823919707815938)

[/status/1411823919707815938](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704230716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411823919707815938)): Mark Zuckerberg, Facebook CEO who promotes anti-white racism, "diversity", open borders, and BLM is currently on vacation in Coeur d'Alene; the whitest most Christian place left in America. He shouldn't be welcome here. [pic.twitter.com/5ILHxILybe](https://pic.twitter.com/5ILHxILybe)

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704183314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704183314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411754904352223234)

[/status/1411754904352223234](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704183314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411754904352223234)): This is dope!

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411601265738452992)

[/status/1411601265738452992](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411601265738452992)): Did it work tho? What were his ping and upload speeds?

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411601145546432512)

[/status/1411601145546432512](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704082203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411601145546432512)): Did it work tho? What was his ping and upload speeds?

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411599772851458048)

[/status/1411599772851458048](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411599772851458048)): Every single 4th of July parade has become a Gay pride parade. America is gay af. Don't you remember Botswana? BOOM!!!!

\* [ 4 July

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411598676846268418)

[/status/1411598676846268418](https://web.archive.org/web/20210704081216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411598676846268418)): We used to live in a free country, that cherished free thought, free speech, freedom of association, freedom from tyranny, oppression & injustice. Unfortunately America has merely traded 1 tyrant in

England, for a hundred tyrants, scattered between Silicon Valley to Tel Aviv.

<https://twitter.com/nickfuentes/status/1411597101746724866>

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704080300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411596368179646467>): Scotch... Cheap scotch.

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704075509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411594349926752256>): It's the 4th of July... 225 years ago, America's Founding Fathers started a bloody revolution against what they saw as a tyrannical government. I believe that the America they fought for is dead. I will not be celebrating today. It will be a day of mourning.

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704053323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411558637286297602>): What? Holy shit.

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704052416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411556390158622724>): Pretty sure they're just white guys with American flags, celebrating the 4th of July, right? That's all I see in that video.....

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704052306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411556126793945089>): "Come on mom, stop yelling at the Nazis!" Lmfao for real. I hope everyone stays safe, and is able to exercise their right to freedom of expression, protest, and speech tonight non-violently.

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704051854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411555039303258114>): Damn dude. These guys have balls of steel marching through Philly. Video was taken tonight apparently.  
[pic.twitter.com/XcVHqHCHzk](https://pic.twitter.com/XcVHqHCHzk)

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704042000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411540236656541697>): The Rosary really is a Spiritual Weapon. The HAMMER of heretics.

<https://twitter.com/leftyinvests/status/1411537673085284355>

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704034147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411530584317259781>): I wish I was making this up, and that this didn't

happen. I wish that we didn't live in a system that is so totally FAKE and RIGGED, but it's not up to me. Full story here:

<https://national-justice.com/domestic-terrorism-hoax-fbi-successfully-frames-drug-addict-who-left-gas-canister-front-jewish>

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704034147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411530584317259781>): Someone allegedly left an empty gas can

outside of a home owned by Jewish Geriatric Services Lifecare, Inc. in Boston and got charged with a hate crime. He is now facing 10 years in jail. These people vandalize a Catholic Church, and ABSOLUTELY NOTHING will happen to them. [https://twitter.com/\\_timjames/status/1411051131870932995](https://twitter.com/_timjames/status/1411051131870932995)

\* [ 4 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210704014720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411501814705360897>): And restricted to property owners...

[https://twitter.com/lion\\_politics/status/1411168216932663302](https://twitter.com/lion_politics/status/1411168216932663302)

\* [ 3 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703231521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411463533770907649>): Depends! For the internet I use @DuckDuckGo

. For research, I'm literally just using the search function on @UnzReview anymore. Surfaces WAY more relevant info.

<https://twitter.com/MikeTheHam/status/1411450037423394817>

\* [ 3 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703204007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411424521840517124>): Andrew Dodson\*\*\*

<https://newrepublic.com/article/150159/doxx-racist>

\* [ 3 July

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703203415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411423023681339397>): FUCK YOU @Jerusalem\_Post ! USING

ANDREW DOBSON'S PHOTO AS THE THUMBNAIL FOR YOUR LIES? The group today in Boston were BLACK people, and you're using a photo of a GOOD man @ Charlottesville who's now DEAD because he relapsed because of hit pieces about him from ppl like you! Scum!

[https://twitter.com/Jerusalem\\_Post/status/1411420947761012739](https://twitter.com/Jerusalem_Post/status/1411420947761012739)

[pic.twitter.com/M3nvvP1Mfl](https://pic.twitter.com/M3nvvP1Mfl)

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703190441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411400506694459392>): Incredibly based dude.

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703184947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411396695900839936>): Israeli Zionist Extremists Have Shot & Killed An Unarmed Palestinian Man, Muhammad Farid Hassan. Shot in the back. Despicable! #Gaza #FreePalestine  
<https://twitter.com/falasteen47/status/1411284784110784517>

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703083520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411242059755708417>): 🍿👁️

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703083339/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411241609270677510>): Trade secrets my friend...

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703083203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411241231594647552>): Indeed.

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703055736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411202394059276290>): Based

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703053906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411197736632782850>): Nice! I'd love to know what we disagree on!

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703053743/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411197381136195586>): Portal to Hell.

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703053646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411197166354198530>): Sheeeeit

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703053431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411196597921144836>): Google is completely worthless as a search engine. Facebook now warns you that you've had contact with "extremist content". YouTube is devoid of almost all interesting content. In order to keep my Twitter from being banned, I've had to block over 120,000 people. This sucks.

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703040204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411173351209332737>): My speech on CRT from earlier today is premiering now on the North Idaho Exposed channel:

[https://youtu.be/I\\_iRgynAhkE](https://youtu.be/I_iRgynAhkE)

\* [ 3 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210703031955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411162742107480068>): They have literally admitted to being able to do this. Before some idiot calls this a “c0nspiracy” checkout this special from CBS...

[https://youtu.be/hm1\\_TfTgUag](https://youtu.be/hm1_TfTgUag)

[https://twitter.com/mr\\_elefent/status/1411117136626528256](https://twitter.com/mr_elefent/status/1411117136626528256)

\* [ 2 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210702232454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1411103589976535040>): Oh shit, I think John McCain and Donald Rumsfeld are trying to come back from hell to start another war...

<https://twitter.com/harmlessyarddog/status/1411099169767378946>

\* [ 2 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210702123805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410940779216859139>): The United States is not a serious country

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1410938836927057921>

\* [ 2 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210702072558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410862260243746817>): Jeez, where did they get ALL THAT MONEY to pay for that stupid billboard for a MONTH?! [pic.twitter.com/lhWnxzx4Ch](https://pic.twitter.com/lhWnxzx4Ch)

[pic.twitter.com/lhWnxzx4Ch](https://pic.twitter.com/lhWnxzx4Ch)

\* [ 1 July  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210701090401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410510589286260736>): Wiki has Blackwashed Critical Race Theory, minimizing influence from Horkheimer, Adorno & Marcuse. Instead, ppl like Bell, Delgado, Harris, Williams and Matsuda are CRT’s purported “founders,” however their earliest published works are the 90’s, while CRT emerged in the 70’s.

\* [30 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630234255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410319029697277952>): It’s BIBOC, bigot.

\* [30 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630210555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410318749022883845>): Wow, you made that quick.

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630170310/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410277015312232448>): In America, the first amendment means we have freedom of speech. If that freedom comes at the cost of someone's ethnic sensibilities, then he should move somewhere that doesn't have the first amendment, and somewhere that makes ethnic security a priority. Israel fits that bill.

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630200408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410275099177938944>): You've never heard the phrase "sticking your nose where it doesn't belong"?

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630171848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410274597069484032>): We all know WHO's got control of the media...  
pic.twitter.com/YwkCexZ9u5

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630210200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410265062585946114>): What did I say that was racist?

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630160347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410264190598619137>): Any more empty tropes you feel like throwing my way, or can we move on to the point where we block each other?

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630160949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410263359946035201>): How does it feel to be a shill for big business?

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630171125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410258820576673797>): If you come to Idaho with California plates, I'm taking a picture of your car and reporting you to the authorities. I advise all Idahoans to do the same. We're not just going to send them back to California, we're going to send them to JAIL!

<https://twitter.com/wfla/status/1409634831143636998>

\* [30 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630144843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410245054669590531>): Kind of like the Patriot Act?

<https://twitter.com/reuters/status/1410230389390680064>



\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629233000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410017653826015234>): Stay cool frens! [pic.twitter.com/VeDu6miOVt](https://pic.twitter.com/VeDu6miOVt)

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629232642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410016837593538561>): This is no-joke. I can't even work at home, my laptop is running slow and hard drives are making my office too hot. <https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1409970127177539585> [pic.twitter.com/y9SQ2FpxAk](https://pic.twitter.com/y9SQ2FpxAk)

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629222853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1410002343756656643>): BIRDS ARENT REAL???

[https://twitter.com/know\\_more\\_news/status/1409988983250046979](https://twitter.com/know_more_news/status/1409988983250046979)

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629192552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409956273374732290>): Get your nose OUT of American politics. If you don't like America; go to Israel.

[https://twitter.com/yair\\_rosenberg/status/1409689234861039626](https://twitter.com/yair_rosenberg/status/1409689234861039626)

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629150025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409889253467725824>): Rufo is a shill, and he's bought and paid for by Paul Singer. He's controlled opposition.

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210630011500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409886175985377289>): How can you ban something if you don't actually know what it is? That bill was just a show for the Republican base, but it's utterly toothless. That's what I'm going to speak about.

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629165454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409885157012738057>): Press X to doubt.

\* [29 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210629143415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409882830000295938>): I'll be speaking about Critical Race Theory in Coeur d'Alene this Friday. If you happen to be in the area and want to come, shoot me a DM and I'll send y'a the details! [pic.twitter.com/4T05Ep1k4W](https://pic.twitter.com/4T05Ep1k4W)

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628230155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409648115641065483>): Steamboat Springs is great.

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628200845/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409604648000901128>): When did the sun turn white? Anyone else notice that it's not yellow anymore?

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628150840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409527096414597122>): 😊

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628145636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409526018121945095>): Thanks for the follow Legalman! Love your work!

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628081814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409425868326281216>): DM me

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628042658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409367599347953664>): Bro, where is that from?

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628024055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409340945426911241>): Wait, what??? For real!!!?  
[pic.twitter.com/nY7FPLVHsi](https://pic.twitter.com/nY7FPLVHsi)

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628015848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409330390397898760>): Follow & promote this account:  
<https://twitter.com/tayqwon1/status/1409329972032901124>

\* [28 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628001840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409305120378998785>): There is no such thing as an "LGBTQ Catholic". There are Catholics, and there are perverts. Martin's LGBTQ outreach does not bring people to holiness, it takes something that is holy and makes it gay and perverted. <https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/1409115351539912704>

\* [27 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210628013414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1409291870182658049](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409291870182658049)): My parents after watching Alex Jones one time: pic.twitter.com/vw0Ef1X1QQ

\* [27 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210627224555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409281828825956354>): pic.twitter.com/WI5thHKLmq

\* [27 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210627225202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409235812361719809>): You better come to Idaho fam!

\* [27 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210627215259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1409233069001777152>): Imagine being a leftist and DEFENDING the Military Industrial Complex! Morons.

<https://twitter.com/labyrinthweaver/status/1408525818368651264>

\* [27 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210627023154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408976284269510664>): There are 23,000 people in Blaine County, and there are 16,823 in Idaho County, so you're bragging about a whopping total of just about 20,000 people in both counties COMBINED that got the shot. Can we please stop wasting our tax dollars on all of this?

\* [27 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210627011413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408940080933179395>): In America 2021: The idea that UFO's operated by aliens or deep sea creatures is "plausible." The idea that White People will become a minority in our own country, or calling CRT anti-White is just a bigoted "Conspiracy Theory," unless of course they're bragging about it...

[pic.twitter.com/SwQhLEYRsa](https://twitter.com/SwQhLEYRsa)

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626232324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408928813061341190>): This week is going to suck...

[pic.twitter.com/hmPChW2aUI](https://twitter.com/hmPChW2aUI)

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626203031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408885379906740224>): Anti lockdown protest

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626201544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1408881649039810561](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408881649039810561)): Ah! Ok. My dad used to work for that Bob Connors. Small world.

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626201247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408880857604001793>): Are you the same Bob Connors from 610 WTVN?

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626201129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408880589923487746>): The lockdowns.

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626154135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408804009557716995>): [pic.twitter.com/QBt2JkfsJm](https://pic.twitter.com/QBt2JkfsJm)

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626143118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408794970899709952>): Told ya

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626140533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408788507137503236>): Mask mandates and lockdowns.

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626140533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408788507137503236>): Holy shit fam. London is wild rn!  
#londonprotest [pic.twitter.com/2TRBojvK8h](https://pic.twitter.com/2TRBojvK8h)

\* [26 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626073841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408645757347852290>): I WANT THE DEAD MAN SWITCH! COME ON MAN!

\* [25 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625234610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408572241109942272>):

<https://twitter.com/FBI/status/1408539462133497859>

[pic.twitter.com/vUwLQo84XK](https://pic.twitter.com/vUwLQo84XK)

\* [25 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210626022901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408541079947915265>): Private Twitter rules the world. Didn't you know?

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625223733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408525199423655938>): Stolen. Thanks.

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625203755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408524794010640388>): “How many layers of Novus Ordo are you on?” “Like, maybe 5, or 6 right now my dude.” You are like little baby. Watch THIS: [pic.twitter.com/kZdhRWVl3z](https://pic.twitter.com/kZdhRWVl3z)

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625190002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408500230375370752>): Bro. What? Rufo LITERALLY works for Paul Singer, and Boryshenko spent the last WEEK calling people “White Supremacists” for calling CRT anti-White.

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625183211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408493177569300482>): The Fake Nationalists don’t want you to call CRT Anti-White, they don’t want to debate ACTUAL dissidents, and they DEFINITELY don’t want you to challenge the System, unless of course it’s through their bought and paid for proxies like Boroshenko, Rufo or Kirk. <https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1408475451090210821>

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625182355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408491104266190855>): You won’t be allowed to opt out: [pic.twitter.com/PWzwSgUYEn](https://pic.twitter.com/PWzwSgUYEn)

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625045025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408286350198124544>): I’m getting trigger happy these days. Clown world is hard to navigate sometimes. I mean, what are the odds a Mexican Zionist would be a Democrat? [pic.twitter.com/BydWDeGO4N](https://pic.twitter.com/BydWDeGO4N)

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625045025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408286350198124544>): For those of you wondering where that tweet just went, turns out she was a Demonrat. Not a Republican. My B.

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625044525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408285149012320258>): Bro, it’s all just so strange...

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625044245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408284459187814400>): Is this where you thought the Republican Party would be in 2021? Mexican-Zionist Republicans promoting Juneteenth, Birth Control, Hate Speech Laws, and openly promoting liberal policies and voting with Democrats. Two Parties: One Tyranny... [pic.twitter.com/RZNK6rbXt0](https://pic.twitter.com/RZNK6rbXt0)

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625043330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408282133836308481>): Shut up already, and mind your own business.

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625043017/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408281320845983747>): Bro, why the frig did you make me watch that?

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625005740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408227802424434690>): Someone @ NBC knows what's up hahaha.

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625004823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408225514943352833>): LMFAO [pic.twitter.com/Y8PLLvPC4k](https://pic.twitter.com/Y8PLLvPC4k)

\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625004802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408225374882996232>): Uhm, guys? You might want to copy and paste this URL into your browser and take a peek at what it says...  
<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/john-mcaee-suicided-by-glozniggers-n1272176>


\* [25 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210625001822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408217941108310019>): When you arrive in Mexico from abroad there are two lines for customs: Citizens & Foreigners. When you arrive in America there are no distinctions made between someone born & raised here, and a foreigner that's planning on overstaying their visa and taking handouts from the Gov.

\* [24 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624194312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408147525320822785>): From 1516-1917, the Ottoman Empire had custody of most of the countries that are having issues now. Ze'ev Jabotinsky



and Alexandr Parvus helped overthrow the empire with terrorism and ever since, these people have been destabilizing the region and killing the inhabitants.

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624174455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408086221830725637>): 



\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624155837/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408092149976076293>): Can we say Israeli Imperialism? As an American, I'm just as appalled as you are, but the American People don't have ANY control over our government or intelligence agencies...

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624174455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408086221830725637>): Bro, your Twitter brand is CLEAN af. Good work!

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624154934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408089907009146886>):  


\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624154250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408088042313760775>): Apparently the Yacht parked near Epstein's Island with the 4K drones was McAfee too. The video of feds scurrying off with computer monitors etc. came from him....

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624174455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408086221830725637>): Found out why they killed him:  
<https://twitter.com/officialmcafee/status/1205056452156628992>

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624150000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408077290701996054>): Dear Mexico, it's been real. Im leaving now 🕊️  
Don't come to my country. Thanks. 

\* [24 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624142516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408068460689584134>): Is Uncle Joe getting ready to Nuke his own Citizens? <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1407809806287704064>

\* [24 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624200108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1408025846623965184>): Gm

\* [24 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210624010912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407868340471668737>): LMFAO!

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623213131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407813544675004424>): McAfee had his software installed on Millions of computers for DECADES. What did he know?

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623060239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407526085386964996>): 😊

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623080442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407498282562166785>): Let's Gooooo! Follow @AlexJonesWs !  
pic.twitter.com/i7ZkRhXJt

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623081833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407493624498118656>): Epstein, Adelson, Pollard, Finkelstein, Hamilton, Eitan, Fink. [https://twitter.com/leo\\_martin57/status/1407188670545809419](https://twitter.com/leo_martin57/status/1407188670545809419)

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623035852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407489409847603200>): That's dumb. We (America) shouldn't own the Internet, it should be decentralized so shit like this can't happen. How long until they start banning GOP websites?

\* [23 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623035852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407489409847603200>): 1789: "Congress shall make no law [...] abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances." 2021: <https://twitter.com/bnonews/status/1407387031945330691>

\* [22 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623015500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407486741179740161>): I've been out of the country for 3 days and now

they're arresting concerned parents at school board meetings? What the fuck!?

<https://twitter.com/gabriellaborter/status/1407463741235642369>

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621180044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1407035774076428294>): RT @realDaveReilly: Karlyn: "Stop calling CRT anti-White! That's how the liberals win!" Also Karlyn: "I'm not a conservative." Why would...

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621050109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406808063466622976>): Karlyn: "Stop calling CRT anti-White! That's how the liberals win!" Also Karlyn: "I'm not a conservative." Why would anyone take "advice" from a liberal on how to beat liberalism? She's just here to set gullible conservatives up for failure.

<https://twitter.com/drkarlynb/status/1406801996187942912>

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621200118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406801797331578880>): Omg pic.twitter.com/pPSS0IbnZd

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623052834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406779051038158851>): Oh no no no no...

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623024423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406799114323460097>): Follow @MediaRightNews1 !

<https://twitter.com/MediaRightNews1/status/1406798985814106114>

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623002805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406797260327854080>): Oh now I understand what you're saying. I agree with you 100%. @EdForIdaho needs to make some BIG waves though if he's gonna cut through the clutter. I hope he does.

\* [21 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210622072410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406793147233886209>): Hol up wires are crossed. I said I was probably gonna vote for Janice. That being said, look at the executive director of the Idaho GOP: Amos Rothstein. There's a lot of candidates and they're all better than Little. The biggest problem with Bundy running is splitting the vote.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210622072410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406793147233886209>): What'd I say?

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621190244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406788408362475520>): When you have an abortion, you deny the CHILD'S right to bodily autonomy. Not to mention that murder is the opposite of health.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210622014925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406787111953567746>): Abortion has nothing to do with health, it's murder.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210623052834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406779051038158851>): Interactive, IRL fear porn here in Mexico City... I'm literally sitting here without a mask, and this puta is in a haz-mat suit.  
pic.twitter.com/akJZ2TyEbc

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210622021032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406777512911384581>): Lol, I was joking. He's gotta get educated on a few things. That said, the way he's been treated by Ada county police? I understand where he's coming from. He doesn't have a deep enough understanding though.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621181744/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406776652848304130>): Bureau of Land Management??? Lmao!

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210622013214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406775398625689600>): Yeah, that's what I'm afraid of too.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621232806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406774961436467203>): I just don't want to see him split the republican vote honestly. It's obvious that Little has got to go, and I think some of his ideas are worth the debate. I'm waiting to see how it shakes out, but I know plenty of people that'll vote for him in North Idaho.

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621173524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406772801529331713>): I'm guessing you live in Boise?

\* [21 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210621173524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406772801529331713>): I know all my republican friends are pushing Janice for governor, and I'll vote for her if Ammon loses the primaries, but I don't see how any meaningful change can come to the system if we continually elect people already in the system. His platform isn't bad, honestly:  
pic.twitter.com/AADKYfuYli

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620154915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406640281370333189>): Thread:  
<https://twitter.com/dougmartin22/status/1406464022652887041>

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620154836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406640077841723393>):  
<https://twitter.com/dougmartin22/status/1406464022652887041>

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620154751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406639868256477188>): Chicago yesterday

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620154751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406639868256477188>): White Supremacy is the greatest threat in America today: pic.twitter.com/hyCSWxTgDo

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620162557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406617178493702144>): Amen man. From your lips to Gods ears, and hopefully the bishops too.

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620160217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406600756933713935>): As we know, "White Supremacy" is when a White person refuses to hate themselves, their heritage and get on their knees a and kiss the feet of BLM activists. This is an absolute disgrace. The church should be reaching out to White people, not piling on with the mob!

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620160217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406600756933713935>): The illustrious Bp. Rhoades of @diocesefwsb who celebrates Holocaust liturgies, spied on and attempted to shut down the FSSP, now wants to deny “leaders of ‘White-Supremacist’ organizations communion” whatever that means...

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/bishops-vote-to-prepare-document-on-communion-for-catholic-politicians-who-support-abortion-rights-11624041010>

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620075602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406521174780125184>): Is he wrong though? Does your country care about these “Western Inventions” when dealing with Palestinians?

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620071820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406511684257075202>): In case you missed it (like I almost did) here’s today’s episode of Rights and Duties with @sicilianfash and @pontificatormax! You should probably listen: [https://youtu.be/rOT\\_Uii5wU8](https://youtu.be/rOT_Uii5wU8)

\* [20 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210620024837/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406443809500655625>): Einstein BTFO! Earth doesn’t move!  
[https://twitter.com/Jerusalem\\_Post/status/1406441861674328064](https://twitter.com/Jerusalem_Post/status/1406441861674328064)

\* [19 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210619092010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406174464841113605>): In this age of media oversaturation, fragmentation, and hyperstimulizaion, the MOST important information that people NEED to hear must be presented in an understandable, simple and focused way, and most importantly: SHOUTED from the rooftops!

\* [18 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618231319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1406022702956089344>): It shouldn’t matter much to . I can run a node off a car battery with a Raspberry Pi and a DishTV satellite thanks to @Blockstream’s Galaxy 18 satellite. Shoot, I could send transactions via ham radio if I wanted to. is resilient!

\* [18 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618175433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1405946940043399171](#)): They're getting EXTREMELY desperate:

pic.twitter.com/uAyF07gGLR

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618175251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405946539780886529>): Wow, just wow. pic.twitter.com/1Ea4dNVU40

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618194143/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405944833340973059>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618194143/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405944833340973059>): Your local government will let companies like BlackRock and the China Construction Bank Corp. (51% owned by BlackRock) construct or buy High Density Subdivisions in your area, but they won't let you build this: pic.twitter.com/gho4ERhoLh

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618075639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405796493806637063>): Without a doubt, @Snowden is one of the bravest American Patriots alive today. Anyone who calls him a "traitor" is (willfully or not) a lackey and a shill for the security state, big tech, oligarchy and technocracy.

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618050218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405752695655337998>): Those animals are so cute!

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618044533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405748428492087302>): Can I get a lizard check? Follow @OfficialTikTokScience pic.twitter.com/od1UjW8FCj

\* [18 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210618031326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405725280795127809>): pic.twitter.com/euEdZlyk6k

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617213801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405640790164996100>): Israel is bombing Gaza, AGAIN. <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1405636408484646912>

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210617175114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405636408484646912>): pic.twitter.com/14uzOikxG7

\* [17 June

[/status/1405554477218766855](https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1405554477218766855)): Let's gooo!

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1405546318085476359>

\* [17 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210617075129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617075129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405432888171012096)

[/status/1405432888171012096](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617075129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405432888171012096)): Seriously though: If you're in doubt about what your local "mainstream" Catholic Church is teaching, I HIGHLY recommend reaching out to @SSPXEN , @AngelusPress , or any other explicitly TRADITIONAL Catholic order to find an Orthodox Church to go to. If you dm I'll help you find 1!

\* [17 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210617074931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617074931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405432356106690563)

[/status/1405432356106690563](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617074931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405432356106690563)): But, remember folks: DoN't Go To ThE sSpX!!! ThEy AR e sChIsMaTiC, aNd AgAiNsT cHuRcH tEaChInG!!!! LeFeBvReltEs BtFO!

<https://twitter.com/catholicarena/status/1405122592600645636>

\* [17 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210617063150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617063150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405412824382201857)

[/status/1405412824382201857](https://web.archive.org/web/20210617063150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405412824382201857)): Got a typewriter! Now I need a cabin in the woods... [pic.twitter.com/IMURsvJ9k2](https://pic.twitter.com/IMURsvJ9k2)

\* [16 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210616230351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616230351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405300094723710976)

[/status/1405300094723710976](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616230351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405300094723710976)): A lot of what happens to us in life is determined by the way we think about ourselves, and the story we tell ourselves about ourselves. Change the story you are telling yourself about who you are and what you will become, and you'll change your life.

\* [16 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210616225206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616225206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405297072790675461)

[/status/1405297072790675461](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616225206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405297072790675461)): [pic.twitter.com/WRrXJQ03DJ](https://pic.twitter.com/WRrXJQ03DJ)

\* [16 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210616224740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616224740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405296025028284423)

[/status/1405296025028284423](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616224740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405296025028284423)): Lmao! I can't believe this is actually happening hahahah

\* [16 June

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210616183630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616183630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405231425071112194)

[/status/1405231425071112194](https://web.archive.org/web/20210616183630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405231425071112194)): Freedom of Speech, Freedom of Thought and Freedom of Association no longer exist in America.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616184024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405228663872786432>): I don't think it was wrong, I just don't want you to get me banned from twitter. What you're doing is actually targeted harassment.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616182632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405227550717009921>): Bye. Have a nice day.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616181548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405226373891837953>): I guess that @jasonrantz is a neo-Nazi too then? pic.twitter.com/ND1C9ua3Tw

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616181548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405226373891837953>): Ok. Have nice day.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616181548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405226373891837953>): I pointed out that Garland is J-ish. On Twitter. That's not a crime. It's not an attack. It's true. You just don't like that I pointed that out, because it makes his positions against American Nationalists indefensible.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616180807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405223803496525824>): @thejewfunction what say you?

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616180807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405223803496525824>): You're not going to win this argument on twitter, bud. How about we do a podcast and discuss this situation like the educated adults that we are. I'm sure we'll walk away from it having learned lessons of both history, humanity, and how to communicate with each other.

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616180807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405223803496525824>): I was merely pointing out the Conflict of Interest that Merrick Garland has when it comes to fighting nationalism in America, while promoting it in Israel. This is not that difficult to understand.

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/all-the-jews-biden-has-tapped-for-top-roles-in-his-new-administration/>

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616175945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405222007235481600>): We can have a conversation without stooping to the levels of ad hominem. Why won't you acknowledge the substance of my tweet, which is that Irgun, Haganah, and Lehava have committed terrorist attacks against Palestinians and want to ethnically cleanse them from their homes?

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616174938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405219718353457154>): There's a double standard, and that's what I was trying to point out. Stating the truth is not an attack.

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616174938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405219718353457154>): It's not an "attack", it's a way to point out the fact that Mr Garland is Jewish, and has a vested interest in Israel. He would never have a problem with right wing nationalist groups like Lehava as long as they're in Israel, but if White people want a nation, he'll jail them.

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616174448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405218045522419713>): Hey Merrick, When can we talk about the "racially or ethnically motivated violent extremists specifically those who advocate for the superiority of the [redacted] race," in Israel? Can we discuss the actions of Irgun, Haganah, and Lehava vs. Palestinians?

<https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1404828495818235908>

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616175131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405217582932582401>): It's not anti-Semitic to want to have a conversation about terrorism's role in the founding of the state of Israel.

\* [16 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616063929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405052317309702151>): Hey ( ( ( M E R R I C K ) ) ), When can we talk about the "racially or ethnically motivated violent extremists specifically those who advocate for the superiority of the [redacted] race," in Israel? Can we discuss the actions of Irgun, Haganah, and Lehava vs. Palestinians?

<https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1404828495818235908>

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616063616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405051541950664713>): Hey ( ( ( M E R R I C K ) ) ), When can we talk about the “racially or ethnically motivated violent extremists specifically those who advocate for the superiority of the [redacted] race,” in Israel? Can we discuss the actions of Irgun, Haganah, Lehava, and the Palestinians?  
<https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1404828495818235908>

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616062729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1405049326447988743>): Ayyy! Holla

\* [16 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210616025836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404996764151648257>): God Bless @DarrenJBeattie for saying out loud, and for backing up with evidence what most people are too timid to say.  
[pic.twitter.com/P2ttXqAs4h](https://twitter.com/P2ttXqAs4h)  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1399836598305312768>

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615234129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404947168666873856>): Fair

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615211638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404910415264419840>): Klaus Schwab’s “Cyber Pandemic” again?  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1404889417848872973>

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615180849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404853860980588545>): [pic.twitter.com/g7swWhZ8DW](https://twitter.com/g7swWhZ8DW)

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615173250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404853438542802946>): Not quite as Johnny on the Spot as Jerry, but here's a good one I got: [pic.twitter.com/1rNB4vrtjo](https://twitter.com/1rNB4vrtjo)

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615145751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404814419071320066>): The Dollar is a currency loaned at interest to the US government by the FED and inherently usurious. My statement stands. Congress, which has the power to coin and regulate the value of money, could issue dollars that are not debt backed, but they don't.

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615121956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404762780717129728>): "About as federal as Federal Express!" 🇺🇸

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615112454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404761274752266245>): Fiat currency Usurious by nature Consumes TONS of energy Kills innocent people Unstable store of value Supports human & drug trafficking Debt backed pic.twitter.com/kQC6JYcW6r

\* [15 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210615051614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404668719373058052>): Funny, and true!  
<https://twitter.com/mns/status/1404665481886195717>

\* [14 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210614075805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404344893401563136>): Use @krakenfx

\* [14 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210614074234/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404343376216879105>): Pilate asked, "are you a king". Christ said, "for this I was born". Pilate then wrote "Iesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum" (INRI). The Pharisees then said "Oh Gawd, don't say that it's blasphemy!" Pilate said "I have written what I have written" now stop bugging me.

\* [14 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210614051106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404305291521392644>): Sheeeeeeit. I met some stupid people this weekend, and actually kinda took this tweet at face value! Lmao

\* [14 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210614045632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404301589960032256>): Imagine being a slave, and BEGGING your massa to keep you in chains. 🙏  
<https://twitter.com/politicsjack270/status/1403470375460040704>

\* [14 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210614044945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404299909344337923>): "Around" Lmao.

\* [13 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210613174917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1404123029605519362>): Daily reminder that Christ is King.



\* [13 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210613070515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403955011550281729>): Just say Israeli Industrial Complex.

[https://twitter.com/Harrison\\_of\\_TX/status/1403928354466717703](https://twitter.com/Harrison_of_TX/status/1403928354466717703)

\* [13 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210613064725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403927142761594882>): Drag 'em King!

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612164802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403755240873095170>): That was a real tweet

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612170331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403754968054706184>): Free market capitalism IS usury, as Father Heinrich Pesch S.J. wrote in his book Ethics and the National Economy. He also helped write Rerum Novarum. Prove me wrong.

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612045200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403575691363295233>): Tru

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612045114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403575549566406660>): 🤔🤔🤔

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612043025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403570301187747843>): I don't always agree with @benshapiro , but when I do it's because he accidentally said something true...

[pic.twitter.com/PkQLIVQOfM](https://pic.twitter.com/PkQLIVQOfM)

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612033328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403555063444824065>): One of the last Real American journalists. Keep fighting the good fight.

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612032945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403554172113330178>): Fuck that. He should have been sent to Antarctica.

\* [12 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210612023836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403542106090577920>): pic.twitter.com/TBtDDtXcmt

\* [11 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210611222241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403471468827004932>): Feelin Blackpilled af today...

\* [11 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210611062202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403235977397608449>): I don't think you're using that meme correctly...

\* [11 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210611051514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403219129142706178>): Fuck, why no retweet?

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610235047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403135529445560322>): Yup. That's right down the street.

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610213556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403086141616652290>): Ultimately, his motivation is not to protect the constitution, or America; it's to defend his people. He will be accusing BlackRocks detractors as anti-semites, just give him some time. His arguments will fail, and he'll be forced to fall back on accusations of "hate".

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610210705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403078254395752451>): Screw shorting it. We should expropriate and nationalize it! <https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1403068785259683848>

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610193909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403044727977517060>): That's true tho...

<https://twitter.com/rightwingwatch/status/1403005502460731393>

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610212430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1403033537264062471>): Preventing BlackRock from owning EVERYTHING is anti-Semitic. Pointing out how much they already own is also anti-Semitic, and a trope.

<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1402985738577219586>

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610115522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402954146383220741>): 🤔😄

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610075648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402897485173968898>): Can I do it tomorrow morning? It's past my bedtime.

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610074729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402895087852417026>): "The Rapture" isn't real. If God sent His Son (also God) to Earth, and He was falsely accused, tortured, mocked and killed by the Jews, why do you think He would spare you from the same fate?

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610072027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402888330606374916>): #NeverForget

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610070503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402884423746396160>): Judeo-Christianity is a wholly different religion than Christianity.

\* [10 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210610025806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402808339793289216>): You sure you're not talking about the Petro-Dollar? <https://twitter.com/hechos171/status/1402744282990186504>

\* [9 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210609202859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402723329941794817>): Imagine getting a phone call from @SecBlinken to "remind you" about Gaddafi and Saddam. Stay strong @nayibbukele !  
<https://twitter.com/documentingbtc/status/1402487790386954250>

\* [9 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210609065007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402518305420693504>): Welcome to the Global Useless Class™

\* [9 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210609045251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402488749221548037>): Lookout @nayibbukele ! They're gonna Gaddafi you if you're not careful! is our only hope of taking the IMF's noose off

from around our collective necks.

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1402487307958059010>

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608202509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402341853257560064>): I don't think a dentist did that.

[pic.twitter.com/2W9tpS87UI](https://pic.twitter.com/2W9tpS87UI)

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608193210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402341125591949314>): Hahahahahahhaa!!!!

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1402341044402991109>

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608181628/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402313317020958722>): Why? I don't think so. The infrastructure is

impressive, the technology is incredible, and it's infinitely more ethical than the Petro-Dollar.

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608165956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402306972532101122>): She's definitely right:

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/02/investigative-reports/from-event-201-to-cyber-polygon-the-wefs-simulation-of-a-coming-cyber-pandemic/>

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608180610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402305675447832576>): If they were such a "sophisticated" hacker

group, then cashing their Bitcoin in on an exchange that is easily traceable was part of their plan. They wanted to get caught.

<https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/05/11/politics/colonial-pipeline-cyber-hearing-senate-homeland-security-committee/index.html>

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608180610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402305675447832576>): If you think a bunch of hackers held up an oil

company for a ransom paid in who then IMMEDIATELY cashed them using Coinbase; you're delusional. threatens the Petro-Dollar. This is a 2 Birds 1 Stone g@y-op.

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608074807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402170512516681737>): Here's an idea: How about we stop

outsourcing our cyber-security to foreign nationals, & systems that we know are compromised by ex-members of Unit 8200? We can start with CTI League, Carbyne911, FireEye, Cybereason, Waze, Wix, Palantir, Microsoft, Intel, Team8, Checkpoint etc. <https://twitter.com/atrupar/status/1401889178116362242>

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608071022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402159266362892288>): Benedict and Simon are fantastic!

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608071022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402159266362892288>): Joseph James John

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608045731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402127536817991684>): Amen. We should agree more often.

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608040628/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402113103190319105>): Women are LITERALLY shape-shifting demons. [https://twitter.com/\\_munecamorenita/status/1401918519613272072](https://twitter.com/_munecamorenita/status/1401918519613272072)  
[pic.twitter.com/UEdzt2Lvee](https://pic.twitter.com/UEdzt2Lvee)

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608035459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402110634641158174>): English is confusing man. Its been 32 years, and I still don't get it.

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608025846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402095474295799810>): Now that @charliekirk11 has ostensibly walked back his entire platform, & admitted he's "re-thought" his "stance on conservatism," I'm curious: when are you going to apologize to me, @NickJFuentes and the other "question askers" for the way you DISGRACEFULLY smeared us in 2019? [pic.twitter.com/HYjbFX4PY5](https://pic.twitter.com/HYjbFX4PY5)

\* [ 8 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210608014431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1402077744091992074>): B-b-b-b-but, I tHoUgHt We BaNnEd CrltlcAl RaCe ThEoRy? Maybe @IdahoGOP should try passing legislation that has some teeth? #idpol #idleg

<https://idahofreedom.org/critical-race-theory-comes-to-coeur-dalene-k-12-schools/>

\* [ 7 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210607051920/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401770688478732290>): Crime is TOTALLY out of control here. The elected officials rubber stamping the growth here should be ran out of town and replaced with officials who will be responsible with growth. Internal mass migration is a de-stabilizing force that is rarely considered.

\* [ 7 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210607032635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401742249956765701>): Oh gawd  
<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1401741641715757059>

\* [ 7 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210607021104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401723282513031168>): This man is my spirit animal:  
[pic.twitter.com/UzslhkqxWC](https://pic.twitter.com/UzslhkqxWC)

\* [ 6 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210607000001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401690337228193793>): Where can I watch the Jake Paul vs George Floyd fight?

\* [ 6 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210606230145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401675545713070080>): That's Comforting. Blessed be God.

\* [ 6 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210606225525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401674071650103298>): Why hasn't God destroyed us yet?  
<https://twitter.com/mediarightnews1/status/1401664422259544064>

\* [ 6 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210606041943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401393242059378693>): Benny Gantz "urged Facebook, TikTok executives to crack down" on anti-Israel sentiments. Social media execs vowed to "quickly and effectively" respond to the request from Israel's defense minister. But don't you dare say they control the media!  
[https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog\\_entry/gantz-urges-facebook-tiktok-executives-to-crack-down-on-social-media-incitement/](https://www.timesofisrael.com/liveblog_entry/gantz-urges-facebook-tiktok-executives-to-crack-down-on-social-media-incitement/)

\* [ 5 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210605230021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401312920001150978>): Patriots are out on the streets of Coeur d'Alene



to celebrate the one year anniversary of running BLM and Antifa out of town.  
They're calling it "Gun d'Alene." #Idaho #CoeurDAlene #IDPol  
pic.twitter.com/DJPSdTZUGf

\* [ 5 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210605194233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401262174165639172>): pic.twitter.com/8r45N3eVtS

\* [ 5 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210605180611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401238725552578563>): I have that book! Good stuff!

\* [ 5 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210605043058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401033623814344707>): Wedding season in full swing!!! You love to see it 😊 pic.twitter.com/slL7C1QgT8

\* [ 5 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210605042042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1401027387228233730>): Ok!

\* [ 4 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210604142527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400817652533063695>): If the state owns almost half your house, you don't really own it. The state can dictate what you can and can't do with it, they may stipulate that you need "smart" locks and cameras outside and inside to "protect" their stake, while using it to spy. What if you need a vaccine?

\* [ 4 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210604132641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400804424268750851>): "You'll own nothing, and you'll be happy."  
<https://twitter.com/calmmatters/status/1400129342282383366>

\* [ 4 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210604070114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400709084999872512>): Lol

\* [ 4 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210604042608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400670105256611840>): If you aren't creating the narrative, you're living in someone else's.

\* [ 3 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210603081845/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1400366184977993731](https://web.archive.org/web/20210603032239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400366184977993731)): All the people taking this so seriously is hilarious. Lighten up!

\* [ 3 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210603032239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400291003408416769>): APOLOGIZE @charliekirk11 !!!!! H/T Wozuh with the killer question! [pic.twitter.com/0WARN0vyjS](https://pic.twitter.com/0WARN0vyjS)

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602230246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400226234022334466>): A story in three parts: [pic.twitter.com/7XaPRylley](https://pic.twitter.com/7XaPRylley)

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602195214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400177319549968390>): Lol, unfortunately, no.

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602184614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400159748071202816>): There is no “brotherhood of all men.” That’s a Freemasonic/French Revolutionary pipe dream. There is a brotherhood, but it is as adopted sons of God through Christ. Doesn’t mean we can’t all work together in honour... [pic.twitter.com/CYj60Qo20v](https://pic.twitter.com/CYj60Qo20v)

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602190038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400155389489041411>): 😊

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602171117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400133362946240517>): . @HowleyReporter got suspended again (1 week this time) for tweeting TRUE things about Fauci. Their narrative is collapsing. Ya love to see it! <http://gab.com/patrickreports> [pic.twitter.com/jx1GA1dIUv](https://pic.twitter.com/jx1GA1dIUv)

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602155336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114987046105089>): Well, thank you! But for real, if you have a good woman, she will give you courage, and having a child will give you a concrete reason to take a stand. They work synergistically together!

\* [ 2 June

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602170827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114121450790912>): [pic.twitter.com/9b9AQcWRAR](https://pic.twitter.com/9b9AQcWRAR)

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602155321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114454981918721>): Thanks! She's the most beautiful wonderful thing ever! Having kids is so cool. And she LOVES watching the fire.

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602154959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114767742660610>): [pic.twitter.com/6sJy7hcRe5](https://pic.twitter.com/6sJy7hcRe5)

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602155321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114454981918721>): Nyet. That is MY baby

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602155025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114391987621894>): Oh yeah, we were hanging out and I thought it'd be funny just to tease her, then she said "post it, I wanna see what happens" haha

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602170827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400114121450790912>): Reverse dowry?

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602160654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400113793552637953>): Fascism is when a socially cohesive group of people come together to democratically elect a leader in a populist uprising against degeneracy and corporate interests, who then use the state and the government for the benefit of the people instead of the elites.

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602140916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400091338402500614>): No. Theresa's are always weird

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602143239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400091208521715714>): Nothing, she's awesome.

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602143025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1400091138791403529>): Lol 😊

\* [ 2 June 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602070518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399984526118440960>): The only thing I'm missing in life: [pic.twitter.com/WfGnrm0KAI](https://pic.twitter.com/WfGnrm0KAI)

\* [ 2 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602065752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399983559088111618>): We've all been friends through Church for a long time. She just got back from 10 months trying a vocation at a convent.

\* [ 2 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602070006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399983222004486146>): Oh. That's a lie tho. They think ppl are really gonna believe that the national guard dropped kerosene soaked rags on rooftops and whatnot? LMAO

\* [ 2 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602060156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399967762932387847>): I GUARANTEE the Holodomor isn't on that list.  
<https://twitter.com/twittersafety/status/1399863970371039232>

\* [ 2 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602051130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399954883650805765>): Womp womp

\* [ 2 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210602050740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399954400047550464>): My friend is 29. She good looking, smart, has bad haircut, is Catholic. Send me 1 Bitcoin, and I give you phone number.  
[pic.twitter.com/LDAzWTy96K](https://pic.twitter.com/LDAzWTy96K)

\* [ 1 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210601211402/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399836598305312768>): Al Qaeda and ISIS were created, subsidized, and otherwise aided by both American and Israeli Intelligence. Rest assured, this "White Supremacist" "threat" has similar origins... 100% manufactured.  
<https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1399830833314340876>

\* [ 1 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210601051517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399595333059891201>): It's true.  
<https://twitter.com/sachinettiyil/status/1399443523569549313>

\* [ 1 June  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210601051222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399594591033040897>): There was a mas shooting? Didn't hear about this one. Wonder why...  
<https://twitter.com/parkerbranton/status/1399370561520914438>

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531185941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399439501315870720>): Traitor

<https://twitter.com/legendaryenergy/status/1399435952070676481>

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531074939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399271723686535171>): Even Communist Romania reversed its anti-natal policies. It's an interesting story. Pretty sure they talk about it in Freakonomics.

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531063747/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399253707284303873>): Can you get one made out of iron?

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531064118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399253496604418052>): The ones running onlyfans and the ones allowing it on their app stores

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531063214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399252247108743170>): Holy shit. What the fuck? These people are SCUM

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531063400/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399252098714243072>): This guy gets it: [pic.twitter.com/ckbTGf4wIW](https://pic.twitter.com/ckbTGf4wIW)

\* [31 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210531061700/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399248513918115841>): Did I say that? Pretty sure I just posted a video about foreign espionage.

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530183540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399067735905038338>): God bless that woman who yells out "occupied populations have the RIGHT to resist!"

<https://twitter.com/partisangirl/status/1399035314992156679>

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530181110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1399064710503305217>): Please say a prayer for @realRickWiles of @TruNews . [pic.twitter.com/Su1WfcQR10](https://pic.twitter.com/Su1WfcQR10)

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530075316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398906677076774912>): Boom

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530073842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398906628385107968>): Damn, we started our seeds late...

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530074019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398906427893161984>): Radiohead

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530044813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398863720353124357>): Saying he's burning in hell is much worse. Not to mention what they say about Mary. [pic.twitter.com/atCkqprKX0](https://pic.twitter.com/atCkqprKX0)

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530041745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398856039756271619>): I'm sick of hearing about "Judeo-Christian" "values" when it's obvious that the former hates the latter. A TRUE ally to Christians, is an ally who RESPECTS Christ; not someone like @benshapiro who believes Jesus is in hell.

<https://twitter.com/Ahmadinejad1956/status/1342892934648258566>

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530041108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398854285996134402>): NO! Some of us object!

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530024517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398832516996362240>): Both sides, bro. Both sides.

<https://twitter.com/richimedhurst/status/1398830186687250436>

\* [30 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530024639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398830659796226049>): Some of us on the "right" are aware of the truth tho. We stand with you. At least I do.

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210530001535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398789690354925571>): He's got a point though...

[https://twitter.com/right\\_populist/status/1398373262103621632](https://twitter.com/right_populist/status/1398373262103621632)



\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529235203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398789214834098179>): ImAgInE iF iT wAs ThE oThEr WaY aRoUnD!!!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1398759020433977345>

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529205244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398744000509595648>): He has me blocked.

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529190107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398715852006907907>): I never want to hear anyone call them our Greatest Ally™ again! Thread 4/4 pic.twitter.com/WdgJ78m7CF

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529190107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398715852006907907>): Why would our Government allow our intelligence agencies to become dependent on compromised foreign software? Would an \*actual\* ally willfully compromise our national security? Thread 3/4 pic.twitter.com/fOyYGZFgB8

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529190107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398715852006907907>): Why would our Greatest Ally™ be using their intelligence service to spy on American Citizens, using data mining techniques and algorithms? Thread 2/4 pic.twitter.com/buUpsA5BYu

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529190107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398715852006907907>): The next time you hear an America Last Republican tell you that we need to "stand with our Greatest Ally™" you need to pull these reports out of the Memory Hole. Thread 1/4 pic.twitter.com/NeJIYpj7Xd

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529082712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398540675172294656>): What a liar.

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529024129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398469261782228995>): "Slippery Slope Fallacy"  
[https://twitter.com/femboy\\_firearms/status/1397801875676839939](https://twitter.com/femboy_firearms/status/1397801875676839939)

\* [29 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210529023401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398467592944164868>): Based

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528220425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398399712265265152>):

<https://twitter.com/sophiaarmen/status/1188211048291037184>

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528210330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398376216231481344>): Less than 1 year ago, the Media called anyone who warned about the possibility of a vaccine passport a “conspiracy theorist.”

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1398374677190434825>

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528182254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398342997943541763>): Are you saying that the U.S.S. Liberty incident didn't happen?

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528151213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398294895488487425>): Agreed. I always have discussions in GOOD

faith. I'll talk about anything with anyone including @thejewfunction or @laitman or @MachonShilo ! Open and Honest discussion is 100% necessary. I don't get upset when people disagree with me! It forces me to examine what I believe.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528155904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398284638389346313>): What mean?

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528082857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398193236200419333>): Indeed. There are many countries under

occupation... <https://twitter.com/richimedhurst/status/1397969988066107394>

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528081850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398191709079564293>): Behavior. The reason is behavior. Something

you have control over. Something that can be changed. Stop behaving badly, and you guys don't have to worry. [pic.twitter.com/YhBcr05rjM](https://pic.twitter.com/YhBcr05rjM)

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528072240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398176834554982410>): Oh obviously. There's a disconnect there.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528055808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398156237724815363>): Both countries are occupied... Both are being colonized.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528054658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398152444333285379>): Cool! So when is Ireland allowed to be Irish again? @KeithWoodsYT  
<https://twitter.com/sahouraxo/status/1398028622137466880>

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528054323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398152113977401349>): Oh no, I agree. I just like chasing down rabbit holes. Just one of my things. Lol.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528054133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398151804546736136>): Lmao. Figures.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528053758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398151468935389184>): I guess when you look at the totality of the project that is the Frankfurt School, the Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation, The Authoritarian Personality, the One World agenda espoused by the church as of late... there is a kind of correlation there.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528053435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398150542069620741>): I need to read some of his work.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528053613/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398150149063409664>): For sure. I just want to read the book! Haha. Hard to draw any conclusions based on a book review.

\* [28 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528053315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398149846742171652>): The "hate" you think I hold towards you is

merely a projection of the hate that your co-ethnics hold towards us "idol worshippers". If you ever want to talk this through, you know where to find me.

\* [28 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528052953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398148563767414790>): Saint Paul called the people who killed Christ "the enemies of the human race." (1 Thess 2:14-16) Jesus Christ said "Love your enemies: do good to them that hate you: and pray for them that persecute and calumniate you." (Matt 5:44) Therefore, I say: I love the Jews. Not hate.

\* [28 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528024758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398108023076233221>): There is a direct link between the deconstruction of Western Civilization & Religion, the Surveillance State & Technocracy, and more. Frankfurt School > Adorno/Horkheimer > Habermas/Ratzinger > Alex Karp/Peter Theil > Palantir/BlackRock/CIA Help me fill in the blanks...

\* [28 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528024758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398108023076233221>): Habermas did not find an enemy in Ratzinger... And, of course, we know how the Catholic Hierarchy is ALL-IN on Klaus Schwab's "Stakeholder Capitalism"... [pic.twitter.com/WdryF7xuG1](https://pic.twitter.com/WdryF7xuG1)

\* [28 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528024758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398108023076233221>): "Before joining Palantir, Karp had spent years studying in Germany under Jürgen Habermas, the most prominent living representative of the Frankfurt School, the group of neo-Marxist philosophers and sociologists." Source: Bloomberg via @wikileaks [https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/28/2896124\\_-ct-suspected-spam-re-suspected-spam-fw-os-us-ct-tech.html](https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/28/2896124_-ct-suspected-spam-re-suspected-spam-fw-os-us-ct-tech.html)

\* [28 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210528024758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398108023076233221>): Someone please get me a copy of this book. I don't care if it's a PDF or whatever... Jürgen Habermas was Alex Karp's (Palantir) mentor, he is a Frankfurt School guy, worked closely with Adorno and Horkheimer, and as you can see here Co-Authored a book with Pope Ben XVI. Trouble. [pic.twitter.com/cFEW4PPgNx](https://pic.twitter.com/cFEW4PPgNx)

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527214105/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398030856178962436>): I am live with @eurorabbit on Odysee! Join us! <https://odysee.com/@whiterabbitradio:9/WhiteRabbitRadioLive:7>

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527210916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398023495028666369>): Huh? He's been president since like 2001. The point is that there wasn't a regime change.

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527210859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398022249328693248>): He loves his people and his people love him! He protects Christians, fights ISIS and has a beautiful family. He puts Syria First! <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1398016450514886660>  
[pic.twitter.com/4eVTudPX4o](https://pic.twitter.com/4eVTudPX4o)

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527204500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398016364053368832>): Pakistani diplomat. Dunno name.

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527203722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398014180809007109>): LMAFO! Watch her face!!  
[pic.twitter.com/7jsKFVQWEP](https://pic.twitter.com/7jsKFVQWEP)

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527203722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398014180809007109>): KING MOMENT!! [pic.twitter.com/pOgIH5T3sT](https://pic.twitter.com/pOgIH5T3sT)

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527200154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1398004824067563522>): Obligatory shill for @OdyseeTeam!  
<https://odysee.com/@whiterabbitradio:9>

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527182553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397982234821361672>): Not according to the @ajc , @prageru and the @StateDept . Look, I'm with ya @scrowder , but we need to convince our own government of that first. <https://www.state.gov/defining-anti-semitism/>  
<https://twitter.com/scrowder/status/1397964594065379328>  
[pic.twitter.com/pO0qYddEKT](https://pic.twitter.com/pO0qYddEKT)

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527173948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397969442596790272>): Wow. Can't believe the UN is so anti-Semitic. Shocking. António Guterres is basically H\*tlar!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1397957231560347654>  
<pic.twitter.com/34nCzeD8ww>

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527103319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397862398330036226>): I died laughing when I heard that! Chad yes.

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527103214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397861497074708480>): When you can't argue for your position, you shut down dialogue... We were mutuals yesterday. LOL  
<pic.twitter.com/pvR4S20Aa9>

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527102931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397860883984896000>): 100%. I'm hoping to do an interview with @\_whitneywebb when she is free. Her journalism is beyond reproach.  
<https://unlimitedhangout.com>

\* [27 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210527070427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397793129328087042>): Preach!

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526202334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397649441910185985>): Last Night's debate between @NickJFuentes & @barnes\_law is just the beginning. When are we going to talk about PROMIS, Lehava, and Big-Time donors who are blackmailing our politicians so that Israel can continue to expand and persecute Christians? I explained to Owen last night:  
<pic.twitter.com/woJ6uEriBL>

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526014631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397368346752868361>): I'm the 9th caller in line. Womp Womp. In any case, I commend Alex for hosting the debate, and ESPECIALLY @NickJFuentes for standing up for America First. I think this is JUST THE BEGINNING of a much longer, public debate about our involvement in the Middle-East that we NEED.  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397364335626706947>



\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526013041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397364335626706947>): Oh baby I'm on the line.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1397356503573565444>

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526010158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397356503573565444>): I want my phone call.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1397355319781519361>

<pic.twitter.com/vdZcvWEV8l>

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526010134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397356371264245760>): <pic.twitter.com/qDkWcvIG5h>

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526005547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397355668869242882>): As a former guest, I want a dedicated line!!!

LMAO <pic.twitter.com/r8RJZwxiYD>

\* [26 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210526005519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397355319781519361>): HOW DO I CALL IN??? @Harrison\_of\_TX

@CitizenAnalyst @dariaanne

\* [25 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525234554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397338142634496003>): LETS GO!

<https://twitter.com/NickJFuentes/status/1397328439565246465>

\* [25 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525214739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397308334298984448>): Thank you!

\* [25 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525153532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397214149407555591>): Lmao. Vaush is cancer

\* [25 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525153018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397213190937788416>): That's not news.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1397210003229007883>

\* [25 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525080311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1397100878243401728](#)): They need us. We don't need them. Get your blood money somewhere else @netanyahu .

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1397080994285490176>

\* [25 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525035018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397034399443476480>): It SHOULD be another state.

\* [25 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525030505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397019980835610630>): Can't wait to Google more about this guy when I get home... <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1396987319169822722>  
[pic.twitter.com/a1gVhPNBOa](https://pic.twitter.com/a1gVhPNBOa)

\* [25 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525025730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397013206644576257>): Oh, it's as nice as it gets in America. Second only to where I live, but I'm partial...

\* [25 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525030637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397013061161029634>): Based!

\* [25 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210525023405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1397010794487771136>): Missed my connecting flight, wound up here...  
[pic.twitter.com/0RWvxEPOFI](https://pic.twitter.com/0RWvxEPOFI)

\* [24 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524191609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396881206420013057>): THANK YOU @AbbyMartin !!! We need to do Idaho next our laws are almost worse than Georgia's.

<https://twitter.com/thepcjf/status/1396839072405102592>

\* [24 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524204116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396859733328334853>): "No, no, no! ThAtS pRePoStErOuS! ThErEs No SuCh ThInG aS wHiTe PeOpLE iN aMeRiCa! I'm NoT wHiTe; I'm Bi-RaCiAl!"

<https://twitter.com/kirkegaardemil/status/1396791359818846209>

\* [24 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524163136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396733983136706560>): You've got bigger issues here than just the

vaccine... Imagine having a wife that doesn't WANT to obey her husband!

<https://twitter.com/jtizzy223/status/1396550678659616775>

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524113112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396587290043027461>): So did we ever find out what REALLY happened in Nashville last Christmas, or were we just supposed to forget?

[pic.twitter.com/TWfoDJcbBc](https://pic.twitter.com/TWfoDJcbBc)

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524051528/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396582421605359621>): Correct.

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523213451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396508515775156229>): "If I don't promote Transgenderism, legalize pedophilia, use usury to destroy the middle class, and then pretend to be the victim when people start to notice, someone else will."

[pic.twitter.com/3RdH05xCiN](https://pic.twitter.com/3RdH05xCiN)

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523183836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396479507473776642>): Nah, I'm not interested in lying about the fact that I'm not getting the vaccine. I will give testimony to the truth.

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523183836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396479507473776642>): Well, I'm out of town visiting a friend. Where I live, we don't let that shit fly. In South Bend, Indiana on the other hand, this is the existence these people want...

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523192206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396480894928658434>): HELL NO. In South Bend, Indiana.

\* [23 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523183836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396479507473776642>): Was just discriminated against for the first time for being "un-vaxxed": Our table was given to a couple who both had the vaccine, AND masks. Since we had neither, we were asked to wait for an "outside table" because it was "too dangerous." This is our future, if we allow it.

\* [23 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210524000630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396471731515166727>): Congrats! Welcome!

\* [23 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523032347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396305807592001538>): Open! God bless German-Americans for keeping it real!

\* [23 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523023151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396292713079771137>): Weddings are always a WhitePill!  
pic.twitter.com/ZESF3Bdwn3

\* [23 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210523012556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396275454793879559>): Israel Delenda Est

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522231701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396243397074112512>): I absolutely wouldn't doubt it.

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522201152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396197095334416390>): So did the Israelis. Remember? They were dancing. Google it.

<https://twitter.com/yairnetanyahu/status/1395400371598725120>  
pic.twitter.com/pqf2Y0UX29

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522190902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396175842833743872>): What the hell is this?

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522182914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396164887747907587>): I'm happy I got the hell out of there.

<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1396133980634759174>

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522140037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1396094432496263171>): The question isn't "was it murder or suicide."

The real question we should ask: is he actually dead, or is he enjoying his retirement in Israel?

<https://twitter.com/zekejmilller/status/1395887790412423172>

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522063928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395991644453969922>): Based?

\* [22 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522042348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395953878089273344>): I'd just recommend putting something real together. Much less hassle than green screen. Books are always fun, or a wall...

\* [21 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210522043302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395885437164589057>): Srimp fly lice. Some wirr get it, some wirr not.

\* [20 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520231357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395467777339711488>): That's right.

\* [20 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520231357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395467777339711488>): @Partisangirl would be the one I would ask...

\* [20 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520231357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395467777339711488>): Is it possibru? [pic.twitter.com/QDDGobMktX](https://pic.twitter.com/QDDGobMktX)

\* [20 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520142809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395385864033869824>): Chicago has become even more lawless since the last time I was there. Totally destroyed.

\* [20 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520115402/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395269971995942912>): Remove Ada county as well as Spokane and Bend Oregon, and you've got a deal.

\* [19 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520081834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395131792307404803>): Show me a candidate for Governor of Idaho, that is on the right side of that issue and I'll vote for them. As it stands, Idaho's 21st largest trade partner (for exports) is Israel. Until the state splits north/south they'll have the candidate deck stacked.

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/idaho-israel-cooperation>

\* [19 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520061605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1395130583249047567](https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1395130583249047567)): I can't kick someone out of their home just because my grandpa used to live there, and you shouldn't be able to either. You are stealing peoples property, and when they defend their homes y'all cry foul and bomb them. Disgusting.

<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1395045613629329414>

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520053141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395125061149986817>): Anti-Z\*onism is the only moral position to hold; ESPECIALLY as a nationalist. Their nationalism prevents us from having our own sovereign nations in the West.

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520074736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395070592747900929>): She told me in person, that she'll stand for traditional Christian social values... For what it's worth.

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520074736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395070592747900929>): Well, look at our current governor... At least she won't do the mask stuff... [pic.twitter.com/7qhuf7RZ5b](https://pic.twitter.com/7qhuf7RZ5b)

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210520074736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395070592747900929>): Let's goooooo!

<https://twitter.com/janicemcgeachin/status/1395061700328443911>

[pic.twitter.com/W2Xm120fR6](https://pic.twitter.com/W2Xm120fR6)

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210519181101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395017493681369088>): The IDF

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210519181101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1395017493681369088>): Doesn't Lebanon have the Right to Self Defense? <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1395014759142109186>

[pic.twitter.com/TJ50cY5Pnk](https://pic.twitter.com/TJ50cY5Pnk)

\* [19 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210519061307/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394898826029244416>): Nothing Has Changed... And @maxkeiser

hasn't stopped being right!

<https://twitter.com/maxkeiser/status/495984703284199425>



\* [19 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210519005754/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394819403472986114>): Not a hard question to answer! Lol.

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518231655/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394794067725197320>): We had the #ColonialPipelineHack , then the Ireland Health Service Hack, now New Zealand. @\_whitneywebb called it: Claus Schwab's "Cyber Pandemic" is here...

<https://twitter.com/YoureAllDunces/status/1394792542412099584>

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518203233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394752706535772160>): Please tell me this isn't recent...

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518182015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394719445205929984>): Get a battery and a satellite dish.

<https://blockstream.com/satellite/>

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518164606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394695620921679873>): <https://mkorostoff.github.io/1-pixel-wealth/>  
[pic.twitter.com/gcRm1uFn1y](https://pic.twitter.com/gcRm1uFn1y)

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518053730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394526585013768192>): No.

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518052057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394523064495271941>): 100%. Preach!

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518065025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394522279267033091>): you look like a nerd

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518055637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394521137015525376>): Wow. Stop putting pictures of @VaushV on my timeline. Gross.

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518054251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394520695908958208>): Do you need me to do a data dump? Do you

NEED to see EVERY SINGLE video of them saying that "Christians are idol worshippers and deserve death"? Do you need me to cite their own "holy books" for you to believe? Do some research man.

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518072330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394491292218920967>): I see what you're saying... Truth>Career

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518072330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394491292218920967>): Supporting Isra3l is stupid. They jeopardize our national security, destabilize the middle-east and send refugees our way and are a burden on taxpayers. And that's just barely the tip of the iceberg. Not "contrarian" or "edgy"... It's the truth.

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518043823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394487943100735492>): Holy SHIT

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518034505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394487392619225090>): Not quite sure of the reference, but it sounds right...

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518040337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394486046440640512>): I'll miss them though. Boston was Lit back in '08. RIP

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518025415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394484713545338881>): Blame OnlyFans.

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518061345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394485542625021955>): Try finding an engagement ring that doesn't have a diamond mass produced in Isra3l...

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518025415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394484713545338881>): Delete Your YouTube account.

\* [18 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518032834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394484571412975618>): I mean, Aquinas BTFO'd Averroes, but at least

Catholicism and Islam both cite Aristotle, and have a worldview grounded in reality. The same can't be said for the "Red Sea Pedestrians" who promote homosexuality, dissolution of the nation-state, pornography and usury.

Backwards!

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518025040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394482032021938178>): Yes! [pic.twitter.com/pIVV6E7F4h](https://pic.twitter.com/pIVV6E7F4h)

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518032225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394481835636236294>): GOD IS GREAT!!!

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518025340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394481495234940933>): Bye

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518032649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394480606742945793>): /thread

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518032649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394480606742945793>): Can't get my wife to leave me\*

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518032649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394480606742945793>): Lmao. I got called a "Nazi" in 2017. Your words have no power here. You can't get me fired. You want get my wife to leave me. You can't take my child from me. Your tweets mean nothing! Fuck you, and #FreePalestine ! <https://twitter.com/bessayons/status/1394469129164181505>

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518022519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394457902472077313>):

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F\\_RAYfPIqeU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=F_RAYfPIqeU)

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518014613/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394468186230190081>): Ok 🙄

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518020225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394465635770376194>): [pic.twitter.com/UGrjND83aD](https://pic.twitter.com/UGrjND83aD)

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518033946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394465201395671044>): That's all they have...

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518022043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394464815918182401>): Lamo, deal!

\* [18 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518022519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394457902472077313>): How do I book @vanmorrison for a private concert?

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210518050003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394346388977115136>): That will only purchase about 300 replacement missiles for the Iron Dome, so I think it's more symbolic... Sucks no matter what though...

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210517202254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394345179260149760>): Dear Christians: Open your eyes! Why are you supporting a state and a people who HATE you and Jesus Christ?  
pic.twitter.com/cnKExxoNXg

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210517184625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394343821203230722>): 100% real, and not even the worst video evidence of illegal settlers harassing, intimidating and stealing Palestinian homes.

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210517160818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394323385052647425>): A) that didn't happen. B) Any aid to Palestinians is meaningless until we cease sending aid to the Terrorist "state".

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210517061351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394174249628147713>): We didn't deserve you Tom!  
<https://twitter.com/myspacetom/status/1394142557169283072>

\* [17 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210517061224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394173832039071745>): Sorry for your loss Ethan.

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516235202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394078147239321603>): Palestinian: "You are stealing my house!"

Israeli: "If I don't steal it, someone else is gonna steal it!"

pic.twitter.com/gJxrqcRN9L

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516225656/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394064279163203584>): Let's goooooo!

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1394064195499483144>

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516224931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1394062154815328257>): Absolutely nothing.

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516082243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393844294163722241>): We will win

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516080606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393840109384978435>): Irl

\* [16 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210516063527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393817251346714624>): Whitepilled.

\* [15 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515220345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393672932656771076>): America: unequivocally supporting terrorism, ethnic cleansing, child murder, human trafficking and regional destabilization since 1948. I am ashamed of my governments role in the Oppression of Palestine and the promotion of Zionism.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1393661422635266051>

\* [15 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515120611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393535784355958790>): Nope. No Way. Let them figure it out. We have done enough damage.

\* [15 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515122159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393535056916799488>):

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1393531423353606144>  
[pic.twitter.com/9Oy7v4lyIU](https://pic.twitter.com/9Oy7v4lyIU)

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515071706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393465196945887233>): It's different this time. I'm hopeful!

<https://twitter.com/venturareport/status/1393452907798745095>

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515063144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393453829790699524>): You do know that when you say

#FreePalestine , the Israelis are taking that literally, right?

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515030223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393400504198131713>): It's almost like they run the media, and when

people say the wrong thing they get punished...

[https://twitter.com/jerusalem\\_post/status/1393399884108161026](https://twitter.com/jerusalem_post/status/1393399884108161026)

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515025729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393399986126090242>): Their cruelty knows no bounds. Just wait until

people start to Google the Deir Yassin massacre...

<https://twitter.com/timesofgaza/status/1393398128326418435>

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515024441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393396793958756355>): God Bless Palestine

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515021101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393388194729656323>): Can I acknowledge that there's a conspiracy

without joining? <https://twitter.com/joelpollak/status/1393387786426667011>

\* [15 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210515013609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393379410103857152>): (It makes us less safe actually...)

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514223901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393334961344638977>): The United States is on the edge of an

economic disaster much worse than 2008, and you want to send my tax dollars to Israel so they can bomb children in Palestine?

<https://twitter.com/tpostmillennial/status/1392931783524691969>



\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514222933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393332584881348609>): Based.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1393332474772660229>

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514205158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393308068255985667>): Meanwhile, the people funding Roberta Kaplan's law fare against right-wing Charlottesville attendees are also funding right-wing settler groups in Israel. Makes you think...

<https://national-justice.com/prominent-american-anti-racist-jews-are-funding-racist-gangs-attacking-arabs-israel>

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514155954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393231345480912898>): Based

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514155022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393230081527402500>): Get REKT! [pic.twitter.com/bS12S7xi3s](https://pic.twitter.com/bS12S7xi3s)

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514064909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393095970351579139>): Amen.

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514064607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393095198968729602>): I don't know how you could see this brutality & not be moved. Their tears are my tears. Their prayers are my prayer. "Lord, spare my children from this ignominious end, and forge for us a holy and moral future. Give us strength, O Lord, to proclaim Thy Truth in the Holy place".

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514064131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393093914635112449>): Sitting at home with my wife and my baby girl really makes me think... I think of all the fathers in Palestine who are waking up this morning without their wives, or their little girls or boys. We may not share the same religion, but we share the same struggle. #FreePalestine [pic.twitter.com/H6AlZQ0BpG](https://pic.twitter.com/H6AlZQ0BpG)

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514063225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393091684011892739>): Very true

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514061602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393087614282985474>): Jesus Christ is the truth. The truth is: there is no culture war... It's a culture RAPE.

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514061435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393087230785200128>): pic.twitter.com/ITfX5FY5hN

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514060229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393084217408458752>): Do NOT base your political positions in opposition to what the glowing Television in your living room tells you the Leftists believe. Marx said some true things. Hitler also said some true things. Kennedy said true things, and so did Nixon. Truth is a-political. #freepalastine

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514055758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393083024921690112>): Don't get Finked bro! Be strong! Resist the propaganda!

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514054426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393079698377248770>): Mmm. Hot stuff

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514053218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393076571791974401>): America 2021: pic.twitter.com/qllByA3Is1

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514045257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393066783045611521>): @Know\_More\_News @redicetv @Henrik\_Palmgren It was my pleasure. Thank you for your tireless work in the face of censorship, demonization, and slanders. Never stop!

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514043730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393062727325667328>): "You snakes! You brood of vipers! How will you escape being condemned to hell? ... Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them that are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered together thy children... and thou wouldest not?" -Jesus Christ

\* [14 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514043514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1393062257169367041](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393062257169367041)): “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that kills the prophets, and stonest them that are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered together thy children, as the hen doth gather her chickens under her wings, and thou wouldest not?”

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514043054/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393061124682125316>): Cyber pandemic yet?

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1393060413772808195>

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514042749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393060403781849088>): Preach

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514042138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393058682548588546>): I prefer it when people who don't have the right opinion on this situation to just stay quiet, as opposed to saying something stupid. He should delete.

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514040751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393055390393270276>): What do you mean?

<https://twitter.com/taylorrmarschall/status/1393052995202519040>

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514035125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393051228481810433>): When Americans assemble peacefully they get called terrorists. Americans don't resist violently, because they're addicted to porn and McDonalds. They get called anti-semites anyway.

<https://twitter.com/dradambat/status/1392576701192867842>

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514031804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393042801433059330>): Occupied kingdom of Jerusalem? You mean the Roman Empire?

\* [14 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210514031207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1393041313679904772>): Israel? You mean Occupied Palestine?

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513230051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392977988187160580>): Tune into @redicetv right now!

@Henrik\_Palmgren and @Know\_More\_News are live discussing #GazaUnderAttack ! I will be joining them in a few minutes to discuss! Don't miss it! <https://odysee.com/@redicetv/live>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513195453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392931268124241921>): Replace us? REPLACE US??? I thought that was a CoNsPiRaCy ThEoRy?!

<https://twitter.com/gsgraf/status/1392913236379328513>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513173631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392890657635807236>): This whole thing was a setup to demonize and add to the collapse of the dollar. The oligarchs don't want you to be able to preserve ANY of your wealth during the collapse. They want you destitute.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1392849029499867140>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513063543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392730206721363977>): "Our goal is only to strike Terror". Mmm. Couldn't have said it better myself. #GazaUnderAttack

<https://twitter.com/idf/status/1392197029355470848>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513054942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392718599979102208>): Well, well. That didn't go the way he expected it: [pic.twitter.com/7i5qRTaqqv](https://pic.twitter.com/7i5qRTaqqv)

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513052053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392711360107085826>): For\*

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513050717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392707892906631169>): It's been a difficult 74 years for the Palestinians you've been murdering, raping, ethnically cleansing, terrorizing and economically oppressing. And that's saying NOTHING of the governments you've blackmailed to allow this behavior. Zero sympathy. You've made your bed.

<https://twitter.com/israel/status/1392365134841094144>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513050508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392707427477311490>): It's been a difficult 74 years for the

Palestinians you've been murdering, raping, ethnically cleansing, terrorizing and economically cleansing. Zero sympathy. You've made your bed.

<https://twitter.com/israel/status/1392365134841094144>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513050121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392706430998695940>): It already is, and Israel is the center of it.

Dunno who you're working for, but Israel \*IS\* clearly in focus, and why would I want to muddy the waters? Totally unnecessary.

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513041459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392694786998497283>): So right, he's wrong.

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513041356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392694500544323586>): Protestants can't wait for Christ to come back,

because they think He will rapture them from tribulation. Meanwhile, I'm eagerly awaiting the day that Our Lord re-baptizes the world in a purifying fire that will consume EVERYTHING.

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513041022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392693591907045379>): Shit, if Dems dropped the race huckstering and

anti-White rhetoric, not to mention the abortion nonsense and degenerate trans crap, I'd be liable to switch.

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513040748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392692966993453065>): Lay off the Valium, guy. It's affecting your

spelling.

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513040333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392691877879554051>): Oh I know. But after the rejection of

neo-conservatism a-la 2016 MAGA non-interventionism, to then trot out the war drums? After four years of saying "Russia hoax" all it took was 1 report from Cybereason and CTI League for him to condemn Russia and try to bully Biden into war?

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513025714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1392675235695009793](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392675235695009793)): This one simple trick could make Republicans Popular: DEFUND ISRAEL!

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513025431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392674529676169219>): Hey Republicans wanna be popular? DEFUND ISRAEL!

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513024657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392672621062356995>): Indeed. Not strong enough!

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513022924/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392668202832781316>): What the Hell?

<https://twitter.com/jack/status/5081>

\* [13 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513011914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392650510331564035>): Sean Hannity is a fucking psychopath!

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512202906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392577546475081729>): Destroying economies, one country at a time...

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1392577377998356487>

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512171258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392528156712570883>): So? How many children have IDF soldiers shot in the back? Nobody shed a tear for them, did they?

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512130631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392464947905392647>): Considering doing the same.

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512125810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392463944757833736>): Amen! "Honey, instead of a nice time in

Hawaii, let's go to the most politically tense region in the whole world. That sound nice and relaxing?"

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512130034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392463642008821764>): Sad. I had high hopes for him.



\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512124706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392461135299825666>): pic.twitter.com/7yr8r2MwC5

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1392460696194011138>

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512072240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392379618410201093>): Explain how it makes ANY sense that Adam

Millstein (who funds ADL, Canary Mission and Kaplan) who ostensibly fights

“racism and right wing extremism” is also funding a Right Wing Zionist

paramilitary group who actively provoke hostilities w/ Palestinians?

<https://national-justice.com/prominent-american-anti-racist-jews-are-funding-racist-gangs-attacking-arabs-israel>

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512070941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392376341064916994>): Prodhoun makes good arguments from time to time.

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512070806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392375950294151172>): Bro. According to the UN's declaration of universal human rights, the Palestinians have the right to armed rebellion.

pic.twitter.com/2UvFZzoLec

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512065638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392373034011422721>): STFU shill

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512065607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392372943682899968>): I know. I just dm'd both @YoureAllDunces and

@falasteen47 to see if they'd join me on a livestream.

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512065502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392372652271046657>): Bro, the Lehava have been going around

Palestine for a month terrorizing Palestinians, and the colonizers are trying to

evict hundreds of people from their homes in Sheikh Jarrah. This isn't

unprovoked.

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512065145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1392371837611307008](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392371837611307008)): No, I'd like to see the Palestinians left in peace, and in their fucking homes! They have suffered enough!

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512064856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392371128543285250>): I'm not sure about that, guy.

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512064806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392370929712340993>): LMAOOO

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512064612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392370444381016064>): Hey, just because I can't read Arabic or Farsi, does NOT mean I'm a "colonial power shoe-licker". White people are under the same kinds of attack in America as your people are under in the Mid-East. Don't buy Al-Jazeera's race-baiting Critical Theory bullshit.

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512064255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392369622763020291>): It doesn't. But it \*MIGHT\* help getting big-time donations...

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512064107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392369185221533699>): And Isra3l has been killing Palestinians for years, without compunction or remorse. Google "Deir Yassin Massacre". According to international law, the Palestinians have the right to use FORCE to defend themselves. End of fucking story. I hope they win.

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512063250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392367031744225281>): Jesus Christ Have Mercy. Holy Mary, intercede for us. It's not just #GazaUnderAttack , humanity its self is under assault.  
<https://twitter.com/OmarElQattaa/status/1392337303180349442>

\* [12 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512063038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392366486484787204>): I'm probably going to do a livestream later today (Wednesday). All the people I'm friends with who are doing \*IMPORTANT\* content on the #Palestinian conflict have been banned... Keep an eye out for a notification from me later today. #GazaUnderAttack

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512061832/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392363445668876289>): Are there races of people that are above critique? I could critique Whites abt their birth rate. I could critique blacks abt their crime rate. I could critique Asians abt their massage parlors. I could critique Indians abt their lack of toilet paper. Why not critique J's?

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512061343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392362293204185088>): Gay

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512055114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392356622777815042>): I think that should be context in a day to day scenario. Especially when you walk into a Protestant church and see an Israeli Flag and a menorah prominently on display.  
<https://twitter.com/HowleyReporter/status/1392322719031640067>

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512054536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392355192159424513>): Isn't that what I said?

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512040115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392328881172934656>): I'm ashamed of their ignorance. They're trotting out certain sections of Antifa/BLM... basically woke libs that oppose Israel for very superficial leftist reasons, and then conservatives take Israel's side "because Antifa is against Trump, and I like Trump, so screw Palestine."

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512035612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392327670927552517>): Bro, this isn't a "riot". This is war. Those "police" are enemy combatants.  
<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1392290801804357636>

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512004620/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392279809502302208>): Lmao, google "map of Palestine" and see how hard I had to dig to get the one I posted! It's all filtered.

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512004523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392279614517510144>): Because, Israel and its supporters have spent

DECADES making White self determination in the West IMPOSSIBLE, while occupying Palestine, subjugating Palestinians, and taking away their right to self determination. Ignoring Israel won't fix these problems.

\* [12 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210512004101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392278518323564545>): I believe in a one-state solution:  
pic.twitter.com/NCIn2GgDml

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511224722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392249914726313984>): Until America gets a divorce from Israel, we will never be capable of putting ourselves first.

<https://twitter.com/ggreenwald/status/1392209698586300422>

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511184121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392187991959891969>): Probably not.

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511181042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392180306275278849>): Pray for Palestine! One day, we will all share their fate. <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1392179890682793985>

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511180521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392178900734660608>): <https://youtu.be/psG70X00hBY>

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511174135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392172961960845312>): But they do anyway. They can't help themselves...

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511173906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1392172358635450369>): One side has rocks and fireworks... The other side has the most sophisticated military, intelligence, weaponry and bombs in history. This isn't a fair fight; these are war crimes.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1392168705703006209>

\* [11 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210513091519/twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1392015680778563588>): Download and read this book before it gets deleted. Especially Chapter 4. If you could only read two pages, read pages

59-60. The Zionist war crimes against the Palestinians documented here will make you sick... Butchers.

<http://fatima.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/02/The-Mystery-of-Iniquity.pdf>  
[pic.twitter.com/c8MamtGkB0](https://pic.twitter.com/c8MamtGkB0)

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511050353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391982315631386633>): "Israel Advocacy Movement" - A completely un-biased source, to be sure... 🧑

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511043125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391974090093654022>): I mean, is it at all \*Possible\* that after the WEEKS of aggression that they have just been subjected to by roving gangs of hard-line ultra-nationalists, a few of them kinda figured that they weren't going to be left alone? They're having their houses stolen! Can't blame em.

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511041155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391969243634143234>): Speak for yourself. I stand with the Palestinians. <https://twitter.com/TomCottonAR/status/1391920932214685699>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511040911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391968540769492995>): If Israel is our "greatest ally" and China is our enemy: Why do we allow Israel to sell China technology & weapons that America developed and sold to Israel?

<https://www.cfr.org/blog/us-china-israel-technology-triangle>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511040014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391966296649060353>):

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/08/investigative-reports/meet-the-idf-linked-cybersecurity-group-protecting-us-hospitals-pro-bono/>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511040014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391966296649060353>): Source? I'm glad you asked:

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2021/04/investigative-reports/wef-warns-of-cyber-attack-leading-to-systemic-collapse-of-the-global-financial-system/>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511040014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1391966296649060353](https://twitter.com/GSuskinWSOC9/status/1391966296649060353)): LMAO! A "News" guy completely unaware of the actual News, because he relies on the Media to tell him what the "News" is. @GSuskinWSOC9 , I'll give you the scoop: we got hacked by Ex-IDF agents. <https://twitter.com/GSuskinWSOC9/status/1391929316242563073>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511030135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391936365961510913>): Lmao, wait... Eric Goldstein is the Executive Assistant Director for the Department of Homeland Security's Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency? What a joke. <https://www.cisa.gov/eric-goldstein>

<https://www.cisa.gov/eric-goldstein>

\* [11 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210511030135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391936365961510913>): How the hell is this not the #1 news story? Is it because it would become very obvious, very quickly, that the "professional hackers" responsible are likely ex Unit-8200 members?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1391911511233343491>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510192008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391835420019724288>): Speak for yourself Mike. Israel isn't our ally, we're just their bitch.

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391824481291673603>): Dancing Israelis?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1391806535614009351>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510165521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391798944091426818>): It's an op! Ran by groups like Cybereason and other ex-Israeli intelligence groups with the aim of keeping Americans preoccupied while Jerusalem goes crazy. This is all 100% linked to the whole CyberPolygon thing @\_whitneywebb and @YoureAllDunces were reporting on...

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1391798297329913864>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510164507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391796150592630789>): "Do not need to tie us with a government and look for other motives..." "goal is to make money." Statement released by Cybereason, a company founded by ex Unit-8200 intel operatives. If you've been



reading @\_whitneywebb's articles you'll know what's up... @YoureAllDunces  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1391784513311842309>

[pic.twitter.com/ZniVveRrTq](https://pic.twitter.com/ZniVveRrTq)

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510163514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391793571741585410>): Tru

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510163216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391792789713608704>): No, it's based on petroleum, and our military's willingness to force other countries to use our dollars in exchange for petrol.

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510133148/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391747771812573187>): Definitely not America. We lost that one before it began. <https://twitter.com/lionelmedia/status/1391696264006455296>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510104943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391643580788215811>): All of them. Every one.

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1391456426472710145>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510052526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391622505509494785>): Ride the Tiger.

<https://twitter.com/michaelschwab13/status/1391613922529189889>

\* [10 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210510035058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391575404079501312>): Now THATS how you do a SNL skit!

[pic.twitter.com/7jrC12xaOd](https://pic.twitter.com/7jrC12xaOd)

\* [9 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509181731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391452923633094656>): Oh. Interesting...

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1391451802206408705>

\* [9 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509174611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391449357887565824>): Happy Mother's Day!

[pic.twitter.com/fLQWRr1oxx](https://pic.twitter.com/fLQWRr1oxx)

\* [9 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509052215/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1391261219282055171](https://twitter.com/realoldpaul/status/1391261219282055171)): Ooosh

<https://twitter.com/realoldpaul/status/1391259810381893632>

\* [ 9 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509043043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391249079607259137>): This is why you don't buy ShitCoins! I'd laugh,

but I know there are people out there who are losing their life savings over this...

[pic.twitter.com/AcjxtVXgPu](https://pic.twitter.com/AcjxtVXgPu)

\* [ 9 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509030301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391204458114076673>): We have a copy :)

\* [ 8 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210508215113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1391068989082660864>):

<https://twitter.com/hipppspass/status/1391058442945634307>

[pic.twitter.com/NgaHbmhoye](https://pic.twitter.com/NgaHbmhoye)

\* [ 8 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509020723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390906736505020416>): But, was there synth pop?

\* [ 8 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509030048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390902872057942018>): >want

\* [ 8 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509025740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390895271740014595>): Hypocrisy is a bitch.

\* [ 7 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509014921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390692841165258753>): Huey Long was assassinated. Fr. Coughlin's

radio program was censored by the FCC's "Fairness Doctrine". Lindbergh was

demonized by the press, and ultimately, Pearl Harbor made it impossible for the

US to stay out of the war.

\* [ 7 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210508230738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390692958572220422>): Honk Honk! 🐶🌍

\* [ 7 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210509014921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390692958572220422>): Honk Honk! 🐶🌍

[/status/1390692841165258753](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390692841165258753)): The Future is the Past:

pic.twitter.com/mpVmWqbQdN

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507061047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507061047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390549468013989889)

[/status/1390549468013989889](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507061047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390549468013989889)): Is sodomy a family value?

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507060758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507060758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390548785839833091)

[/status/1390548785839833091](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507060758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390548785839833091)): Then why are you working for @TPUSA . They stand for the exact opposite of what you're saying here.

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507050627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507050627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390533367301509122)

[/status/1390533367301509122](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507050627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390533367301509122)): What is the best investment to hedge inflation in America 2021:

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507041827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507041827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390521208538427393)

[/status/1390521208538427393](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507041827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390521208538427393)): Amen

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507035500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507035500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390515408474542080)

[/status/1390515408474542080](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507035500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390515408474542080)): Yeah, there it is. I saw something else in there about "accepting migrants" etc.

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507032155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507032155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390507121171591170)

[/status/1390507121171591170](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507032155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390507121171591170)): What's the deal with boomers and caps-lock?

<https://twitter.com/angrynidaho/status/1390497909557252097>

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507030734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507030734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390503367441412102)

[/status/1390503367441412102](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507030734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390503367441412102)): I just read it. Don't understand it tho. I don't speak Hebrew well. What is that document saying?

\* [ 7 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210507015814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507015814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390480962862018562)

[/status/1390480962862018562](https://web.archive.org/web/20210507015814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390480962862018562)): Bro. Why are you retweeting pornhub accounts, and shit about 14 year olds. Wtf?

\* [ 6 May

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210506233420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210506233420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390438364013219843)

[/status/1390438364013219843](https://web.archive.org/web/20210506233420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390438364013219843)): The only reason we are seeing states "banning" critical race theory, is because the people who really call the shots in

America don't need it to further their goals any more. The damage has already been done.

\* [ 6 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210506165519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390349469653164035>): Watching boomers getting scammed by grifters is absolutely heartbreaking. If you go to a conference and their "solutions" are to buy their books, subscribe to their magazine, buy gold, and pray; they're taking you for a ride.

\* [ 6 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210506075011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390212198803197952>): Inflation is real. Dollars are worthless. Act accordingly. Give your employees a raise. Buy assets. Have big families.

\* [ 6 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210506072543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390205912581697538>): The mark of a GOOD journalist. Truth isn't on the Left-Right paradigm.

\* [ 6 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210506023611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1390133104866562048>): Why has this video been deleted from @Bitchute ? This is CRITICAL evidence, and PROVES that the C-Ville narrative presented by the media is a LIE!

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/05/exclusive-never-seen-drone-footage-charlottesville-2017-protests-reveals-enormous-extent-media-lies-propaganda/>

\* [ 5 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210505061308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389825256794189833>): You should #GetVaccinatedASAP against the LIES of the media, the government, and the ruling elite who want to turn you into a debt slave.

\* [ 5 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210505030912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389779004098371584>): LIBERTARIANS SUCK!

<https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1389651658422902785>

\* [ 5 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210505025703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389775888363884547>): That's the way to do it!

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504181022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389642543491518470>): "Death rather than the vaccine." -Fr. Kevin Robinson, SSPX

<https://www.ctinsider.com/news/coronavirus/article/Childhood-vaccine-protesters-raise-concerns-in-16134025.php>

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504172558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389631905650266113>): I'm just not convinced that ETH has the same level of infrastructure that BTC has. I can put a satellite dish up in my backyard and get on the Blockchain without internet. I can't do that with any other coin. I mean, ETH, LINK, & ADA all look like good tech. I just don't gamble.

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504165250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389608720380751874>): Tomorrow I'll be talking with @ALEXNEWMAN\_JOU , the assistant editor of @NewAmericanMag , about Cancel Culture, the "Deep State", and special interest groups that are destroying America & what can be done to stop them! Follow on Odysee for updates! <https://odysee.com/@realdavereilly>

\* [ 4 May 2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210506131639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389600257583968259?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20210506131639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389600257583968259?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): Twitter is penalizing @MediaRightNews1 for quoting Antifa accurately. Media Right News is appealing the decision. Their account \*should\* be reinstated! [pic.twitter.com/cdVfVZ2fYu](https://pic.twitter.com/cdVfVZ2fYu)

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504152638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389599014740402184>): Buy <https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1389598545012006912>

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504142301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389586174667231234>): Why would you use Robinhood? 1 You can't trade off platform, 2 they suck, 3 most of their money goes through Citadel Management. <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1389584636070694914>

\* [ 4 May 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504045300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1389442512314527745](https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1355009616527159304)): The ADL would call me an Anti-Semite if I told you... <https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1355009616527159304>

\* [ 4 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504034535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389425675031879681>): Correct. But buy and hodl. Do not buy and speculate.

\* [ 4 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504034432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389425477283028993>): Big line go down. [pic.twitter.com/ntu3f4qkUE](https://pic.twitter.com/ntu3f4qkUE)

\* [ 4 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504031342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389417803728318465>): I want to do an Economic effort poast, but I can't fit it into 270 characters. Long story short: inflation is real, hyperinflation is imminent, big line will go down, and this will all be blamed on the p\*andemic instead of blaming it on the system itsself, or a cyber attack.

\* [ 4 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210504030219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389414115743911936>): WHY DO I NEVER MAKE IT ON TO THESE!?!?

\* [ 3 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210503201112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389311454306652161>): How's that goofy video marketing campaign going for ya there @CIA ? Is it helping?

<https://twitter.com/penguinsix/status/1389262491071492098>

\* [ 3 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210503193708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389302801298124800>): Unless you're White. Then, even if you make under \$400k a year, you'll be subject to a "Privilege Tax".

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1389279329335529476>

\* [ 3 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210503175110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1389276207464685569>): Mossad

<https://twitter.com/realcarlmenger/status/1389239840579932160>

\* [ 2 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210502080531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388766411443503113>): At least Kristi didn't cut her d\*ck off.



Conservatives need higher standards.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1388609308179456002>

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501232507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388589083182571522>): Warren Buffet says he dosent like because it's used by human traffickers and criminals, as if that wasn't already being done with Dollars. He's afraid that he will lose his empire.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1388587192386207747>

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210502010210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388567486560313347>): God is allowing us to destroy ourselves.

<https://twitter.com/travisakers/status/1388485151018061827>

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501060617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388374003471945731>): Lmfao.

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501054350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388368467032559631>): My wife has never seen the Godfather movies. We're watching Part II. She says to me "that guy looks like a young Robert DiNero." I said "that's because it is?" Living the best life. 😁

<pic.twitter.com/sW8dxyfiar>

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501053710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388358458869649414>): Instagram. Wife sent it to me 😊

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501030905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388329514497757192>): <pic.twitter.com/erxirTNPPI>

\* [ 1 May

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210501024043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388322361154281473>): I will be going live tomorrow with @PatrickTrad at 11am Eastern Time on the Rights & Duties podcast! Make sure you're subbed to his YouTube to watch live, and don't forget to to follow my Odysee channel for the replay! <https://odysee.com/@realDaveReilly>

<https://youtube.com/c/TradCathShowTCS>

\* [30 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210430065351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1388015826909814785](#)): Does anyone REALLY believe this guy is gonna stand up for people that speak the truth about foreign wars, oligarchs, big tech, the ADL, Palestinian oppression and the replacement of traditionalist White Christian Americans? LMAO. That'll be a hard pass for him.

\* [30 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210430065351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1388015826909814785>): He will "CANCEL Cancel Culture wherever it arises!" What he's really saying is: if you want to "cancel" your governmentally mandated support for our "Greatest Ally", you will be completely destroyed.

[https://twitter.com/mike\\_pence/status/1387945224723439619](https://twitter.com/mike_pence/status/1387945224723439619)

\* [30 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210430042433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387986074387894273>): I can't even tell anymore man. It doesn't matter either. Today's irony is tomorrow's hate speech, and tomorrow is going to be more unhinged than today. What a wonderful time to be alive.

\* [30 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210430021909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387954450275323908>): If you're White, eating meat is NOT ONLY racist, it's also Anti-Semitic! [pic.twitter.com/dnZQqJHbJN](https://pic.twitter.com/dnZQqJHbJN)

\* [29 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429212457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387880487113220098>): Here come the Robots!

<https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1387865554401308675>

\* [29 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429195440/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387857750550466561>): The comments on this are great 🤔 "Why would anyone want to live there!? Abortions are hard to get! There aren't mask mandates! Your future neighbors are all NAZIS and Right Wing Extremists!" Yes. That's right. Stay away. Don't come here. It'll be awful for you.

<https://twitter.com/wsj/status/1387009906298040322>

\* [29 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429075216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387675980311842819>): Then what the hell was the assassination of JFK!? A joy ride? Not much of a historian...

<https://twitter.com/beschlossdc/status/1387550077703557123>

\* [29 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429053244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387640798208880640>): America is a clown show.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1387637183251615745>

\* [29 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429034311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387613202402332678>): We also just passed the Heartbeat act,

preventing abortions in Idaho so long as a heartbeat can be detected. Best in the nation! This is just the beginning! Also: we're full! However, if you'd like to get on the waitlist to move here, send me and I'll help ya out.

<https://twitter.com/realchrisrufo/status/1387611066822057986>

\* [29 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210429031740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387606932064591874>): The only thing worse than @JoeBiden's

speech was the GOP's limp wristed, pandering and hollow rebuttal from @TimScottSC . We deserve the America that we will get if we continue to bow down to the oligarchs and elites who want to see America, and its People, dead.

\* [28 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428192822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387488758828732416>): Only if it's the ORIGINAL Aunt Jemima

<pic.twitter.com/6VTMzTq1LC>

\* [28 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428192049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387486831684452353>): You can get a copy from @RRR0BYN ! She is

handling our Office for Canadian Outreach!

\* [28 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428191635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387485854034059265>): Oh yes. Indeed. The Reilly Political Refugee &

Asylum Center for Persecuted Dissidents is accepting applications!

\* [28 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428190232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387482253974900737>): Idaho is the last Christian state in America.

Also: we're full. <https://twitter.com/bjornhandeen/status/1387481948960919561>

\* [28 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428164814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387448194515177472>): Speech is not terrorism. Christianity is not

extremism. @NickJFuentes should not be persecuted by the US Federal Government as if they were.

\* [28 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428040457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387256446203555840>): Yes

\* [28 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210428011930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387214785528287234>): The dollar is collapsing. Act accordingly.

<https://twitter.com/hayekandkeynes/status/1387179076524429313>

\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427202957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387141286466002944>): Pro-Trump Conservative Talk Show Host

@NickJFuentes BANNED from Airlines by US Government over his Political Views. @TheElefantGamer

<https://theredelegants.com/pro-trump-conservative-talk-show-host-nicholas-j-fuentes-banned-from-airlines-by-us-government-over-his-political-views/>

\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427180625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387098899937071107>): Say his name @JackPosobiec .

@NickJFuentes did nothing wrong.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1387083182428803078>

\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427174125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387098464765431808>): Anyone claiming to be “pro-free speech” or

even “pro-freedom” who remain silent about the political persecution of @NickJFuentes is a fraud, and arguably WORSE than the people persecuting him. Their indifference is what allows things like this to happen in the first place.

\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427171624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387062865719291904>): What?


\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427113731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1387007915731525642>): Full moon?

\* [27 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427065355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386936531877724162>): I don't think that was an accident.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427064237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386933695160848386>): Based

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427060006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386922931289083904>): Wow! How conservative! Happy to see conservatives pushing to make America more accepting of the LGBTQ+ agenda. Thank you @TPUSA for showing your true colors!   
<https://twitter.com/theisabelb/status/1386726771496677379>

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427053332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386916332189323268>): Yeah, me neither. I've only seen one segment from Tucker since my daughter was born. I don't have time to waste my time with TV or content. There's more important work to be done than watching surrogates on glowing television telling us what to think.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427051902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386912628384026625>): F

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427051815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386912403237924869>): Meanwhile, y'all are sexually assaulting them... Fuck off. <https://twitter.com/projectlincoln/status/1386868139045031939>

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427050622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386909484040089600>):  
<https://amp.theatlantic.com/amp/article/603043/>

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427044650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386904516591702017>): Second highest concentration of Traditional Catholics per capita in America, yes. One of the reasons why I moved here.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427044440/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386904036813656068>): No doubt,

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427035113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386890534342467589>): No, that's normal.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427030908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386879883565957124>): Is Twitter acting goofy for anyone else, or is it just me?

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427024141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386872964184907780>): Lol. I put food twice... Time to get dinner.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427024141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386872964184907780>): Depending on your means invest in: 1. Land/House 2. Lumber/Building Supplies 3. Food/Grains 4. 5. Vodka Nips 6. Cigarettes 7. Ammo 8. Ways to Grow Food 9. Food MOST IMPORTANTLY: invest in yourself, your family, and in useful skills and networks of ppl you can rely on.

\* [27 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210427023006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386870087953440769>): What happened to @michaeljburry ? You might remember him as the man who shorted the housing bond market before the collapse in '08. On March 2nd, he started tweeting about Weimar levels of hyperinflation, 4 days later he deleted those tweets, and now his whole account is gone... [pic.twitter.com/Fh0ktMSjOP](https://pic.twitter.com/Fh0ktMSjOP)

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426145328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386694701755949056>): You know what they say... Two bankers, 3 opinions. <https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1386693497818914816>

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426141531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386685302031360000>): The lifestyle someone leads us exactly what makes someone a good or bad person. Our "lifestyle" must conform to Christ, and we must cut out anything that gets in the way. Homosexuality is a sin, and it must be overcome just like any addiction or proclivity towards sin.

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426071554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386579682557009924>): South Bend will never look like that again. Trust me. I used to live there. Even in Idaho... there isn't any social cohesion or solidarity. It's gonna take work to get that back.



\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426070050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386575874460241922>): Nope. I don't trade, I stack. U.S. Dollars are worthless and Bitcoin is the Future. Every time Bitcoin is on sale, I buy. That said, the added volatility of leverage, and the way it turns sound investments into volatile ones, is kind of annoying. Buy and hold. Think longterm.

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426064541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386572096520605702>): Buying crypto on margin should be illegal.

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426044050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386540663244693508>): Too big to fit in a tweet...

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426043952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386540254937550849>): You need to re-read the first chapter of Romans...

\* [26 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210426033948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1386525283394621444>): Are you prepared for what comes next?

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424133456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385950292168953856>): It will! I'm going to develop a whole presentation about blockchain and free speech soon. I don't think people understand the possibilities yet. I am still just getting my head around some of this stuff for the first time myself, but the more I learn the more it makes sense.

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424131436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385945200904736768>): Giving a speech at Athol Baptist Church today about Cancel Culture and Cryptocurrencies. Starts at 9:00 a.m. if you want to join.

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424062209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385841396586713088>): Ooof

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424050529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385822117845897216>): This: [pic.twitter.com/XNaHIX5BF5](https://pic.twitter.com/XNaHIX5BF5)

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424050322/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385821503053172737>): I wouldn't vote for a f @ g g o t

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424050130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385821029440712704>): Are you F#(&!ng KIDDING ME?!? WHAT THE HELL IS WRONG WITH YOU PEOPLE? Oh wait lemme guess: "Judeo-Christian Values?" <https://twitter.com/hairylegsbiden/status/1385815723730112512> pic.twitter.com/XFuVnEQchb

\* [24 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424030642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385791986091794435>): He\*

\* [23 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423232549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385736639612211201>): The only differences between these "forms of Capitalism" is who you're ALLOWED to say is fucking you over: 1) the state 2) corporations, 3) virtue signaling, genderqueer, climate change extremist fuck-wits In the end, they're all just proxies for those Who shall not be Named. <https://twitter.com/wef/status/1385650963235676167>

\* [23 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423230431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385731339614265344>): @QuentiamD Terrible. The state should split in half. <https://t.co/kVSazVosfE>

\* [23 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210424030642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385791986091794435>): This is a joke, right? pic.twitter.com/QHbxxloQx9

\* [23 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423142347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385599320192290818>): Larry Fink is a total scumbag. @maxkeiser is a total fucking legend. pic.twitter.com/0uYJzFqVAn

\* [23 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423141235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385596468157845508>): And, in like manner, the men also, leaving the natural use of the women, have burned in their lusts one towards another, men with men working that which is filthy, and receiving in themselves the

recompense which was due to their error. (Romans 1:27)

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1385553957653712900>

\* [23 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423042606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385449650820321285>): Based. This is how it's done. We shouldn't be paying for schooling that will teach our kids to hate themselves. Simple as.

<https://twitter.com/khqlocalnews/status/1385447351570112514>

\* [23 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423040727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385444737834913794>): I'm game.

\* [23 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210423013824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385407237020000257>): Interesting... Israelis are using the "pandemic" to enrich themselves. With allies like this, who needs enemies?

<https://twitter.com/almonitor/status/1385391217546973189>

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422202548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385328903858892804>): Well, guess it's a good thing I always lose money on my trades! It's like my dad always said: "buy high; sell low"!

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422201502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385326124872474628>): Why tho

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422172157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385282476579254277>): Define "wealthy".

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1385282281208782851>

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422055433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385109640766054402>): Lol

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422052636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385102446083538951>): Sucks tbh

\* [22 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422052526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385102385094152200>): Wew!!!

\* [22 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422050338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385096852719112192>): God's honest truth. Wife and kid were with me.

\* [22 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422045816/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385095470633029632>): \*Laughs in German\*

\* [22 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210422044137/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1385091165947527168>): Went to the store, cashier rang me out; bill was \$17.76. I laughed. The 16 year old checkout clerk tilted her head and smiled... obviously puzzled. I chuckled "you know, America?" She said "oh yeah, haha" rolled her eyes and asked "debit or credit?" America is over.

\* [21 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210421204103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384970310684971017>): Since (I'm assuming) you don't love Hitler, does this also mean that you're not conceding or supporting Zionism as well? As @Partisangirl said, that would be WELCOME news @RealCandaceO . Frankly we need more Allies, and I'd love to hear that you're one of them.  
<https://twitter.com/realcandaceo/status/1384694077237628933>

\* [21 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210421164050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384909906906595331>): Uh, no?

\* [21 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210421043846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384728186181754880>): "Promoting Peace" one violent stabbing at a time... <https://twitter.com/LaceyCrisp/status/1384678383615946753>  
[pic.twitter.com/bMLXTKpNZG](https://pic.twitter.com/bMLXTKpNZG)

\* [21 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210421015712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384687484164968449>): Imagine actually believing that the Nuremberg trials were FAIR! SCOTUS Chief Justice Harlan Fiske Stone called the Nuremberg trials a "fraud" & Associate Justice William O. Douglas wrote that the Allies were guilty of "substituting power for principle". [pic.twitter.com/JVTZwPYQu1](https://pic.twitter.com/JVTZwPYQu1)

\* [21 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210421002239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384663749705965569>): It would have been better for the country to

burn down, than to have our justice system allow Bolshevik show trials. Fuck all these “conservatives” saying that they’re happy this country isn’t on fire. They have compromised Justice and Truth in favor of mob rule.

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420213326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384621077163216901>): Lmao, they’ll forget!

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420213221/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384620804659314690>): I wonder if BLM is gonna be too stoned to riot tonight...

<https://theredelegants.com/riots-cancelled-derek-chauvin-found-guilty-on-weed-smoking-day-4-20-democrat-pot-heads-sit-back-blaze-it-up-in-celebration/>

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420203723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384606966719205384>): BREAKING: Derek Chauvin found NOT GUILTY!

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420193354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384591130596057095>): Let’s GOOOOOOOO! I’ve got my popcorn ready!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1384590968033271812>

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420163844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384546964067344389>): New Jersey Catholic priest Fr. Kevin Robinson writes letter of exemption for COVID-19 vaccine calling it “physically and morally tainted”.

<https://www.scribd.com/document/502207942/Immunization-Exemption-Letter>  
[pic.twitter.com/CBHVpvhOUE](https://twitter.com/CBHVpvhOUE)

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420171445/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384542326010236928>): Habby Birfday

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420070732/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384403212938006528>): Happy birthday!

\* [20 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420012507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384317014387265537>): Imagine the outrage if this was a synagogue.  
<https://twitter.com/intelpointalert/status/1384305265646837773>

\* [20 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420010606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384312241118355461>): Get out. Leave the cities. They cannot be saved, and they don't deserve to be.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1384307557834149890>

\* [20 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210420003735/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384305209120223234>): RT @NickJFuentes: Michelle Malkin nails it on Newsmax— we are living under Anarcho-Tyranny! <https://t.co/SnqD46Vlly>

\* [19 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210419171433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1384193522740318216>): This is an attack on the Church and the Sacraments. This is an attack on Irish souls.

<https://twitter.com/davquinn/status/1384122057294696461>

\* [18 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210418151932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383802259708858374>): Don't "Back the Blue" if they don't Back You!

<https://twitter.com/kboomhauer/status/1383575938630225924>

\* [18 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210418052802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383653450085376003>): State Sanctioned Rioting. This is beyond Clown World. <https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1383635117147451417>

\* [18 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210418033010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383616976610676752>): Bruh

\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417214314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383443947444269059>): Banana Mayonnaise Sammich.

\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417230238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383428371695095815>): [pic.twitter.com/7wINpOEWzQ](https://pic.twitter.com/7wINpOEWzQ)

\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417230238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383428371695095815>): Not here tho. Makes ya think.

<https://twitter.com/katesullivandc/status/1383044239387418629>

[pic.twitter.com/FvNs8QNusb](https://pic.twitter.com/FvNs8QNusb)



\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417085323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383293448090886148>): Replicate yourself; have more kids.

\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417095009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383280780508499981>): No? I just actually like my wife? Lol.

\* [17 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210417095009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1383280780508499981>): It's one thing to love your wife. I don't just love her. I LIKE her. 😊

\* [16 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210416055238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382934873694904322>): Democracy was a mistake.

\* [15 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210415062510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382580665196027904>): It's rare to find anyone who is willing to question their beliefs and pursue the TRUTH, even if it means risking your career, and your social stature. I'm happy to say that @michellemalkin is 100% one of those rare souls. God bless her. pic.twitter.com/pcSqpfjhxO

\* [15 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210415035328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382542474678136833>): More likely, for sure.

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414214352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382449478385340420>): Space Aliens DON'T exist. Illegal Aliens DO exist, and they're everywhere.

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414164236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382373605057515529>): That wolf hat is 🔥

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414062855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382219279341293570>): I hope they keep going

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414053755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382206314303025153>): As soon as you guys allow live-streaming on my channel, I'll stream every other day. Dm me.

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414014616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382148072021532674>): One Bitcoin is worth about 3 years salary for me rn. Anyone wanna send me 1/3 of a Bitcoin?

\* [14 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210414010800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382138407141351429>): You called me and my friends racist, homophobic, anti-semites for saying the same thing not even two years ago. You're a fraud and a liar.

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413175526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382029602185375747>): Use this segment. Play it for your family members. Use the case he built to bolster your arguments, and Name the ADL at every opportunity. In short, we need to put in work, but this should make the conversation easier.

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413174500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382026982343335937>): You can find out more about the ADL in this speech I gave two weeks ago, but this is just the beginning. There's SO MUCH MORE... <https://odysee.com/@realDaveReilly:9/the-truth-about-cancel-culture:7>

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413174416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1382026460618055681>): This is the single most important segment ever aired on TV. I have spoken at length about how the ADL functions as unelected censors, how they de-platform political enemies, and how they pressure politicians. America needs to have this conversation.  
[pic.twitter.com/R6hUQxejkn](https://pic.twitter.com/R6hUQxejkn)

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413065749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381863973159542784>): Can't wait. Viewing party at my place when it happens 😊🍿

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413065432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381863286602309633>): Lets GOOOOOOOO!!!!!!  
[pic.twitter.com/CG5yR2Zm2L](https://pic.twitter.com/CG5yR2Zm2L)

\* [13 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210413023205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381797220463169536>): This is how you win the Culture War. <https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1381765182347567105>

\* [12 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210412215228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381726783708393473>): We all know what he thinks “Peaceful Protests” are. RIP Minneapolis <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1381686829859102720>

\* [12 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210412004216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381407220366143489>): Correction: The FBI, DOJ and DHS tried to meme a bunch of rallies into existence and failed. How is this not completely obvious to everyone? <https://twitter.com/MSNBC/status/1381384836821180422>

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411083652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381164313994403845>): Gross

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411083611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381164099015348230>): I hope. I pray. I prepare. I trust in almighty God. Fiat. Fiat.

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411080443/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381156166772781057>): No. It means either they will win, and very quickly, or the human spirit will overcome irrationality, and re-assert harmony with the natural law.

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411064339/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381135694043639812>): Matthew

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411050944/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381112151906021378>): Bro, you gotta watch the FULL infomercial: <https://youtu.be/NdbkvJznmwU>

\* [11 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411013156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381057161975922694>): Wow! The FBI is getting edgy with these rallies they’re planning...

<https://www.jpost.com/diaspora/antisemitism/us-cities-prepare-for-nationwide-white-lives-matter-marches-664704>

\* [11 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411004157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381044767555870722>): Jesus founded Christianity... But people who “celebrate” the sabbath like Ben Shapiro pay “schwartzes” like you (their word not mine) to turn their lights on and off for them, because they can’t. That’s not Christianity. Don’t believe me @RealBrysonGray ? Watch:

<https://twitter.com/realbrysongray/status/1381031380046467075>

<pic.twitter.com/lfkN3nTEIH>

\* [11 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210411002122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381039564463120385>): I do. Frequently. No beef man, it’s just Twitter. I’d love to talk theology sometime if you’re interested.

<pic.twitter.com/y1Y2n2Wcb4>

\* [10 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410233718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381028518520229888>): You’re a day off. Saturday is for the non-Christians.

\* [10 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410220618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1381005531691712513>): They literally used the NPC meme...

<https://twitter.com/cdcgov/status/1379483036979490824>

<pic.twitter.com/kVo5VVI8L0>

\* [10 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410185738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380958066909192192>): Context?

\* [10 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410172433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380934576139214851>): Lol

\* [10 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410170732/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380929620581654531>): If you disagree with "Science", you're as dangerous as a Terrorist says Dr. Hotez... And if you disagree with Dr. Hotez, you'll be called an anti-Semite. <pic.twitter.com/bPAk10nm1>

\* [10 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210410064641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380774078827483138>): They haven't forgotten. They never forget. They never forgive.

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409230210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380657220325498881>): Not supposed to ask that.  
<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1380614993662513153>

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409193922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380606154716241923>): Everything the ADL doesn't like is demonized as "anti-Semitic" and is therefore censorable because it's "hate." Doesnt matter if it's true or not.  
<https://twitter.com/jgreenblattadl/status/1380528052061544455>

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409193104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380604084835651585>): I've been watching the @CorbettReport for over a decade. Massive F in chat...  
<https://twitter.com/activistpost/status/1380562507635433472>

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409175306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380579491546722306>): Never back down @McAllisterDen ! It's nice knowing there are a few people out there who value their principles more than appearing trendy.

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409062531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380406425852071938>): You don't miss. Ever.

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409060551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380401425725853699>): Lmaooo.

\* [ 9 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210409055411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380398530762743809>): LIBERTY HANGOUT IS RIGHT ABOUT EVERYTHING <https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1380397475001950208>

\* [ 8 April 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408215653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1380271172793724928](#)): He's being held on \$300 bond for trespassing.

@CassandraRules

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380264520233275392>

<pic.twitter.com/0McVabPKq1>

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408212523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380270509149986819>):

Not sure yet. I'll update when I find out. Most likely, it'll be for "trespassing" on public property without a mask.

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408210826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380264520233275392>):

My sources are telling me that this is the second time he was arrested TODAY! Arrested twice in one day, for what?

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408210529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380265450035023874>):

Yo that's an amazing edit

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408210826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380264520233275392>):

BREAKING: Ammon Bundy is arrested AGAIN at the Idaho State Capitol in Boise... <pic.twitter.com/S4bGeofw3Z>

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408210013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380264157799350272>):

I don't think they can do that though. That would have to pass both house and senate with a majority of over 60.

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408193931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380243821229838338>):

Me neither?

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408193902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380243731975077889>):

Can anyone actually link me to the TEXT of the Biden Gun Control EO's? I can't find them, and from what I'm reading it's all "we want to do this", "the states should do that", but they haven't actually changed anything. It's all just recommendations on what they want...

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408152019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380178581448351748>):

The Davidians didn't shoot down ANY helicopters. Period.



\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408151505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380177301975879680>): Biden has appointed this lying sack of shit David Chapman to lead the Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms (BATF). He participated in the slaughter of 82 innocent men, women and children at the Waco siege in 1992, and then LIED about it on Reddit.

pic.twitter.com/aGel5HtxLH

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408153710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380175407933136899>): No, they need Jesus. What's wrong with you?

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1380169608498405376>

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408064904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1380049953930715138>): Bodily mutilation isn't healthy. Abortion isn't healthy. Homosexuality isn't healthy. Fentanyl isn't healthy. You and your people

are the ones interested in control, enslavement, privation and domination.

<https://twitter.com/davmicrot/status/1379641796783972352>

\* [ 8 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210408025412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379990865146380288>): New from @\_whitneywebb : National

"Security" agencies set to merge with Wall Street to fend off "impending cyberattack" that will lead to a systematic collapse of the global economic system.

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/wef-warns-cyber-attack-leading-to-systemic-collapse-global-financial-system/>

\* [ 7 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407154515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379822463517814786>): Cancel Culture is a form of both Psychological and Economic warfare:

[https://www.pscp.tv/w/czx4vzFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MURYeHISWEFqVmRLTarVIDIxKNhM9X388z\\_HY6b0aPXh1WL2EMbx3V634XQC?t=8m15s](https://www.pscp.tv/w/czx4vzFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MURYeHISWEFqVmRLTarVIDIxKNhM9X388z_HY6b0aPXh1WL2EMbx3V634XQC?t=8m15s)

<https://twitter.com/bitchute/status/1379635365166739457>

\* [ 7 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407074513/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379701644347105287>): I'll yank my tweet too. Kinda dumb anyway

\* [ 7 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407074038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379700522546946048>): Lmao, it's a joke

\* [ 7 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407070722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379692214796779523>): Democrats are the REAL Nazis.  
pic.twitter.com/RDb16WVXZU

\* [ 7 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407050615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379661714153558019>): Well, let me know! I'll join ya sometime, if you want.

\* [ 7 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407020323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379615566063837185>): Land of the free, home of the Based. If anyone is wondering; Vince is the last person allowed to move here without explicit written permission. Idaho is full. We're seceding from Boise next week. And closing the border on May 1st.  
<https://twitter.com/gamerelefant/status/1379596365093728256>

\* [ 7 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210407011345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379603150898819072>): Those questions would make great topics for a podcast.

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406204610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379535864582168576>): Lol

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406061244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379315159886274560>): Yup

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406054258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379308417987174402>): There are intricacies to this story... I'm sure there are some mmmmmbased mmmmmguys who have a podcast that can walk you through it.

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406045024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379295137726033923>): [pic.twitter.com/mewGmRrfcX](https://pic.twitter.com/mewGmRrfcX)

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406011330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379240666211872770>): The author of that book was...

\* [ 6 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210406004528/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379233602026676227>): Hyperinflation is going to suck.

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405190601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379147784385830918>): Pump those numbers up! My buddy (who will remain nameless) has hit 600k in 1 week.

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405160656/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379103013084700673>): Wagner wasn't an anti-semite. He was just NORMAL.

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405160429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379102396983349248>): I'm a Christian, NOT a Capitalist. I worship Jesus Christ, not Wall Street. We are made to worship God, not the Economy.  
<https://twitter.com/LibertyHangout/status/1379101720077291522>

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405155416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379099852458455041>): Hey @Jack , when do I get access to @EMichaelJones1 's account again? And @TeamYouTube , I want his channel back too. I've got some things I'd like to post...  
[https://twitter.com/mjs\\_DC/status/1379065122858147843](https://twitter.com/mjs_DC/status/1379065122858147843)

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405152710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379093036987129861>): Always has been. [pic.twitter.com/BIQ4PDzvDd](https://pic.twitter.com/BIQ4PDzvDd)

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405152049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379091401221177346>):  
<https://twitter.com/tabletmag/status/1376946070920462336>  
[pic.twitter.com/FFKnluqoKO](https://pic.twitter.com/FFKnluqoKO)

\* [ 5 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405151900/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1379090827041927174>): Did you mean to say "is not irrational hate that

can be dismissed as ignorance"? Because that would make more sense in context.

\* [ 5 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405051551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378939362214223873>): pic.twitter.com/G9jxEWflxp

\* [ 5 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405051551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378939362214223873>): Wanna know why this book is \$15,000 on Amazon? pic.twitter.com/JkslgKD8tq

\* [ 5 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405043723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378929620649529344>): Mostly Peaceful Dissent

\* [ 5 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210405041420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378923911195201538>): C'mon St. Louis. Get yo sheeeeeit togetha!  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1378923296805244930>

\* [ 4 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210404091034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378636057751613443>): Be @brave! #DumpGoogle  
<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1378635106148089857>

\* [ 4 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210404085659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378632587741077505>): Congrats to all the new Catholics that joined the Church today! We may lose our freedoms, we may be persecuted, we may go hungry and naked, but THEY (whoever They are) will never be able to take your soul! Have courage! Christ is Risen! By His Cross, He has conquered all!

\* [ 4 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210404040747/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378559850016215046>): That's an official @AIPAC video guy.

\* [ 4 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210404032752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378549811390021636>): America is the new Palestine.  
pic.twitter.com/SDhF300m4M

\* [ 4 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210404012549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378519050137915397>): Based Putin Strikes Again: "Biden Regime Is

Promoting 'Cultural Revolution', 'Aggression Against White People'" via @nationalfile

<https://nationalfile.com/russia-biden-regime-is-promoting-cultural-revolution-aggression-against-white-people/>

\* [ 3 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210403150501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378361664312012808>): Lol, good one! Hahaha

\* [ 3 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210403041750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378200043132346369>): @realPatMoise Raheem, and the rest of the people who hurl names at anyone who points out that this \*actually\* happens on a frequent basis

\* [ 3 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210403041109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378198312390512641>): Surprise! [pic.twitter.com/3m6luNqXUG](https://pic.twitter.com/3m6luNqXUG)

\* [ 2 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210402160844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1378016244025028613>): It all comes back to the foot of the cross... The Jews whipped up a mob, put Jesus on a show trial, mocked him, spit upon him and had him condemned to death, because Jesus Christ opposed Zionism, usury and corruption. God turned their evil plans into a work for our salvation.

[pic.twitter.com/Or4RU8KaWt](https://pic.twitter.com/Or4RU8KaWt)

\* [ 2 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210402080525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377894834699083777>): America: where 2% of the population has over 50% of the delegations, and 13% are given the leftovers.

<https://twitter.com/potus/status/1377792787211505666>

\* [ 2 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210402075945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377893455414747137>): They're not even hiding it.

<https://twitter.com/kylekashuv/status/1377739020315193344>

\* [ 1 April

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210401175852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377681757445627905>): Uh, are we looking at the same wiki? Sounds

like a reasonable ni **B B** a to me

\* [ 1 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210401060946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377503329815687170>): You can get wood chips delivered for free... doesn't look the nicest, but, can't beat free... I gotta finish my raised bed gardens.

\* [ 1 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210401060641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377502498668208139>): When we gonna discuss how building materials have increased in cost 742.83%? pic.twitter.com/zAqasJmDhZ

\* [ 1 April  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210401030208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377456156331831301>): Ok, do America next...

<https://www.pri.org/stories/2014-04-03/vietnam-sentencing-corrupt-bankers-death-firing-squad>

\* [31 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331171228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377307643706896385>): This doesn't qualify as a "Hate Crime" because the ADL doesn't care about anti-Christian attacks and ideologies. In fact, it promotes them.

<https://www.washingtonexaminer.com/opinion/missouri-abbey-announces-it-was-targeted-by-shooter>

\* [31 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331141523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377263077444386816>): "White folk ain't gonna take it no mo'!"  
pic.twitter.com/kE2TIKiDeY

\* [31 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331041134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377111148814770188>): The Truth About Cancel Culture! Watch now on my Odysee channel!!! @OdyseeTeam  
<https://odysee.com/@realDaveReilly:9/the-truth-about-cancel-culture:7?src=open&r=BWqtVrx148ViK4UGMBryZqgHFDtAGPJR>

\* [31 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331010327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377063803876089856>): Watch: The Truth About Cancel Culture - Dave Reilly

[https://www.pscp.tv/w/czJwOjFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MURYeHISWEFqVmRLTUM5QjG26u07r\\_MZ4JJHLT2vdxoha0v5MoOoXraOuqs6](https://www.pscp.tv/w/czJwOjFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MURYeHISWEFqVmRLTUM5QjG26u07r_MZ4JJHLT2vdxoha0v5MoOoXraOuqs6)



\* [31 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331010115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377063256360054787>): I will be streaming my speech "The Truth About Cancel Culture" on Periscope, YouTube and my Trovo channels in just a few minutes! Make sure you're following: <https://periscope.tv/realDaveReilly/> <https://youtube.com/davereillymedia> <https://trovo.live/realDaveReilly>

\* [31 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210331005714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1377062303263158272>): Watch: The Truth About Cancel Culture - Dave Reilly

[https://www.pscp.tv/w/czJu1DFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MWxEeExwYXlua1p4bVAihJQpCydnp3ZDpiA5\\_b2Vc8CbbWNGMmSn0fEgpmjf](https://www.pscp.tv/w/czJu1DFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MWxEeExwYXlua1p4bVAihJQpCydnp3ZDpiA5_b2Vc8CbbWNGMmSn0fEgpmjf)

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330182714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376964100127776770>): 🙄🙄 [pic.twitter.com/bclc1ZmDNz](https://pic.twitter.com/bclc1ZmDNz)

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330182544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376963742072639490>): Yeah, it's funny.

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330155343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376925536048406530>): Ok, this is based! [pic.twitter.com/vJkT77NBtp](https://pic.twitter.com/vJkT77NBtp)

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330155309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376925304443207682>): No. No we shouldn't. You are the conscience of Twitter @boomberg1911

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330155023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376924649196412930>): I feel bad for him, whether he's just buying the b/s or if he relapsed... I mean, I could delet if you think that's better...

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330061257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376779341388898304>): It's a project, but it can be done.

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330050934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376763376466980865>): BECOME UN-CANCELABLE!  
<https://twitter.com/nickjfuentes/status/1376592154068402180>

\* [30 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330023646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376724971913797634>): It's more likely that Kamala will be president by August... Not Trump! 🤪 Is he smoking crack again?

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1376644815065128961>

\* [29 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210329181611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376598973838893058>): These people are pure evil.

<https://twitter.com/harrylitman/status/1376293633746366465>

\* [29 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210329080634/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376445534722945029>): "If you don't love our deconstructionist 'art' you're the one with the problem, not us. Bigot."

<https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1376431874810249216>

\* [29 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210329080026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376444062601863169>): What the hell is "racism"? FBI crime statistics?

\* [29 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210329062318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376419550082650114>): No free speech for us? No free speech for them! I think it's called equality. Or is that equity? Can't keep track anymore.

<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1376416990492041219>

\* [28 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210328210204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376278375619129345>): Welcome to the Global Useless Class™

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1376258164874698758>

\* [28 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210328172212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376222980527714304>): [pic.twitter.com/Q4qRnTx4KA](https://pic.twitter.com/Q4qRnTx4KA)

\* [28 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210328145419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376185847033176068>): What a difference one week can make...

[pic.twitter.com/EhAznidg05](https://pic.twitter.com/EhAznidg05)

\* [28 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210328144915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1376184498287636488>): Not yet! That's next week!

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327204403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375911459788521472>): Prolly had BrokenBrain Syndrome™ and was just kinda turned around.

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327180313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375870782975266816>): You are delusional. Seek help.

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327081157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375722087956946955>): Praise God.

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327081028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375721788500443137>): <https://www.deseret.com/1993/2/6/19030685/hover-protected-crime-bosses-to-hide-gay-orgies-book-says>

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327080848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375721343480524806>): No, his mistake was working with Roy Cohn, who gave McCarthy disinformation, and fake lists of communists that discredited him. He was also a h0m0s\*sual, died from "AIDS" and worked with Meyer Lansky and his mafia. McCarthy was controlled opposition.

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327062233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375694636216320009>): Boomer: "My dad didn't fight the Commies in World War II, only for our country to turn into one!" Me: "You're absolutely right! They fought WITH THEM." He didn't realize he mis-spoke, and then his eyes got WIDE when he understood...

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327023235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375636671924854786>): What if America really is The Great Satan? <https://twitter.com/saint/status/1375532655551389696>

\* [27 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210327023017/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375636054074515461>): Coheed was rad back in the day.

\* [26 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210326183831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1375517424590544896](https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1375180163172818945)): Reminder: this is the kind of person Senators Durbin, Duckworth and Hirono want to investigate as a “Domestic White T\*rrorist”  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1375180163172818945>

[pic.twitter.com/iBPZWSMhaC](https://pic.twitter.com/iBPZWSMhaC)

\* [26 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210326063829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375292774426152970>): Which will push the commies harder, which will push us EVEN HARDER, which confirms the old saying: those who don't learn history are doomed to repeat it. We were never taught the real history of 19th and 20th Century Europe, so their past will become tomorrow's present.

\* [26 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210326035423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375290525570359300>): Tonight, @JesseKellyDC said that the Right would nominate a Fascist within 10-20 years. I don't think it's going to take that long... Law and order must be restored, and frankly I will vote for ANYONE who will bring us back to sanity. [pic.twitter.com/tMRaguXGws](https://pic.twitter.com/tMRaguXGws)

\* [25 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210330132140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375180163172818945>): Anti-White Senators Duckworth and Hirono co-sponsor "Pre-Crime" Surveillance Legislation Targeting White People - Sponsored by ADL

<https://www.pscptv.com/w/cyuV8zFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MWt2S3BvV2dua2F4RU96rYdilH6D7PsnLzDA0bj7g7wmsQ9yX4pnSWgqEww>

\* [25 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325190917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375159282514071553>): You have to read that tweet out loud in r3t@rd voice for the full effect...

\* [25 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325190917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375159282514071553>): ThE aDuLts aRe BaCk In ChArGe!!! It'S sO rEfReShInG tO hAvE cOmPeTeNt LeAdErS aGaN! [pic.twitter.com/SfiZT4o6bE](https://pic.twitter.com/SfiZT4o6bE)

\* [25 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325192036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375129595960127488>): Another White Supremacist Plot Foiled!

<https://twitter.com/gafollowers/status/1375056093148233729>

\* [25 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325140226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1375080837306195971>): There's a "Center for Jewish Ethics"? Is that where you go to learn how to shoot Palestinian kids, run child sex-trafficking operations, blackmail governments to get your way, oppress the poor and defraud laborers of a just wage?

<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1375078954881667075>

\* [25 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325064452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374975488121180164>): "A cracked polystyrene man, Who just crumbles and burns..." [pic.twitter.com/OCriQBKGKqu](https://pic.twitter.com/OCriQBKGKqu)

\* [25 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325061029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374966870294491143>): Like that makes of any better?

\* [25 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210325061029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374966870294491143>): We live in Hell.

<https://twitter.com/stevedeaceshow/status/1374850750250164226>

\* [24 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210324201358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374815185077084162>): This is child abuse. Plain and simple. Our world is sick. <https://twitter.com/pigsinspace60/status/1374672632436654083>

\* [24 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210324164938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374765270917472259>): When I tell people that Philadelphia has become indistinguishable from a Third World country, they usually don't believe me. Now they will: [pic.twitter.com/io4qha3Y60](https://pic.twitter.com/io4qha3Y60)

\* [24 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210324060342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374602754795053062>): "Democracy" is Blackpilling.

\* [24 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210324025638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374555657404260352>): Error has no rights.

<https://twitter.com/timcast/status/1374447776717627393>

\* [23 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210323195548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1374449788620472324](#)): People have a very short memory. I don't know why America's rulers thought these people would bring credibility to their program. If anything it just confirms my biases. pic.twitter.com/ZrxmMq3Use  
\* [23 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210323031532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374198017025142784>): Yeah. I could have saved some characters.

Globalists, Big Tech, Oligarchs, Elite, Big Pharma, The Media, Child Rapists, International Finance, Communists, Fellow Whites, Academics, Bankers, Financiers, Rootless Cosmopolitans... all summed up with 4 little letters.

\* [23 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210323031219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374197134283603970>): Dogs don't even think.

pic.twitter.com/65gnNreTuY

\* [23 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210323030723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374195999703408640>): "The vaccines, with our continued masking and social distancing during the coming months will bring this \*hateful\* pandemic to an end." I understand why people don't take the Church seriously anymore.

These bishops are lackeys for big business, big pharma, technocrats and J-ws.

<https://twitter.com/johnthemadmonk/status/1374177205903851522>

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322200607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374089925696520192>): Let's be honest: they're throwing him in jail because that sweater ugly af. Ireland went gay, and now the fashion police are out for blood. pic.twitter.com/rfsazeeRUI

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322153213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374021007430721537>): Bro, these people are sick.

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322150719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374014739391467523>): Omg, that cat is so cute!

<https://twitter.com/eattrashanddie/status/1373443547265912833>

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322150331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1374013799292837895>): The US Government is openly terrorizing its own citizens. Last time I heard our Government talk about "shock and awe" they



were taking about Saddam Hussein.

<https://twitter.com/60minutes/status/1373780835732688896>

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322053944/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373871914561667072>): Gay "marriage" is extreme. Hello!?! What planet are you living on?

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322043049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373854594208440326>): Can Israel just have these guys fight their wars for them now?

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322042625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373853480721412098>): This guy is not engaging in good faith, and he's not reasonable. Let him be. He will get his recompense...

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322041230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373849976330092545>): Hello, thank you!

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322041208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373849900610322436>): A Jizya is a special tax that NON-Muslims pay so they do not have to convert, you idiot. I will die for my faith.

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322034929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373844190304428036>): No. Islam is more reasonable than what we have now. If restricting immigration and ending acceptance of homosexual acts required a Jizya, I'd rather pay that than my taxes...

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322033444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373840542270771202>): There is a war against White people. Socially, economically, culturally, religiously...

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322031342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373835203005714433>): Dripppppppp

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322020216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1373817229507137536](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373817229507137536)): There is more child molestation in public education than there is in the Catholic Church, per capita.

\* [22 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210322020107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373816942641901576>): Shots fired!

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321193954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373720993332555776>): Found him!

<https://twitter.com/fbi/status/1373666986123792390>

[pic.twitter.com/J8NwH3DXR1](https://pic.twitter.com/J8NwH3DXR1)

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321064401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373524448783990785>): That was after Vegas in 2017. We wrote about

it in @CultureWarsMag .

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321064202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373524269963956226>): Try searching for anything related even to

something as benign as growing your own food, or greenhouse design. You'll get nothing but ads, or videos of POC talking about how to make a garden box for "less than \$15". Not helpful.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321063033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373520904102158338>): Yeah, and Pharisees weren't Jewish. Lmao.,

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321062435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373520531723460616>): He talked about the wooden doors?

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321062152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373520104558796800>): It \*is\* a cult. The TRUE cult. The root of

Western CULTure. And they DO want to eradicate it. They want to Cancel our Culture.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321062930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373519722063429634>): Antifa can burn half of Americas major cities,

riot for weeks and set up autonomous zones and never \*Really\* have to worry about "Optics". Media is on their side. When a Republican questions pro-LGBT

policies, they get called a bigot, ejected from the party & smeared by press.

<https://twitter.com/mrandynngo/status/1373517287957921794>

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321061556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373518678294065157>): Nobody is. Amen.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321061325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373518057952272385>): The founding fathers were just men. Weak men. Not prophets, or infallible. Religious pluralism is a fools errand.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321054946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373512089558347778>): That's dumb

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321053657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373508425804517376>): Better than the corrupt shit we have now... No government would be better than the criminal enterprise we have masquerading as g'vt in America...

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321053321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373507931304382465>): No, I'd rather the Church have influence over the state.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321045557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373498551498539012>): This is very meta. Apply it to culture, art, religion, economics, politics, trade... stereotypes exist for a reason.

<https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1373486590803197953>

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321044903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373496760262217729>): Bro. I almost asked him he was... There's just something SO neurotic about sitting in your garage trying to jam ANYONE that tries to use that freq, for 19 hours a day, literally every day. Now I want to know hahahaha.

\* [21 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321033454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373478152035397632>): Any hams know the Deep Lore about the Jammer on 3.840.00? @DackStevon ?

\* [21 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321013805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373448729311649793>): Because of Todd Storz. When jukeboxes were a thing, they had hundreds of songs they could play, but Todd noticed that some songs kept getting played over and over. He took the top 40 most played songs, and played them over and over again. [pic.twitter.com/pkwwwEJGrP](https://pic.twitter.com/pkwwwEJGrP)

\* [21 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321013150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373447160310636549>): Separation of church and state is a dumb idea... like trying to separate the soul from the body. Ultimately, it ends in death.

\* [21 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210321005611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373438150257696768>): They're trying to Cancel this Priest for actually being Catholic. The 1st Amendment was supposed to protect the Church from the State. Now they're trying to protect the State from the Church...  
<https://twitter.com/ronfilipkowski/status/1373255524087693321>

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320182015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373338462221266944>): We are not made for this world...

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320180602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373334931808514050>): o7

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320180544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373334857338687490>): There are some things you just can't put into a tweet. <https://youtu.be/riYG65Vzdn4>

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320070408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373168416001986561>): Ghosts are real... Unlike the China Flu, Gender Theory, and "White Supremacy." Our ancestors knew these truths...

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320054822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373149349878796290>): Bro, that's his Alt, Imao. 2 followers? Yikes.

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320054606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373148760151183361>): Who was conceived by the Holy Ghost

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320044209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373132660373999616>): Retvrn to Prcession

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320034533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373118445902909440>): B D S

\* [20 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210320025556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1373105964757360646>): @sethilusKG

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319193147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372994177177329664>): Yung Earth Gang

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319193124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372994131761405952>): The earth is the center of the universe. Galileo was wrong. These are facts.

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319170947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372958306050838532>): Saint Joseph, Mirror of patience, Lover of poverty, Model of artisans, Glory of home life, Pillar of families, Solace of the wretched, Hope of the sick, Patron of the dying, Terror of demons: PRAY FOR US! pic.twitter.com/Oh4l8mmHkF

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319163353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372949396627673094>): 😊

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319160102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372941131768426497>): Get rekt old man!  
<https://twitter.com/trumpjew2/status/1372936907932508173>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319151308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372929136822382593>): @MillerStream @seanhannity Juuul gang lock in

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319065823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372804612177031170>): Ah, whoops, I was mistaken.... I could have

sworn that Bakunin was involved with Narodnaya Volya, and that's like shooting fish in a barrel...

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319063210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372797970920271875>): Haven't had time to read it cover to cover...

Seems to me he saw what happened to his country, and saw how Christianity failed to stand up to industrial oppression and kinda bought the pipe dream... It's on my "need to read to understand" list... [pic.twitter.com/vB69nL4u1d](https://pic.twitter.com/vB69nL4u1d)

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319061922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372794728580718594>): Yeah, that's what I've found as well.

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319061833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372794558463897600>): Well, Bakunin, yes. I mean, he was j-wish.

Proudhon, was more interesting IMO. His critique of power was more in line with our thought from what I can tell...

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319061650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372794060616835075>): Ah, makes sense. Local elections are a completely different animal anyway.

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319061002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372792379816566791>): I actually picked up a copy of Proudhon's anthology. There's some interesting stuff there... Bakunin was a shmuck tho.

Kinda like Alexander Ulyanov...

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319060253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372790619593056260>): Lmao, is that Bakunin?

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319052607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372781409216069640>): Based!

\* [19 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319052522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372781117053431808>): @OfclAFUpdates you should add Town

Council, Mayor, and state legislature options.



\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319052227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372780388393705478>): Democracy is a threat to Their rule.

<https://twitter.com/ofclafupdates/status/1372756309141901315>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319050713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372776581492469764>): Omg it's so much fun:

<https://www.mattelgames.com/en-us/cards/uno-flip>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319050337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372775678085451780>): You should come up to my place and play Uno Flip! Way too much fun!

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319045420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372773323629731847>): No. Life is terminal. It always ends in death...

<https://twitter.com/maggiebattlesxo/status/1372766091303297026>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319045314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372773056519700483>): Congrats! You win a fresh batch of cookies!

<pic.twitter.com/O7AnVPKv52>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319041906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372764460532658179>): Fuck Boomers

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319041824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372764204260716553>): More impure than this?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1372661804682330112>

<pic.twitter.com/E9UR1q2qpF>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319041413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372763241781235717>): Mmmmnope

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319040912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372761990892978180>): What do Roger Waters, Brian Eno, Lorde and

T.V. On The Radio have in common? <pic.twitter.com/9w6QMvi5uP>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319034927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372757038476926979>): What's the address. I wanna get lunch there.

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319031717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372748927968022537>): Thank you! Ngl, your @ made me laugh irl haha.

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319031615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372748681624002565>): Yes, but very finely ground... I could @ my mom to be sure, but idk if I wanna doxx her Twitter...

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319025321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372742861968449541>): Born, not raised. At. Joseph's hospital...

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319025248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372742785825079301>): Just use Tabasco!

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319025142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372742457868185601>): One and the same!

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319020357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372730443632570368>): For anyone who doesn't live in the mid-West that would like to try Skyline Chili, here is my mom's recipe:  
pic.twitter.com/qsqAFCp1Sg

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319014247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372725150546763778>): Ben Shapiro SUCKS.  
<https://twitter.com/lukewearechange/status/1372673080502452230>

\* [19 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210319013328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372721348514963464>): Something tells me that Voris didn't ask him this question...  
[https://twitter.com/Church\\_Militant/status/1372569219431272448](https://twitter.com/Church_Militant/status/1372569219431272448)  
pic.twitter.com/7b2HDueKVX

\* [18 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210318173826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372603226726354946>): Imma make it a book I think

\* [18 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210318172506/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372599870402392065>): I'll be giving a speech about Cancel Culture today at Noon PST. If you're in North Idaho, shoot me a DM for details if you want to come! Attendance is free, and food is available 😊

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317192236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372260537224945664>): Happy St. Patrick's day!  
<https://twitter.com/catholicarena/status/1372244657841790980>

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317170724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372228799287336961>): The people who ran the slave trade.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317164337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372227131967635457>): Imagine my lack of shock.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317165825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372226392323018756>): Ditto. Recently though, I've been buying books and looking through them, bookmarking passages I find relevant and then putting them on the shelf... I don't really have many "reading" books... More for reference/research.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317151056/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372203685678227459>): White Supremacy doesn't exist.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317145104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372198748751732736>): Lmao, I had a private bet that the first comment on this would have the N word in it. Lmao, someone owes me \$50.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317064236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372075474684309508>): You know who else made lists of people who didn't conform to the party line... Yeah: Communists. So, nothing has changed.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317060530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372065733127991301>): Wow. How empty.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317055919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372064848691875841>): Magic Number

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317055549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372063644255539203>): All the time. Be sure to check:  
<https://culturewars.com>

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317051539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372053660599914496>): You inspired my QuoteTweet. Private Twitter really runs this shit.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317051203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372053019727044609>): What \*Religion\* are they tho?  
<https://twitter.com/realcandaceo/status/1371940349371895810>

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317045624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372049104742715395>): Open, honest and rational debate is the only possible way I can see forward. People need to come to the truth and become of one mind and one spirit to overcome these seemingly insurmountable odds.

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317044925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372047355210391553>): Computer: Cross reference these message parlors with “Bronfman”, “Epstein”, “Weinstein”, “Adelson”, “Zucker”, and their known associates.... I’ll wait. I’ve got plenty of time...

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317044411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372046054993006596>): Not yet, but I will be tomorrow!

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317044012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372045038260154368>): wholesome!

\* [17 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317041639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1372039102212624384](#)): Well, he's right. Jesus Christ was a man. Catholic doctrine comes from Jesus, therefore, man made doctrine. Granted, He was also God...

\* [17 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317034411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372030911026319369>): Backup? For what? I'm assembling garden beds, going to a one year old's birthday party, and then having dinner and a game of Uno at my friends house. Get outta hear with that FED shit.

\* [17 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317032516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372026114604896256>): Bundy was arrested for going to the Idaho Capitol w/o wearing a mask, and was prevented from attending his arraignment because he wouldn't wear a mask, so he was arrested again for missing his hearing, now he's in jail. Boise might pop off tomorrow...

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/03/ammon-bundy-supporters-protest-idaaho-wednesday-arrest/>

\* [17 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317031420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372023358812876805>): The FBI are the real Terrorists.

[https://twitter.com/julie\\_kelly2/status/1371843607687217155](https://twitter.com/julie_kelly2/status/1371843607687217155)

\* [17 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317025816/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1372019368691781632>): We do not live in a free country.

<https://twitter.com/pdabrosca/status/1371909511674527746>

\* [17 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210317003736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371983956581576706>): I know right? Big thanks, and much respect to

@Harrison\_of\_TX for bringing me on today!

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316231204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371962398752481280>): Yeah, I shouldn't have used a 3M command strip to hang it 30 minutes before the interview.

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316225710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371958673212239873>): The Truth about #CancelCulture that nobody will tell you in just 2 minutes and 17 seconds: [pic.twitter.com/JtSxDghP8x](https://pic.twitter.com/JtSxDghP8x)

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316221215/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371947215170662400>): Yeah, but Christians don't have Shabbat prayer services, and Christians don't celebrate Purim, which is a commemoration of genocide.

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316220941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371946725238140928>): Beautiful!

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316164335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371864653211389957>): Yep!

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316162541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371860148201791491>): Interview begins at 2:06:00 on the replay!

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316161959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371858750458372096>): Just trying to raise the bar a little! Looking forward to going back on with @Harrison\_of\_TX some time in the future!

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316150557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371839954226196494>): I'm joining @Harrison\_of\_TX on The American Journal in just a few minutes! Watch live here:

<https://twitter.com/i/broadcasts/1zqJVXMyOvXKB>

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316062456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371708989830877185>): Our country isn't serious.

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1371634934855692291>

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316062338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371708652025827333>): Me too! I'm just not holding my breath.

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316061721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371707048799334400>): I unironically support this. Let them leave.

\* [16 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316061624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371706837985157120>): About to fire up the google-box on that one! I



have like 3 neighbors with backhoes... I'm hoping at least one of them isn't LDS so I could ply them with beer or something.

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316060200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371703211136933893>): Na, Fascism is democratic. It's popular. It's rational. This is communism. Totalitarian. Unpopular. Irrational. This is intimidation.

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316045601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371686637902594051>): Wholesale...

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316045238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371685733392543746>): I haven't had TV in over a decade.

pic.twitter.com/wMIUSygnXX

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316044645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371684266547900416>): It is most definitely NOT compatible with Christianity.

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316044521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371683935202123782>): \$1.25 a foot. That's about 1/3 market price... Don't shop at Home Depot or Lowe's!

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316031142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371660319295086593>): Just got done prepping the wood for my raised bed garden! (Cedar) Now I gotta find someone with a dozer that can help me level the land out a bit... pic.twitter.com/hNBZa77Uyz

\* [16 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210316015034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371639921300017153>): Very excited to be joining @Harrison\_of\_TX on The American Journal tomorrow morning at 11am E.S.T. Lots to discuss!

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315214640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371578553704214531>): They put this shit on TV where kids can see, and nobody bats an eye... ...But if you question whether or not Homosexuality is

compatible with Conservatism, you'll get excommunicated from the Republican Party & get banned from social media... [pic.twitter.com/moX0mfeKbr](https://pic.twitter.com/moX0mfeKbr)

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315170911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371508704781164545>): You just posted cringe bro. Delet this.

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315164051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371501514288599045>): The Apostle's Creed LITERALLY SAYS that He "will judge the living and the dead." These people are sick, and want to make God conform to their disordered lifestyle, instead of conforming themselves to God. [pic.twitter.com/m9l0oTdTLO](https://pic.twitter.com/m9l0oTdTLO)

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315063605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371349399188606979>): [pic.twitter.com/RrpzrpgQni](https://pic.twitter.com/RrpzrpgQni)

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315055514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371339185194340353>): What's more valuable:

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315051324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371328591145836544>): Chinese people posting their R's

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315051233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371328362497544204>): Lol, I used to live there! Haha

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315045921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371324780398350340>):

<https://twitter.com/augierfc/status/1371212445663039490>

[pic.twitter.com/zPMkGXyZ2C](https://pic.twitter.com/zPMkGXyZ2C)

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315041140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371312742708092929>): Wtf is going on over at TikTok?

[pic.twitter.com/ccmyrcqadL](https://pic.twitter.com/ccmyrcqadL)

\* [15 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210315012853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371272052871557123>): Aren't we off it now? I want the time we have

have set in summer to not change throughout the year. No more falling back.

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314222218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371225086594744320>): They won't just call you names... These people will kill you if you get in their way:

[https://wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Israeli\\_assassinations](https://wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Israeli_assassinations)

<https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1371079603213762560>

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314161135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371131860827340800>): Yeah.

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314155227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1371127041601413122>): Can we abolish #DaylightSavingsTime ?

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314070713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370994865262108678>): Very interesting footage, isn't it

@HowleyReporter ?

<https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1370986855257276416>

[pic.twitter.com/4jVrIRoY5P](https://pic.twitter.com/4jVrIRoY5P)

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314070059/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370993283032227844>): Go off king! Truth will always prevail! Follow @HowleyReporter while you can, and read all his tweets about Vegas. Pray for his safety! <https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1370982514362347524>

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314065040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370990682848985090>): I.S.I.S. Israeli Secret Intelligence Service

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314064903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370990293361692678>): I heard this intel too. I even saw footage of Bin Salman at the casino...

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314052830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370969962412568578>): Bingo. Theoretically, you could transmit the internet over ham radio, send Bitcoin, digital packets... its endless.

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314045236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370961035151114244>): @rognow13 <https://t.co/EttTB4yP68>

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314013356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370910964011298817>): Social Media Platforms Ban Users from Mentioning Political Talk Show Host @NickJFuentes #SayHisName <https://theredelegants.com/social-media-platforms-ban-users-from-mentioning-political-talk-show-host-nick-j-fuentes-sayhisname/>

\* [14 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210314000415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370888444415643649>): It took about 3 weeks of studying. You definitely need to be able to focus on it as there are electrical principles and math involved... but if you can, you definitely should. I'd love to start an America First or Dissident Net. I think if you spent 30 hrs studying you're good

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313224412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370868247768174592>): BASED Catholic Priest! <https://twitter.com/frfrankpavone/status/1088155149594488832>

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313224327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370868070638514176>): BASED! Finally someone has the balls to say it! <https://twitter.com/frfrankpavone/status/1088155149594488832>

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313074038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370640879392727041>): Bruh. This guy needs a nose job...

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313054240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370611197456781316>): Ill take you up on that!

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313054134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370610925946859522>): Tru... but... baby... we had a baby.

\* [13 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313053910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370610294049828865>): I've got a place willing to give me 2x8 cedar

boards for 1.25 a foot, so... I think I can build it out for less than a grand.... I'll post pics 🤔

\* [13 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313045246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370598621419204609>): You misspelled pogrom...

\* [13 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313045050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370598157323669504>): Lol, what? Hahahaha. I'm thinking of constructing 16 4x6 18" raised beds... too much? I need @OwenBenjaminRep to help me figure out where to place my greenhouse, or the UrbanFarmer... I do video, radio and edit text; not very experienced at building and farming...

\* [13 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210313044741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370597388700684291>): He's right, you know...

<https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1370595751898808326>

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312153506/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370397791793541121>): Having the ability to store and exchange money at a financial institution should be considered a basic human right. Banks who abuse people's human rights get abolished and nationalized.

<https://twitter.com/getongab/status/1370383776740560896>

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312080332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370284257059381251>): Not as much as legal natives...

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312080313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370284145721581569>): Follow @rtf\_media ! Wholesome Catholic content!

[https://twitter.com/rtf\\_media/status/1370283214909042688](https://twitter.com/rtf_media/status/1370283214909042688)

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312072745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370275246788415488>): In an alternate universe, this actually happens.

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312072512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370274618917883904>): Who are all these new people I need to meet?

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312062050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1370258418036973571](https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1370258418036973571)): He's not even willing to debate his positions, live, on a debate show with a moderator ( @ElijahSchaffer / @TheRalphRetort ) This is a hallmark of extremism and fanaticism. If you aren't willing to defend your positions, you should rethink how you got there.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1370141245536804866>

[pic.twitter.com/vLlxNmyOFD](https://pic.twitter.com/vLlxNmyOFD)

\* [12 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210312005716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370176974837092353>): Epic. @TheKingDude is a fantastic guy!

\* [11 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311230444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370148637402038275>): If E.T. landed in China:

[pic.twitter.com/bpCJJJoU1Kk](https://pic.twitter.com/bpCJJJoU1Kk)

\* [11 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311224153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370142894070276099>): I'd rather do it with @TheRalphRetort , but I think @ElijahSchaffer actually stands a chance of getting a hold of this dude

\* [11 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311223531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370141245536804866>): I'm tired of seeing Jesus Christ bandied about by radical activists in an effort to push their ANTI-Christian agendas.

@ElijahSchaffer , get a hold of @BrandanJR . I'm willing to debate him and I'll bring this nonsense to an end!

<https://theredelegants.com/gay-reverend-who-met-with-obama-at-white-house-claims-jesus-christ-is-a-racist/>

\* [11 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311204405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370113251183263745>): In the Midwest, yes... but I hear a LOT of chatter coming from shitlib boomers telling their vaccine stories. "Edith and I are just so happy we don't have to be afraid of going out anymore." He could have just turned off his tv...

\* [11 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311203930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370112050911870977>): That's awesome. That old timer I was chatting with was 1500 miles away from me in Minneapolis. There's something about hearing people's voice, not just reading text.



\* [11 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311203621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370111275485687809>):

<https://twitter.com/walshfreedom/status/1370012337969713154>

<pic.twitter.com/4NeRy2ntWr>

\* [11 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311203408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370110745162096644>): I don't live in Texas.

\* [11 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311203401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1370110740603015173>): Getting my Ham License is definitely one of the best decisions I've made recently... <pic.twitter.com/jb00nLzsE9>

\* [11 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210311050139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369876084771057666>): "Whoever would overthrow the Liberty of a Nation, must begin by subduing the Freedom of Speech; a Thing terrible to Publick Traytors."

<https://founders.archives.gov/documents/Franklin/01-01-02-0015> Is it safe to say we know who's doing the overthrowing, since there's only ONE group of people you can't critique?

<https://twitter.com/govabbott/status/1369822393678594061>

<pic.twitter.com/iirZquBwpx>

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310202129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369744881199943681>): Commissioners: "We can't stop the growth!!! We don't have the legal right to do so in Idaho!" Also Commissioners:

Unanimously approves MORE high density housing. 🙄🙄

<https://twitter.com/cdapressnews/status/1369743863418654727>

\* [10 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310201625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369743851414454272>): The next several years are going to suck. A lot.

<https://twitter.com/wikileaks/status/1369743484127739909>

\* [10 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310171637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369698603522920448>): Congrats Whitney!

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310165630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369693531695050754>): Wig Splitter is my fav.

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310165359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369692863760539648>): When the Enemy attacks, you MUST close ranks, and hold fast with one another. They WANT you to denounce, renounce, distance and atomize. The way to win is to stand with your brothers, in UNITY, and resist the slanderous tongue of the Enemy; Satan.

pic.twitter.com/BgvHco8ZKp

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310164553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369690881805066242>): Find me with the same @ on Gab. I'm gonna start making content over there soon. Far superior platform, and a diversity of programs such as <http://Gab.tv> , Dissenter Browser, and most importantly; they care about Christianity! Pray for @getongab , that they have strength!

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310164253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369690161622118402>): This entire hit piece is based on the concept of the transmissibility of uncleanness. Like the "woman with the problem of the blood" in Mark 5:25-34, the Who's concept that "uncleanness" is transmissible is identical with this new Guilt by Association and "anti-semitism" tactic.

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310163941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369688799177936898>): They just cannot leave us alone. "Just make your own Twitter"... So, @getongab did. And now that we have a space that Christians who have been banned by major platforms can freely exchange ideas, they go after @rooshv , @CultureWarsMag and me. E. Michael Jones is right. <https://twitter.com/MotherJones/status/1369627408492560392>

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310160025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369679315697213442>): Nobody cares. Andrew Torba is a good Christian man fighting for free speech. God bless him and god bless @getongab . No matter who is trying to shut him down or how, I'll stand with him.

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310154752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369676267205758976>): "I can't do it. I just can't."

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310071419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369547098820022273>): I'm wearing an uncle Ted shirt now. Do Leon DeGrelle next. pic.twitter.com/ZH00BFmD1

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310071247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369546722054078466>): Howdy partner. Y'all got any free speech? pic.twitter.com/qyGaJcrWw3

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310071042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369546237712637955>): I'm assembling a team...  
<https://t.co/ppnPPC4EKu>

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310062912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369535732205768707>): COME ON! COME ONNNNNN

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310054512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369524650376531974>): 200 Years Together. "I just can't do it."  
<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1369514069171048448>

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310031727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369487481574334472>): Did you pray your Rosary today?  
pic.twitter.com/75nRy97loG

\* [10 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210310010219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369453466058432526>): George Floyd Killed Himself:  
<https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/1369441608781996032>

\* [9 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309225543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369421621514100740>): Ask it!

\* [9 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309073734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369190551279431681>): Nice flags. Who is Paul Nehlen?

\* [ 9 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309073458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369189868257959937>): I want to live to see Pope Groyper the Great.  
<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1369139463151104005>

\* [ 9 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309073050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369188838535401476>): Or if someone was born?  
[pic.twitter.com/eph0VynVML](https://pic.twitter.com/eph0VynVML)

\* [ 9 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309054604/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369162434015940611>): I have a funny story about tonight, but I'll have to be reminded so I can tell y'all about it some other time.

\* [ 9 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210309051020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1369153501360656388>):  
<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1369140060273139717>  
[pic.twitter.com/w4DdFN0Qy2](https://pic.twitter.com/w4DdFN0Qy2)

\* [ 8 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308181335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368988234101911553>): More show trials this week. Reminder: Derek Chauvin didn't kill George Floyd! Fentanyl did.  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1368982394800398344>

\* [ 8 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308172525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368976068481228800>): Andrew Torba of @getongab is an absolute king. When people intimidate you about your faith, do what Andrew does! Never back down! <https://gab.com/a/posts/105855280322727506>

\* [ 8 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308082259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368839567286005766>): That's encouraging!

\* [ 8 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308071301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368821970112946190>): Accurate

\* [ 8 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308070928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1368821063400910848](#)): Amen. God bless you, your wife, and the kiddo on the way!i

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308070741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368820666141569024>): They banned the f\*cking president of the United States. Not even Jesus Christ got a fair shake. He was out on a show trial, tortured and killed. The servant is not greater than the master... Act accordingly. <https://twitter.com/marklutchman/status/1368740499469840384>

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308024140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368753659534741504>): Have babies. Lots of them. That's how we win.

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308023902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368753044180017152>): Fantastic work.

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308023736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368752667166568449>): This is our future if we let big business, social engineers, foreign interests and technocrats do it to us. When will you stand up? When will you start to #Resist the #GreatReset ? [pic.twitter.com/JD61Vpa2MH](https://pic.twitter.com/JD61Vpa2MH)

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308023352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368751722802290691>): Hell is not going to be pleasant. <https://twitter.com/teamyoutube/status/1367490004826664961>

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308023145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368751232291008512>): [pic.twitter.com/KaJe000FtV](https://pic.twitter.com/KaJe000FtV)

\* [ 8 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210308023103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368750991823097857>): Freeze a slice, put it on ice, and send it to me because that would be nice 😊🥰

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307183136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368630363812032512>): Wow. Great article.

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307163434/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1368600925405802501](#)): Father Franks is a personal friend of mine, and he's not a Sede. That said, maybe I'm a liberal, but I don't like infighting about which mass to go to.

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307151154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368580135075471365>): That wasn't the part I was referring to...

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307084001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368481361820934145>): If people can choose to have "unprotected intercourse" however they want in the bedroom, why can't we do the same with speech online? <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1368478719057215491>

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307042947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368418525346295808>): Preach

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307042500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368417330129117187>): Based

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307034934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368408366473617409>): That doesn't work on me anymore.  
<https://twitter.com/xxxxxxx14840522/status/1368406431708426242>

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307021122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368383687125999616>): Never talk to journalists.  
[pic.twitter.com/4HXlqM2nJf](https://pic.twitter.com/4HXlqM2nJf)

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307015441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368379480977276929>): Your opinions about social issues can be changed by foreign agents who make comments on social media. It's a form of peer pressure. Here's an example: [pic.twitter.com/nnqLh12TxJ](https://pic.twitter.com/nnqLh12TxJ)

\* [ 7 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210307012252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368371471781826561>): That should read: "Checking my dictionary for (a/the) definition (of) tyranny. You should work on your grammar.

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306231827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1368340181418274818](#)): WATCH: Cute Young Children Burn Face Masks Outside Idaho State Capitol While Shouting 'Destroy Them!'

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/03/watch-cute-young-children-burn-face-masks-outside-idaho-state-capitol-shouting-destroy/>

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306230625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368337171548020737>): Lmaooooo. [pic.twitter.com/9NPL7ufdip](https://pic.twitter.com/9NPL7ufdip)

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306225946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368335486209585154>): Please leave.

<https://twitter.com/raynexcm/status/1368335132235603973>

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306222642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368327127020363779>): The rally was held in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. The last free place in America... [pic.twitter.com/uuGMRZDSF8](https://pic.twitter.com/uuGMRZDSF8)

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306222522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368326811419959299>): Some more photos from today's Idaho Mask Burning Event: [pic.twitter.com/paZAKdSXkz](https://pic.twitter.com/paZAKdSXkz)

\* [ 6 March

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)):

[pic.twitter.com/Ttb1z4ayIW](https://pic.twitter.com/Ttb1z4ayIW)

\* [ 6 March

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): This is so epic!

[pic.twitter.com/PJXFsn7EPk](https://pic.twitter.com/PJXFsn7EPk)

\* [ 6 March

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20210307180100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368305100045783040?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): We don't need masks or tyrannical lockdowns in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho! #MaskBurning

[pic.twitter.com/MW2BOLhkpi](https://pic.twitter.com/MW2BOLhkpi)

\* [ 6 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306201243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368293437552820227>): Welcome to Idaho! Ours is beginning in 15 minutes 😊

[https://twitter.com/wildman\\_az/status/1368290786161225729](https://twitter.com/wildman_az/status/1368290786161225729)

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306164614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368241450991820800>): Corruption on ANY level is corruption at EVERY level.

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306163844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368239573424238593>): Because we have been very, very bad.  
<https://twitter.com/theangiestanton/status/1368126603629387777>

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306100244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368139898608218112>): Ayo

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306032755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368040522904834048>): Yup

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306031828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368037992560955398>): All the videos I did for Dr. Jones were deleted by YouTube last year, because it Violated "Community Guidelines"... Can't speak the truth, but f @ g s doing this is totally ok.  
<https://twitter.com/thehornyypopo/status/1367982720526192640>

\* [ 6 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210306031311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1368035961649524744>): I've got an Icom 7300 for HF and a Yaesu 991-a for vhf/uhf. I'm running a 80m folded dipole for now, but I'm gonna be setting up a 5BTV once I find an Elmer that can help out. You have one?  
[pic.twitter.com/kab34389Wh](https://pic.twitter.com/kab34389Wh)

\* [ 5 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305174246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367893316042248192>): Is that an option?

\* [ 5 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305173846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367892281710182404>): Absolute CHAD:  
<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1367868921999671301>

\* [ 5 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305072602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1367738088475086848](https://twitter.com/ksorbs/status/1367738088475086848)): Mmmm, yeah, they're not gonna see that in the same light.

\* [ 5 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305061252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367719688227098625>): I'd get banned if I did.

<https://twitter.com/ksorbs/status/1367566084954607618>

\* [ 5 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305053654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367710643214712835>): America is not a serious country. We are getting what we deserve. [pic.twitter.com/Dy4A9TwL7d](https://pic.twitter.com/Dy4A9TwL7d)

[pic.twitter.com/Dy4A9TwL7d](https://pic.twitter.com/Dy4A9TwL7d)

\* [ 5 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210305015228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367653758927216641>): More of this please...

[pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG](https://pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG)

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304221857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367600327680172035>): So, this schmuck rapes a 15 y/o, roams free for 4 years, has the allegations SEALED, and now that they have been Un-sealed, he faces at \*most\* life in prison? People used to get the death sentence for this kind of offense. Kinda like when Leo Frank raped Mary Phagan to death.

[pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG](https://pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG)

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304220529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367597004189102081>): I've been studying political ideology for like 7 years. If there was a link, I would have had 6 years to do something else with my life.

[pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG](https://pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG)

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304220305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367596412230279168>): They'll find an excuse to minimize or throw out the charges. They always do.

[pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG](https://pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG)

<https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1367595867746803717>

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304215705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367594916834988034>): Preach

[pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG](https://pic.twitter.com/aRkrEoediG)

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304215402/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367594161503801352>): Yeah, I can't really fix this. It's a big problem. I

wish I could snap my fingers and undo the programming from FOX and all the other outlets. They paint Fascism as a kind of irrational authoritarianism, but that's what Communism is. Fascism is not irrational.

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304180908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367537478739980296>): It's all so tiresome.

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304154021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367499696521043974>): It's all theatre.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1367497749596413953>

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304085509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367398196192845826>): @JordanBVideos Oh, he resonates. I cried a little when I read the epilogue to 12 rules. I wish everyone would answer the pen of light questions the way he did. But they don't. And that made me cry...

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304084710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367396142682578947>): <https://youtu.be/mLnP0nJLI0E>

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304084645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367395970955182083>): Where's the clip of him talking about 200 Years Together?

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304071004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367371671833772033>): This made me laugh for the first time today.

Thank you for getting it 😄🤔😄

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304070152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367369666260201473>): It's worse than that:

[https://youtu.be/hGG5\\_LI1ldk](https://youtu.be/hGG5_LI1ldk)

\* [ 4 March

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304064028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367364253854830593>): Trying to teach my wife about the difference between HF and cloud operated repeater networks like WiresX.

[pic.twitter.com/eLGueosjOX](https://pic.twitter.com/eLGueosjOX)

\* [ 4 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304022543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367300113949859846>): And some of the Pharisees, from amongst the multitude, said to him: Master, rebuke thy disciples. ...To whom he said: I say to you, that if these shall hold their peace, the stones will cry out. Luke 19:39-40  
<https://twitter.com/titusan12024038/status/1367281612803686400>

\* [ 4 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210304005918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367278392387670018>): Even the birds Know...  
[pic.twitter.com/V4DaxXwemZ](https://pic.twitter.com/V4DaxXwemZ)

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303173504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367166605361246208>): The lies never end.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1367165811501264901>

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303170955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367160242123939841>): On anything\*

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303104053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367062305603653636>): Purchasing and growing slaves isn't the same as having a kid.

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303103749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367061533713309696>): Homosexuality.

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303103641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1367061299708923907>): Can't have grandkids if you don't have kids.  
Can't have kids if you think the anus is a sex organ.  
<https://twitter.com/ahelleneauthor/status/1366766739028144133>

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303053803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366986118273454081>): I'll be here for you!

\* [ 3 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210303034420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366955861583667200>): "January 6th Deniers".  
<https://twitter.com/billkristol/status/1366792537919356929>

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302193839/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366833934298873856>): No. No you can't.

<https://twitter.com/genzgoporg/status/1366487010878386205>

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302165116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366793123490226177>): He said something true, then he apologized, and now he's getting dragged by the Post... Never apologize for speaking truth.  
<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1366792098775789576>

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302163924/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366790178363252739>): They don't ask. They just do what they do. Over and over. [https://twitter.com/trad\\_revival/status/1366733995065622531](https://twitter.com/trad_revival/status/1366733995065622531)

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302095029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366687276483313666>): "Whose identities were not disclosed." I'd bet a Bitcoin it was something like (gold)berg, (gold)stein, (gold)man, etc....

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302094519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366685977205374981>): I guess I should work harder then...

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302094342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366685592017272835>): So you're saying I'm right about everything about everything except accepting h0m0sexuality as culturally normative? So... you're gay.

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302094152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366685132686389251>): Why don't people get this?

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302094041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366684812036116481>): So you're saying I'm right about everything about accepting h0m0sexuality as culturally normal. So, you gay?

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302093804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366684162720100353>): I wouldn't have to guess for that one. N o a h i  
d e L a w s



\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302085523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366673376647868417>): The Republican Party stands for “Gay Rights”, unlimited predatory Capitalism, unrestricted migration, and pointless foreign wars. What I’m trying to say is that they are no different than Democrats.  
<https://twitter.com/kimkbaltimore/status/1366510114417557508>

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302061742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366633634841518081>): Damn right!

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302052211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366619742979514368>): You’re not a Christian, and the Left has been doing the “addition” thing by flooding America with MILLIONS of illeg\*1 migrants who vote Consistently Democrat. You’re a Loser, and you weren’t elected, you were appointed.  
<https://twitter.com/richardgrenell/status/1366557359221268482>

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302051249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366617434841513984>): Get @RichardGrenell ! C’mon @ElijahSchaffer , you can do it. If he won’t talk to Lauren, maybe he’ll talk to me...

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302043013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366606655366909952>): Let’s hope so.

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302042922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366606501708656642>): Yup

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302042904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366606347375022081>): They shouldn’t.  
<https://twitter.com/hedzer15/status/1366604555228639233>

\* [ 2 March 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302040847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366600985003450368>): Anal Sex hasn’t helped us win the Culture War. It never will. It’s disgusting.  
<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1366590953788764163>  
[pic.twitter.com/p8ZcUGqpqq](https://pic.twitter.com/p8ZcUGqpqq)

\* [ 2 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210302035222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366597174465683457>): Cardi B sucks.

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301233309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366528063295475712>): I hope not...

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301222938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366508556556455937>): I other words; slavery and human trafficking are a part of America's "New Normal".  
<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1366466447178932225>

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301055534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366265770003423236>): Haven't had "TV" since 2008 😂👉  
<https://twitter.com/andrewquackson/status/1366255452649046016>

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301055503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366265624595288068>): Haven't had TV since 2008 😂

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301055228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366264947680759808>): Who is They, and how did They "get him?"

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301015832/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366206051054280704>): You gonna commemorate Samuel and Vicki Weaver? What about the women and children you killed in Texas?  
<https://twitter.com/atfhq/status/1366040817626984450>

\* [ 1 March  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210301014916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1366203521394114561>): I'm so happy we're getting some transparency from the Biden administration! America is back!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1366200478732857346>

\* [28 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228081329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365938058621722626>): Ok, now this is getting EPIC

\* [28 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228081246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1365937886047076357](#)): What language is that? Yiddish or Hebrew?  
<https://apex.aero/articles/startup-nation-israel-become-silicon-valley/>

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228072949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365927104420802571>): Ew. Her arms are gross.

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228010937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365831307519946756>): So what? He's right.

<https://twitter.com/steventdennis/status/1365522207993176064>

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228010746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365830897841278976>): I wish I had a witty comment to rt this with...

<https://twitter.com/mschlapp/status/1365765584810565636>

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228005907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365828704371240962>): It was They/Them...

<pic.twitter.com/UO91OgQp0g>

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228001802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365817513217429504>): Ditto

\* [28 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228000257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365814287562805249>): I thought he was? Lol

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210228000456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365813232590446592>): Don't worry guys, he's in good hands!

<pic.twitter.com/zdcsM5FDH6>

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227233915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365806547226386438>): They/Them got him...

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1365805868105695237>

<pic.twitter.com/Aoa1oTD1FF>

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227233515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365805868105695237>): Massive F: <pic.twitter.com/nhmPJx2Bfq>

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227225910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365798593580265473>): Wow. Everyone is getting suspended.

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227185039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365727223513186304>): Wait... this is real? [pic.twitter.com/Whrc4vtdNv](https://pic.twitter.com/Whrc4vtdNv)

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227174851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365696726539980802>): This is already happening. @fidelity\_press has had over 50 titles pulled from our store on Amazon. Now the only place you can go to buy them is <https://fidelitypress.org>  
<https://twitter.com/MattWalshBlog/status/1365691715840073731>

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227071331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365560594359721987>): Honestly, I kind of hate brutalist architecture...  
<https://twitter.com/KhaosByDesignUK/status/1365435953402241026>

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227064323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365553064036364292>): Agree

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227060535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365543539770232834>): Goodnight Kings. Got to study for my #HAMRadio test tomorrow. Maybe I'll catch you on the radio!

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227060118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365542375238426627>): Yeah, I deleted them.

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227055954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365542103737012231>): I would have! Public speaking is a passion of mine, as is putting #AmericaFirst !

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227054930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365539500391231490>): The American Experiment and its consequences are a disaster for the American race. We must make Jesus Christ the center of our hearts, and we must put the American People first in our

policies and in our government! Not the elite; not the oligarchs. #AmericaFirst is inevitable!

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227043650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365521170779443201>): Judeo values Killed Christ. Christian values are what he died for. Not the same.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227043446/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365520625431838721>): I'm enjoying @NickJFuentes ' speech. He's speaking the truth about the fight we're engaged in, and defining what it means to be #AmericaFirst , and I agree with him. He counter-signaled "Free-Enterprise," and dosent have hundreds of anons ratioing him. pic.twitter.com/ckUovDCD2g

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227042711/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365518752045883393>): I am very passionate about education and historical literacy. If King would lend me his ear, I'd love to talk with him.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227042535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365518295755972611>): Written by "representatives" backed by big business, corporations, pharmaceutical companies to make sure small businesses close, and to make sure the little guy doesn't threaten the big guys. The government should protect the little guys, not Oligarchs or "muh environment"

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227041932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365516810682998785>): I don't fight for "free market capitalism." I won't die for "Judeo-Christian Values." I \*will\* fight for my Family. I \*will\* die for my faith in Jesus Christ. I WILL ALWAYS PUT AMERICA FIRST. pic.twitter.com/jUrdfA2ooE

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227041414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365515520544411648>): I hope not...

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227040813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365513930890600449>): So stating the obvious about "Judeo-Christian values" and Free-Market Capitalism (Both of which are things Nick has fought

against TENACIOUSLY) makes me a Wignat now?

<https://twitter.com/bolko25/status/1365501166994522124>

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227032527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365503185389953025>): Capitalism is state sponsored usury, and the systematic appropriation of all surplus value, as Fr. Henrik Pesch said in his book "Ethics and the National Economy".

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227031759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365501324515700740>): Yeah, because corporations took over the government and prevented the government from regulating them.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227031451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365500577866653696>): Judeo ≠ Christian Judeo < Christian

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227031220/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365499936431693825>): What we have is business controlling government, not government controlling business.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227030854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365498976624025601>): Bruh. He unironically said Judeo-Christian within like 3 minutes of his speech. Now going on about "free enterprise Capitalism". C'mon man. I thought we moved past all this.

[pic.twitter.com/AFB9qRkIDW](https://pic.twitter.com/AFB9qRkIDW)

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227025427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365495454910189568>): I wanna know what kinda camera they're using.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227024407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365492831801012228>): Don't know, don't care.

\* [27 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227024250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365492493500833796>): Yep. Audio engineering is my specialty, so my autism is hella triggered. Any time Nick or AF wants a broadcast engineer, I'm all game!



\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227023124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365489581953490945>): This one? pic.twitter.com/nEAIQ3cDy9

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227021312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365485039706808323>): I wish I was there... birthdays, babies and low funds got in the way...

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227021154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365484728220930050>): I wanna shake his hand!

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227021026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365484354248396807>): This is an audio compressor. It limits loud sounds and amplifies low level signals. You can find them at a number of different places. pic.twitter.com/IndQbxkQxs

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227020632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365483335116488706>): They just fixed it.

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227020517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365483077603008514>): Yes! 100 100 100

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227020500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365482917246296066>): Too much!

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227020314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365482509048291332>): @NickJFuentes it's still clipping. Can someone back off the gain?

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227020214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365482263727677444>): Vince James speech is fucking LIT pic.twitter.com/AM6bOWxOoG

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227013242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365474824252919811>): Hey, the audio is clipping. Someone tell someone to turn it down a little bit...

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227012411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365472683425628160>): The Who's are against God. If we stand with God, they are against us. Get real, and understand it. Own it. Luke 21:12  
pic.twitter.com/7IFUhwj5bU

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227011819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365471204245577728>): The @chestertonsoc is seething rn. Own it. Embrace it. It's true.

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227005404/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365465188304969737>): RT @BjornHandeen: This is why we on the far right will continue to win power in Idaho, and why your smarmy #idpol tweets actually help us....

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227002755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365458519567134724>): Kinda tru tho.

\* [27 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210227002556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365458039952666628>): Conservatism is about following the irrational mandates of the Oligarchs and the ruling elite. It couldn't be any more clear.  
<https://twitter.com/fleccas/status/1365436307263127559>

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226221016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365423837161025537>):  
<https://twitter.com/gkcdaily/status/1365210037317218305>  
pic.twitter.com/s99M1raLdE

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226190518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365377375874158592>): Hahahahahahhaah  
pic.twitter.com/6sbkRuLuQP

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226080113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365209724304592898>): 'Splain

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226075834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1365209467495718920](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365209467495718920)): Nah. Begome Catholic. National churches cannot handle international threats.

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226075535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365208878573518849>): RT @sirhottest: I'm so fucking tired of talking about race this race that and fucking racism bro it's like all these people care about is t...

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226075510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365208750571749382>): Dumb

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226074845/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365207079334514697>): The most minimized concerns on both sides are my TOP concerns. This is the difference between petty party politics, and Populism... <https://twitter.com/datelefent/status/1365176465264885761>

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226065044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365192503708717064>): Cuck

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226065018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365192331641556996>): They spent them on "freedom" in Syria. <https://twitter.com/susansarandon/status/1365003105247584257>

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226060619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365181300143923200>): Good! I have like 20 other quotes in the wings...

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226060540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365181142689673219>): Actually, it wasn't Dachau...

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226050001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365164630641762308>): You need to buy both volumes. The index is in Volume 2, but most of the references are in volume 1.

\* [26 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226045751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365164053543284738>): [pic.twitter.com/hngnwjOfTB](https://pic.twitter.com/hngnwjOfTB)

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226045455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365163361873223681>): He wasn't interned until 41. Trying to get to the bottom of this... DM me anything relevant.

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226044531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365161012698042368>): A Saint of the Catholic Church wrote this:  
pic.twitter.com/EtG50NJW2o

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226040206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365150062439919619>): Lmao, NO SHIT!

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226040145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365149938930229250>): Ayo, what's Bashar's @?

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226040121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365149836803117057>): Kiss Title IX goodbye!  
pic.twitter.com/YefoRfAUJH

\* [26 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210226035507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365148302128214018>): I love this guy.  
<https://twitter.com/bjornhandeen/status/1365121234501963776>

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225234717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365085925370327040>):  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1365084606828003330>  
pic.twitter.com/GXd4NvRcWZ

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225193425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365022299074686977>): This is why people don't like you:  
<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1364152180417187840>  
pic.twitter.com/BWRrPuSc46

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225190635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365015308335861760>): I wish we lived in a free country, where you could just say whatever you want.

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225190635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1365015308335861760>): Your source isn't wrong though...

<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1365012501738487810>

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225083106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364829123378520065>): Haha, yeah right. I've been INSIDE the convent in Coimbra, and I've seen some of the photoshop jobs they're trying to pass off as "photos".

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225064731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364828735791267841>): No. We've had the same problem on @CultureWarsMag videos... Kinda frustrating.

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225065444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364828571047325697>): You should be allowed one comment per video, and allowed to follow up on subsequent comments. If you can only post once, you gotta make it meaningful...

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225064125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364827160276463619>): Finally got a hold of the personal correspondance of St. Maximilian Kolbe. Gonna have some fun diving into this...  
[pic.twitter.com/i40744rD1L](https://pic.twitter.com/i40744rD1L)

\* [25 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210225020215/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364757492903809025>): Awesome. Thank you @elonmusk !

\* [24 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224183222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364644290144608256>): That is SO EPIC! These are the kinds of memorials we have in America. Ugly, and demoralizing:  
[pic.twitter.com/Y5ZftsqUB8](https://pic.twitter.com/Y5ZftsqUB8)

\* [24 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224182315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364642036586930177>): Cancel Culture is not a threat to those who rule America. It is one of Their tools, and a part of an ongoing Psychological Warfare

campaign. It is Their way of regulating “free speech” without touching the 1st Amendment. <https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1364592667930333190>

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224080048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364485348479311874>): How about the murder and rape of nuns, priests, and patriotic Spaniards, because they got in the way of “The Revolution.” [pic.twitter.com/XKeWSRduJR](https://pic.twitter.com/XKeWSRduJR)

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224075707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364484393528553477>): Probably because you haven’t studied history outside of what we are told in school.

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224075500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364483916267204608>): He was not a tyrant. He was a patriot, a Catholic, and a defender of Spain. Whitewashing history like this is a disgrace. ¡Arriba España!

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224073323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364478481627639809>): Lol. Na. Try again

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224072522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364476437521068034>): Uh, guys? Guys? Lmao, wtf is this?

<https://twitter.com/seffikogen/status/1364367767584055303>

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224062419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364461086758424576>): Facts

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224062157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364460472355885056>):

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1364455297704681473>

[pic.twitter.com/gz5aH2V8uF](https://pic.twitter.com/gz5aH2V8uF)

\* [24 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224040343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364425649520214022>): VERY EPIC! Just got my copy of @rooshv’s new book: #AmericanPilgrim! Buy your copy here:

<https://www.rooshv.com/american-pilgrim>

[pic.twitter.com/JCsYCeGu41](https://pic.twitter.com/JCsYCeGu41)



\* [24 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224023139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364402335389151234>): No. You're supposed to help in the destruction, bigot! 😏

\* [24 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224013622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364388541875118080>): Probably in a holding cell...

\* [24 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210224012717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364386331028201476>): Press F for Spain. They have finally been conquered by the Bolsheviks.

<https://twitter.com/Reuters/status/1364321722187587585>

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223171927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364263104180195329>): [pic.twitter.com/elSwhLIT67](https://pic.twitter.com/elSwhLIT67)

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223171643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364262801921875971>): It wasn't CIA. [pic.twitter.com/LMaaDevgva](https://pic.twitter.com/LMaaDevgva)

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223071444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364111352969633794>): I actually just did a podcast about this with @blondebeast <https://youtu.be/Pr2tOh3TnGs>

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223061121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364095371517915141>): If headlines were accurate: [pic.twitter.com/pmsTagkdqa](https://pic.twitter.com/pmsTagkdqa)

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223061016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364095147449798662>): [pic.twitter.com/MRUR2ctFpU](https://pic.twitter.com/MRUR2ctFpU)

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223050616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364079009521233923>): Lol, I know. I work for him.

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223044806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364074491039604736>): That's anti-Semitic.

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223043346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364070857081982979>): It's pretty crazy that a small radical group of Christians control all of the banks, the media and Hollywood; and if you talk about it, your entire life will be destroyed.

\* [23 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210223042900/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1364069602569846786>): This is the most accurate take I've seen on Twitter in a LONG time.

<https://twitter.com/hotcistakes/status/1363866802527342592>

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222193643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363935640300122114>): [pic.twitter.com/erZiHe6Nb](https://pic.twitter.com/erZiHe6Nb)

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222192858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363933789618020354>): This is disgusting.

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222192814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363933590573129728>): There is SO MUCH wrong with this, I could write a book-length article debunking it. If Garland "prosecuted" the perpetrators of OKC, why was Andreas Strassmeier never even questioned? Major g@y op's incoming... [pic.twitter.com/ulCUrd1tm8](https://pic.twitter.com/ulCUrd1tm8)

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222075051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363758064227115009>): Fuck dinosaurs. Gravity isn't real. It doesn't exist. It's all buoyancy!

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222060219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363730780468338690>): Few people know of this history... but it's true.

\* [22 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210222053447/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363723837624307713>): "The counter-culture is the church." Once again, @NickJFuentes hits the nail on the head... [pic.twitter.com/x7J7P4gNNw](https://pic.twitter.com/x7J7P4gNNw)

\* [21 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210221215616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1363608366090575872](https://twitter.com/apocalypseskull/status/1362943633054457864)): I detect no lies.

<https://twitter.com/apocalypseskull/status/1362943633054457864>

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363545479644999680)

[/status/1363545479644999680](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363545479644999680)): It's beautiful there.

[pic.twitter.com/Sp6id4Kw6J](https://pic.twitter.com/Sp6id4Kw6J)

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363544490909208578)

[/status/1363544490909208578](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221174327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363544490909208578)): [pic.twitter.com/vTYaVVmcYO](https://pic.twitter.com/vTYaVVmcYO)

<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1363525366770524164>

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363403923478835200)

[/status/1363403923478835200](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363403923478835200)): I got to choose: Orwell or Wiesel. I chose

Orwell.

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363403643475558404)

[/status/1363403643475558404](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221082232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363403643475558404)): Soooooo, I'm not wearing a mask. I'm not sick.

If you're not sick and you're wearing a mask, I'm calling you out. In public.

[pic.twitter.com/VtbMAkRMga](https://pic.twitter.com/VtbMAkRMga)

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363392306200551424)

[/status/1363392306200551424](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363392306200551424)): No. Ignorance has brought us to this moment

in history. Ignorance is weakness.

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363391081597952004)

[/status/1363391081597952004](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221073232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363391081597952004)): Acceptable

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221072941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221072941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363390385901371393)

[/status/1363390385901371393](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221072941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363390385901371393)): Shut up

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221053102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221053102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363360502882045955)

[/status/1363360502882045955](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221053102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363360502882045955)): Can i buy a vowel?

\* [21 February

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210221045355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221045355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363351166877265921)

[/status/1363351166877265921](https://web.archive.org/web/20210221045355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363351166877265921)): THIS ENERGY!!!! All. Damn. Day.

[pic.twitter.com/RrMT6lvkHP](https://pic.twitter.com/RrMT6lvkHP)

\* [21 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210221030448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363323661827018753>): So are we anti-semites if we point out that they aren't "white people"? Damned if we do. Damned if we don't.

[https://twitter.com/eve\\_barlow/status/1362982444220121088](https://twitter.com/eve_barlow/status/1362982444220121088)

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220172727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363178255004573699>): You know how an addict is lying? When their lips are moving. <https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1362882651489722372>

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220170710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363173237782286337>): How bout 500 years?

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220075834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363035242269876225>): I dm'd @stranahan asking for more details... nothing so far. Very strange to see a Ali in a pic with Dorsey after getting permabanned. Maybe a) Dorsey didn't know who he was, or b) the photo was taken at an earlier date. It's an interesting photo, that I'd like to know more abt

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220064306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363016235835748358>): What. The. Fuck...

<https://twitter.com/stranahan/status/1363008487299510272>

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220062903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363012703820804096>): Bingo.

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220062524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363011806545940480>): I want to work as a currency, but as long as people are using it to gamble... ESPECIALLY Wall Street: it won't work. If it's used as a store of value and a medium of exchange, then I'm 100% behind it.

@elonmusk you should read "Ethics and the National Economy" by Pesch

\* [20 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220062050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1363010620715454465>): Just buy real things then: Real food, real books, real gold, real silver. Until we have a currency baked by Labor, everything rests on

the “fiat” of Mammon, and the Children of Satan who run Wall St.

<https://twitter.com/elonmusk/status/1363007438455074825>

\* [20 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220040212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362975683589251072>): Just bought a copy of @rooshv 's new book.

You should too: <https://www.rooshv.com/american-pilgrim>

\* [20 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210220035626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362974316212617225>): Oh shit! That’s epic. I hope it’s good!

\* [19 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210219094121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362698656449658881>): This was 9 years ago. Y’all know the story of

the Boy who Cried Wolf? [pic.twitter.com/rTyilBtCXD](https://pic.twitter.com/rTyilBtCXD)

\* [19 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210219073958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362668158977331203>): Yes

\* [19 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210219073858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362667919516209153>): Happiness is looking at your baby and smiling,

and then watching that little thing smile back 😊 [pic.twitter.com/DyymIG5zEv](https://pic.twitter.com/DyymIG5zEv)

\* [19 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210219073309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362666412183982080>): Of course, I have no idea what you’re

specifically talking about, but, that’s my completely unsolicited 2¢

\* [19 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210219073127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362666047522803715>): Not when you have kids. The world and

particular circumstances are meaningless compared to the human spirit. We are made to create... It’s a part of the Image of God. Embrace it. I’m in the same boat.

\* [18 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218181459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362465569333682176>): Didn’t you learn anything from the Jussie

Smollett incident? #idpol #idleg

<https://twitter.com/gregchaneyidaho/status/1362437235207856137>

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218181113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362464549157310464>): I've been reading them for years, and still don't quite have them pegged

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218174853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362458810388865030>): [pic.twitter.com/ypMxSCnBG1](https://pic.twitter.com/ypMxSCnBG1)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218174608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362458175065100290>): What kinda guy has \$39,600 just laying around to buy an ad in the WAJ to bitch out AT&T? [pic.twitter.com/RU0dpkZjSC](https://pic.twitter.com/RU0dpkZjSC)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218102810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362348117744513024>): Nuclear failed the least, and it's the most environmentally friendly. Why don't y'all just make more nuclear energy? <https://twitter.com/senatorbrakey/status/1362277080084447233>

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218083357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362319386497806336>): Amen. Boston was cool until officer Stephen Law shut down the underground music scene. We used to run a venue in my basement on Wadsworth street.

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218082545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362317321218322436>): I can't even imagine it being worse.

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218071337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362299169465978880>): It ok. We're you at occupy Boston?

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218064216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362291209880838146>): Getting a brick thrown at me, by a black guy calling me "cracker" while I was biking through Roxbury in Boston. "Hurr durr, but I thought only whites could be racist?!"

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218054012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362275647649800192>): It's been a crazy couple years... I was a little preoccupied with my lawsuit in '18 🤪



\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218045638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362264697718775814>): Wtf did you just make me watch? Is that what hell is going to be like?

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218044524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362261877921705992>): You going to mention who this "Asian superpower rival of the United States" is, or are you just going to hope everyone assumes it's N. Korea?

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218022542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362226669310763008>): I might hodl until it's worth a to some eccentric genius. Where's Elon?

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218022456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362226435348328448>): Na, it was probably just a libt\*rd who couldn't read the address on the box and match it with the number on my building.

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218022304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362226020019970048>): They're like 10 years old, but the best if use by date isn't for another few months 🤔 [pic.twitter.com/uPzQ48AoGW](https://pic.twitter.com/uPzQ48AoGW)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218021919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362225122552082436>): How much money do you think these would go for if I put 'em on eBay? [pic.twitter.com/EyX3ZgNNSR](https://pic.twitter.com/EyX3ZgNNSR)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218021025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362222873197178880>): I absolutely LOVE @UPS . Every day, I think to myself: "What can Brown do for ME?"

[https://twitter.com/Bannedrew\\_/status/1362221914815660033](https://twitter.com/Bannedrew_/status/1362221914815660033)

[pic.twitter.com/3Bfx66t2t1](https://pic.twitter.com/3Bfx66t2t1)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218020827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362222302184697860>): I JUST WANT MY YAESU FT951-A!  
[pic.twitter.com/98a7qQMttZ](https://pic.twitter.com/98a7qQMttZ)

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218020618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362221803800723456>): Looks like @isabelmperalta got suspended...

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218020548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362221540092252164>): . @FedEx is literally the WORST shipping provider ever. I will never ship anything with them, and it sucks whenever people mail things to me through them. Do any human beings even work there anymore? WHERE'S MY PACKAGE!?

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218013226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362213255498715140>): Lmao! I believe it. Ok, now it makes sense

\* [18 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210218010439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362206299241385986>): I don't get it. They're bragging that they weren't deterred by snow? Ok, so then where's the other 78 people that went last year? How about the year before that?

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217190657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362116275019735041>): Totally normal. This is obviously happening because the earth is getting warmer. It's not like humans can control the weather... <https://twitter.com/harmlessyarddog/status/1362090467576406025>

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217160401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362069581074812929>): De nada, amigo

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217160256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362069288845144065>): It's @Justyna\_Helcyk .

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217160545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362068967154610191>): Correct. It's @Justyna\_Helcyk of the Obóz Narodowo-Radykalny in Poland.

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217154649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362064659700875266>): Same Energy: [pic.twitter.com/cPaVpjcWB8](https://pic.twitter.com/cPaVpjcWB8)

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217153140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1362058676714958849>): Someone ran out of Adrenochrome...

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1362050241697112065>

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217073457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361942148015218688>): Based

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217073158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361941367677612041>): 🙄

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217071627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361937465003495424>): Fitz probably. He's out to lunch.

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217063712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361927607361499137>): El enemigo te insultará. El enemigo pisoteará tu espíritu. Por eso es importante, señorita, que lo comprenda: su voz le da fuerza al mundo. Tu voz es de justicia. Tu voz es una voz de esperanza. Que la Virgen fortalezca tu voluntad y que Dios encienda tu corazón con su amor.  
<https://twitter.com/isabelmperalta/status/1361234116801396736>

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217052844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361910345195945985>): He spoke at a conference once in Tehran, where Dugin also gave a speech, albeit on a different day. In all my time working at @CultureWarsMag , I have never been aware of ANY communication between the two of them.

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217011804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361847297412276224>): Based Spanish waifu check?

\* [17 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210217011458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361846491162189828>): Journalists think this is a "Neo N\*zi":  
[https://twitter.com/lamarea\\_com/status/1361308263757848578](https://twitter.com/lamarea_com/status/1361308263757848578)  
[pic.twitter.com/H4fjlhtUX1](https://pic.twitter.com/H4fjlhtUX1)

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216235816/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361827223699820548>): Not much eh?

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216233104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361820287948365824>): pic.twitter.com/gDDA3INVOH

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216232531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361818977807126530>): So much for the tolerant Right...

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216210758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361784379379384322>): We should talk... I'm beginning work on a book about cancel culture. I'd dig your input.

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216170239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361722574024044547>): pic.twitter.com/Pbf1ILYwWH

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216065342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361569389670068225>): Looks like Biden got his #DarkWinter after all. How many Americans will die at his hands over the next 4 years?  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1361567423707701250>

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216053152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361548752377372675>): Holy shit. I had no idea it was that cold. I saw that power was out, but I didn't realize... I should have actually read the news. This isn't a meme... I wish I could help.

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216050508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361542018908835840>): Oh. Fuck. Nvm. Praying for you guys.... srsly, my bad.

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216050318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361541562539253760>): Lmao, it's been like zero where I live. If we lost power, we'd die. 50° is T-Shirt weather man!

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216042521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361532035693568000>): You mean Wyoming right? 🙄

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216042437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361531802704171013>): Indeed

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216020020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361495517956464640>): It's time for any bishop that would attempt to do such a thing, to just leave and start their own church.

\* [16 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210216015850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361495131912740865>): Shit has been so crazy, I almost believe this...  
<https://twitter.com/dogbot5/status/1361442909640343553>

\* [15 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215100600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361255351891292160>): Not ALL of them at once...

\* [15 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215094149/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361249254463791105>):  
<https://twitter.com/joumaist/status/1361249034044805120>  
[pic.twitter.com/WfsdVJQxAE](https://pic.twitter.com/WfsdVJQxAE)

\* [15 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215081019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361226262857928704>): You deserve more followers than me.

\* [15 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215065932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361208443353194496>): Lmao, only until I read this about an hour ago... I can't do gambling. I've made about \$50 investing in crypto, and ya know what? That's enough.  
<https://crypto-anonymous-2021.medium.com/the-bit-short-inside-cryptos-dooms-day-machine-f8dcf78a64d3>

\* [15 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215063629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361202651531145219>): HOLY SHIT! Is this article true?

<https://crypto-anonymous-2021.medium.com/the-bit-short-inside-cryptos-dooms-day-machine-f8dcf78a64d3>

\* [15 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215043830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361172980651356161>): HOLY SHIT

\* [15 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215024333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361144004709023744>): I did! Fully Automated Dip Buy Gang.

\* [15 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215023358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361141628652507136>): What the hell is going on? #Ethereum

pic.twitter.com/083plg6eo4

\* [15 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210215020946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361135507648864256>): Here, I fixed it for you:

<https://twitter.com/billclinton/status/1361041510368690184>

pic.twitter.com/m01Qic0TpD

\* [14 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210214225459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361086478068051969>): I also took off about 35 pounds since last

year...

\* [14 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210214225416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361086300963565571>): pic.twitter.com/Jp48Q05rrK

\* [14 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210214225155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361085754059841537>): Chad physique

\* [14 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210214222216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1361078248390627329>): It's been a crazy year since we got married!

Happy 1st Anniversary! #ValentinesDay pic.twitter.com/mfjsltqTp3

\* [14 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210214073113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360853945627811844>): Happy Valentine's Day to my favorite

Magazine. A Never-Ending Treasure Trove of content!



<https://forward.com/life/171057/lets-cancel-valentines-day/>  
[pic.twitter.com/Ncq3HnlgwT](https://pic.twitter.com/Ncq3HnlgwT)

\* [13 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210213182139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360655339876544514>): Wew, this got an actual Laugh from me

\* [13 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210213081214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360501980523687940>): This is why it's worth exploring. Seinfeld made fun of j-ish behavior, but they had to portray that behavior to do that... By presenting people with this over stated behavior, they inadvertently Redpilled people. On the other hand, they trivialized REAL issues with laughs.

\* [13 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210213080539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360500329079447553>): I know @DackStevon is working on the Simpsons, but Seinfeld is worth a presentation... Certain people were pissed about how accurately it depicts the behavioral patterns of a certain Group. A little to on-the-nose...

\* [13 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210213060155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360469163504852994>): They don't do TV like they used to...

[pic.twitter.com/uSI8bEYH20](https://pic.twitter.com/uSI8bEYH20)

\* [12 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212062830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360113439536914434>): What's going on everyone!? Anything interesting happen today? Just got my little angel to fall asleep!

[pic.twitter.com/Qa2tc9pGlj](https://pic.twitter.com/Qa2tc9pGlj)

\* [12 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212062243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360112049875873792>): Ni **B B A** I'm still hodling 100 shares of \$AMC . I will be ret\*rded longer than this financial system exists.

\* [12 February

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212062114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360111655468756992>): I've been marching her around the house, drumming rudiments into her back while marching in time. She seems to like that.

\* [12 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212061639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360110459693658114>): No bottles. Only boobs.

\* [12 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212053245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360099446629965824>): Putting a baby to sleep is an art form.

\* [12 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212031408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360064546480607232>): Regardless if you go with the SM-7 or the RE-20, DEFINITELY get the Cloudlifter. It's a night and day difference.

\* [12 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210212031314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1360064335217786880>): RE-20 with a Cloudlifter!

pic.twitter.com/fzePGhCXo0

\* [11 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210211165355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359907983719686146>): White people on the other hand, are not allowed to do this without being called "hateful, violent, domestic t\*rrorists". So sick of the double standard.

<https://twitter.com/datelefent/status/1359700002885357573>

\* [11 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210211084450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359785363556896776>): I have that icon hanging in my daughters room! Lmao.

\* [11 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210211084214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359784678346002434>): Ok.

\* [11 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210211070012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359759011046805508>): Even though Libtards are less than 2% of the population, they make up over 50% of Biden's cabinet...

<https://twitter.com/jacob1tej0lly/status/1359737848451112960>

\* [10 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210210233238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359646354377637889>): Beautiful cover art man!

\* [10 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210210233116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359646015385604100>): \*\*\*Monitoring Intensifies\*\*\*  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1359633705413795845>

\* [10 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210210172230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359553312287150082>): It was only a matter of time.... Maybe it's time for me to fire up @TheVoxCatholica ...

\* [10 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210210040750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359353285077946370>): Good choice

\* [10 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210210031759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359340728430649344>): I will not wear a mask. I will not take the vaccine. I will not eat the GayBurger with caramelized onions, sautéed mushrooms and Swiss cheese, no matter how many places they are available. I will not comply. <https://twitter.com/gayburgerco/status/1359254980830453764>

\* [ 9 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210209234812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359287925947527170>): What a quirky Ancient Particularism these lawyers have... <https://twitter.com/acyn/status/1359245645609984000>

\* [ 9 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210209234546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1359287331966996483>): Lol

\* [ 8 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208205222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358881332890267648>): What the fuck does this mean?  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1358879145636360199>

\* [ 8 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208180911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358840103406161921>): Agreed

\* [ 8 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208041113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358629316062371843>): Awesome!

\* [ 8 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208041000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358628976004984833>): Satan. Satan is winning rn...

\* [ 8 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208040527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358627364612153345>): I LOVE watching FOOTBALL!  
pic.twitter.com/DQfTIX0URJ

\* [ 8 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208040230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358626372365602818>): Who the hell are the “Bucs”?

\* [ 8 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208033549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358619777019781121>): But Holy Father, all they’re doing is following your command... They aren’t “breeding like rabbits” anymore. What’s the big deal? <https://twitter.com/catholicsat/status/1358388542980952064>

\* [ 8 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210208033627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358619149941886978>): Gotta take the bad with the good.

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207205446/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358519463054696450>): Lmao, that’ll be a hard pass from me! We’re sticking with Chopin, Wagner, Mozart and Bach 😊

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207180715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358477141604634624>): Why would the ADL be concerned about a war crimes probe? Let the sunlight in! <pic.twitter.com/AtXegUCY14>

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207042132/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358269528845688833>): ACAB

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207042028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358269280056344578>): Fuck 12

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207005519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358217693892022273>): Lmaoooo

\* [ 7 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210207000124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358203931004866562>): I know the feeling...  
<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1358201374836723717>  
<pic.twitter.com/36FBmz4AiZ>

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206210701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358160248163377152>): True.

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206171247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358101202286747649>):  
<https://twitter.com/jospencer77/status/1357738269321007104>  
<pic.twitter.com/ZL1W7VOnNW>

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206103722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1358001764851544065>):  
<https://ideas.ted.com/the-rise-of-the-useless-class/amp/>

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206102529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357998758995193856>): Cringe AF

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206095611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357991434041757697>): Lmao, I know! My wife makes twice as much as me! <https://twitter.com/orwellngoode/status/1357843686864916481>

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206034713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357898582381260803>): How the stock market works:  
<pic.twitter.com/AgErtRW0JW>

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206015608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357870532545286145>): Did @TuckerCarlson get canned?

\* [ 6 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210206011108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357859275473829889>): Sooner or later they will delete me...  
<pic.twitter.com/UDnRzFftFo>

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205201242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357784107946704896>): And you had to take the test because your job wouldn't allow you to work without it? Or was this voluntary?

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205054601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357566079535489024>): pic.twitter.com/9E9rTrAGcS

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205054148/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357565039620759552>): "controlled by a separate group with its own interests". Cool it with the [redacted] remarks, guy.  
<https://twitter.com/emeriticus/status/1357562454105071617>

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205053016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357562104178348034>): Sounds like a conspiracy...  
pic.twitter.com/Hf9wecD18p

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205044541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357550910516301825>): Cancel both

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205043208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357547448281931779>):  
<https://twitter.com/melancholera/status/1357473389053673474>  
pic.twitter.com/4te2wivHI9

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205043036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357547073898377216>): Just don't take the vaccine bro.

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205041534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357543289071620096>): Space is fake and 🏳️‍🌈

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205041502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357543153717288961>): How queer.

\* [ 5 February 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210205023036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357516738502422528>): Eternal Rest O Lord...



\* [ 4 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210204220223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357449426361458688>): You can't be serious.

\* [ 4 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210204180909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357390694994776064>): "Either we are brothers, or we are enemies..."  
Couldn't agree with you more Holy Father. I'm just not as optimistic.  
pic.twitter.com/uFP0cECZFd

\* [ 4 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210204165943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357373227115286529>): They're not going to be writing articles like this  
about Blackrock. <https://twitter.com/ap/status/1357320775750057984>

\* [ 4 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210204121616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357301846067474435>): The ACLU doesn't know the difference between  
Male and Female, let alone the concepts of Liberty and License.  
<https://twitter.com/aclu/status/1357062147239538689>

\* [ 4 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210204034207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357172518092562433>):  
[https://twitter.com/\\_whitneywebb/status/1357170300497121280](https://twitter.com/_whitneywebb/status/1357170300497121280)  
pic.twitter.com/qTjxveQ7em

\* [ 3 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210203162130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1357001148406788096>): Radio goals! I want that Yaesu!!!

\* [ 3 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210203070101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356860126032928770>): WTF IS THIS? I told y'all, content is real on the  
HF bands... pic.twitter.com/12zzJ05Vrd

\* [ 3 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210203025242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356797537571794951>): Navalny is a CIA color revolutionary. Change  
my mind.

\* [ 2 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210202054912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356479723983962112>): It's all about N U A N C E <sup>100</sup>

\* [ 2 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210202054518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356478729745092610>): You gonna make space for me, bitch? Didn't think so. <https://twitter.com/aoc/status/1356458900212637696>

\* [ 1 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210201174621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356297796135968769>): They want you to sell your \$AMC stock so they can buy it back and cover their asses. If they can't cover their short, they will lose BILLIONS MORE! Keep them 💎🙌 (Not financial advice)  
<https://apple.news/ACCoIXoO1R3GzJ4cy926RfQ>

\* [ 1 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210201080117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356150506779885576>): Sorry to hear man. Without my daughter, it would have been the same story here.

\* [ 1 February  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210201065527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1356133982002241536>): January 2021 is over. Who's ready to see what February will bring?

\* [31 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210131065430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355771354193162242>): My little girl became a Christian today!  
[pic.twitter.com/7HUFA8TIPQ](https://pic.twitter.com/7HUFA8TIPQ)

\* [30 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210130172208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355566875816513536>): [pic.twitter.com/UjZg6ZehTO](https://pic.twitter.com/UjZg6ZehTO)

\* [30 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210130165657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355560587187482628>): Listen to @stacyherbert & @maxkeiser on the #silversqueeze . Full podcast: <https://youtu.be/gwd8Z4quiss>  
[pic.twitter.com/eTfpr2fctJ](https://pic.twitter.com/eTfpr2fctJ)

\* [30 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210130015912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355334657823268869>): HODL the Hedgefunds feet to the fire!  
[pic.twitter.com/2rKafM0C10](https://pic.twitter.com/2rKafM0C10)

\* [29 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129191426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1355232802367811585](https://twitter.com/Alcq9YLUIr/status/1355232802367811585)): THEY ARE LYING TO YOU!!! IF YOU SELL TODAY YOU'RE A LITTLE BITCH! pic.twitter.com/Alcq9YLUIr

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129190804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355231225787592704>): LOSE\*

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129190557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355230606674849796>): DO NOT SELL \$AMC !!!! 💎🙌🏻 THE BANKERS LOOSE IF IT CLOSES OVER \$9! HODL!

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129163411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355192371206639617>): Lol, are there any Rope companies I can buy stock in? Have a feeling it's gonna be a hot commodity over the weekend...

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129121130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355124557045264384>): Super epic!

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129060543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355034306444312586>): Then Jesus said to his disciples: Amen, I say to you, that a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say to you: It is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

<https://twitter.com/melancholieria/status/1355025483197505545>

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129051408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355021388122218501>): God is with us!!!! (Pictured is Brother Nathaniel)

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129041028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1355005321924644868>): Let's gooooo

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129015847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354972202752331777>): No! It's a shitcoin

\* [29 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129013823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354967054445514754>): That one, is not a joke. But it's still funny 🔥🤔

\* [29 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210129012635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354964093875048451>): Yeah, it's a joke.

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128235352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354940729106206728>): The hedge funds cry out in pain as they short you. <https://twitter.com/apnovoa/status/1354625616553848834>

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128235245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354940463938035714>): The hedge fund cries out in pain as they short you.

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128224141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354922576988917761>): Preach

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128220251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354912823487262727>): Fair. We do need a right-wing Mr. Moneybags (not Peter Theil or Bannon) to fund good things...

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128214235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354907696743370754>): This isn't about investment, making money, or gambling: This is ACTIVISM! \$AMC \$GME

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128185106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354864542937980928>): EXACTLY  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1354862517902827521>

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128181325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354855066684026882>): This isn't about YOU! This is about the American people! Put on your big girl pants & get over it!

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128175437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354850307898040330>): Sure

\* [28 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210128172704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1354843368392687621](https://twitter.com/stephaniehazen/status/1354843368392687621)): Call @maxkeiser . He's the master.

<https://twitter.com/stephaniehazen/status/1354843048270696457>

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128172705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128172705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354843176272613377)

[/status/1354843176272613377](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128172705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354843176272613377)): Listening to boomers share their C19 vaccine stories is so cringe. "I'm just happy I don't have to feel anxious anymore." You know what else helps with that? Turning off your TeleVision.

[pic.twitter.com/GLEk1C9XJA](https://pic.twitter.com/GLEk1C9XJA)

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128171128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128171128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354839419191255049)

[/status/1354839419191255049](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128171128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354839419191255049)): Class action

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128165231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128165231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354834645754519556)

[/status/1354834645754519556](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128165231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354834645754519556)): I'm Not selling. Fuck them. This isn't about making money; it's about hurting Wall Street. As long as that stock remains over \$2, they are being hurt. This is gonna be a long ride. (Not financial advice).

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1354491625460948994>

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128164134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128164134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354831889018875908)

[/status/1354831889018875908](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128164134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354831889018875908)): Wtf, I'm a Democrat now.

<https://twitter.com/aoc/status/1354830697459032066>

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128032427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128032427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354631078959591425)

[/status/1354631078959591425](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128032427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354631078959591425)): Tomorrow, we are going to Make Movies Great Again! \$AMC

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128021608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128021608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354614113893183490)

[/status/1354614113893183490](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128021608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354614113893183490)): Who is protecting the AMERICAN PEOPLE from the greed of the Vulture Capitalists??? 🖐️ EAT SHIT 🖐️

<https://twitter.com/nytstyles/status/1354574772756242437>

\* [28 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210128020901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128020901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354612341556449280)

[/status/1354612341556449280](https://web.archive.org/web/20210128020901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354612341556449280)): #FreeDougMackey

\* [27 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127225222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1354562874639749123](https://twitter.com/jamespoulos/status/1354493220399452161)): I'm the guy on the left:

<https://twitter.com/jamespoulos/status/1354493220399452161>

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127224803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127224803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354561775853727744)

[/status/1354561775853727744](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127224803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354561775853727744)): We can save them!

<https://twitter.com/wsbchairman/status/1354558848284176397>

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127203351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127203351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354527950339780608)

[/status/1354527950339780608](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127203351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354527950339780608)): i did

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127192325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127192325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354510019358810116)

[/status/1354510019358810116](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127192325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354510019358810116)): [pic.twitter.com/JymlTtgCA3](https://pic.twitter.com/JymlTtgCA3)

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354507181853466624)

[/status/1354507181853466624](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354507181853466624)): GO GO GO

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354507053465804800)

[/status/1354507053465804800](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127191101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354507053465804800)): They're Scared...

<https://twitter.com/MarketWatch/status/1354499795423997959>

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354505825671380994)

[/status/1354505825671380994](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354505825671380994)): It's only day 1.

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354504401877143552)

[/status/1354504401877143552](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127190037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354504401877143552)): This is a great time to be alive!

[https://www.reuters.com/article/us-gamestop-hot/wall-street-vs-main-street-figh](https://www.reuters.com/article/us-gamestop-hot/wall-street-vs-main-street-fight-quashes-hedge-funds-as-gamestop-keeps-rallying-idUSKBN29W131)

[t-quashes-hedge-funds-as-gamestop-keeps-rallying-idUSKBN29W131](https://www.reuters.com/article/us-gamestop-hot/wall-street-vs-main-street-fight-quashes-hedge-funds-as-gamestop-keeps-rallying-idUSKBN29W131)

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127183806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127183806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354498758768254976)

[/status/1354498758768254976](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127183806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354498758768254976)): HODL!

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1354498670893395978>

\* [27 January

2021]([https://web.archive.org/web/20210127180923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127180923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354491625460948994)

[/status/1354491625460948994](https://web.archive.org/web/20210127180923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354491625460948994)): Just bought 100 shares of \$AMC ! LETS

G000000



\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127175958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354489303511007233>): Get yourself an account with a proper brokerage. None of this Robinhood crap. Time to get serious. \$GME \$AMC \$BB

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127092536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354359833860993028>): Legit throwing \$10k on \$amc when the markets open.

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127092010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354358453800759297>): Well, i don't think the markets open until 9:30 eastern, but yeah. First thing am

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127090703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354355165160206337>): Mmmmmm Srsly tho. Buy \$AMC  
pic.twitter.com/ZCvAINF143

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127083857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354348118897258496>): By buying \$GME , we can make Big Capitol on Wall St. pay interest, and possibly go bankrupt. Buy \$GME , \$AMC , \$BB and any other stocks that these banksters are holding short positions on.  
<https://twitter.com/Wh1teHovse/status/1354242021431496704>

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127053523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354301843745239040>): Google "Black Rock", "Larry Fink", "Elliot Management" and "Vulture Capitalism". These people profit off our demise, and this is a (small) strike back against the corrupt Wall St. Establishment.

\* [27 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210127050419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354294072534511617>): The GameStop short squeeze is an ingenious form of economic warfare. I hope that this can become a viable and repeatable way to make these Vulture Capitalists & Money Changers pay for their sins against the White Working Class.

<https://www.marketwatch.com/story/here-are-some-of-the-other-stocks-seeing-gamstop-like-short-squeezes-11611687693>

\* [26 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210126191659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1354146144511696897>): Congrats bro! It's the most amazing thing we can do!!! Just wait! You'll see what I'm talking about!  
pic.twitter.com/gLM6DRMjQp

\* [26 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210126074536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353972271480590338>): Y'all gonna do a repot on the THOUSANDS of workers who won't be able to feed their families because Biden cancelled the XL pipeline? Or are you going to complain more about how @IdahoStatesman fired your friend for bad-mouthing her bosses publicly?  
<https://twitter.com/nicolemfoy/status/1353848816588398592>

\* [25 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125073507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353605095414394881>): C'mon man! Get off the fence! Pick a team Joe!  
<https://twitter.com/breitbartnews/status/1353535123455664129>

\* [25 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125050559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353569705999515649>): The brother also shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the son: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and shall put them to death. And you shall be hated by all men for my name's sake... Matthew 10:21  
<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1353559488968732672>

\* [25 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125034100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353548188897054722>): Two masks \*MIGHT\* prevent you from getting the flu, but they won't prevent you from getting AIDS...  
pic.twitter.com/kg9YfgIN53

\* [25 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125021304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353526237138808833>): Why is @ScottPresler encouraging his followers to doxx themselves?  
pic.twitter.com/HVCrrk4leo

\* [25 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125020907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353525174998507520>): Glad to see the Press is back to work, holding

the government accountable...

<https://twitter.com/potus/status/1353509611026919425>

\* [25 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125020730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353524791739699201>): I don't know what he has scheduled next. I've got one that he did with Aleš Ernecl that I've gotta put up

\* [25 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210125020250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353523641028202496>): Allowed\*

\* [24 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210124212850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353454632308117504>): Holding something like this over a recovered/recovering addict's head is the most despicable thing you could do. I thought you were better than this.

\* [24 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210124211847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353452147992535042>): Never met a Catholic with a rabbi before... Quirky! Kinda like his Cabinet... [pic.twitter.com/qJ3lqTc4SE](https://pic.twitter.com/qJ3lqTc4SE)

\* [24 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210124175122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353399924860182529>): Congrats Lauren!!!

\* [24 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210124063949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353227474138779649>): "But beware of men. For they will deliver you up in councils, and they will scourge you in their Synagogues. And you shall be brought before governors, and before kings for my sake, for a testimony to them and to the Pagans." Matthew 10:17-18

\* [24 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210124050408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353201042096222208>): Think he's gonna get 500 years in jail for this? I doubt it. <https://twitter.com/jasonjgauthier/status/1353185183512465410>

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123210344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353085952084766720>): Clip it!

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123180457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1353040990508990464](#)): Imitation is the highest form of flattery @NickJFuentes .

[https://twitter.com/boseph\\_returns/status/1353037494787465216](https://twitter.com/boseph_returns/status/1353037494787465216)

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123170755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1353026474425544704>): [pic.twitter.com/j71fLPbeBL](https://pic.twitter.com/j71fLPbeBL)

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123113017/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352941344914739200>): What's my biggest concern during the first 100 days of the Biden Administration? Poopy diapers.

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123034608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352824831339753472>): Hell on earth at MIT in Boston. They say the lead architect killed himself after it was built. [Citation needed.]

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123034332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352824230124023811>): [pic.twitter.com/Yqnsr5cHNI](https://pic.twitter.com/Yqnsr5cHNI)

\* [23 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210123034129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352823663834222592>): Ew. Absolute ew.

\* [22 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122053120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352488955510280193>): It didn't start with him though... His website *was* the first one kicked off a hosting website though.

\* [22 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122035454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352464460976332802>): Not sure if I'm going to record it or not yet. If I do, I'll prolly put it on my YouTube channel: <https://youtube.com/voxcatholica>

\* [22 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122034003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352460878126280705>): Well, I'm going to talk about how the Church engaged in censorship, and that since societies have turned their back on the Church there is STILL censorship, except it's being done by people that hate Christ, instead of people who love Him.

\* [22 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122033718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1352460076565499908](https://web.archive.org/web/20210122033605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352460076565499908)): Anytime you want! I just need to catch back up on the news.

\* [22 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122033605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352459801066803204>): Lol, obviously.

\* [22 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122033701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352459551715463169>): If possible, send me more of these kinds of articles.

\* [22 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122032854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352457983335165953>): I'm giving a speech about #CancelCulture tomorrow. Comment below with one thing/person/anecdote you would mention if YOU were giving the talk! 🙌🙌

\* [22 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122013451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352429433844449280>): Rob Smith cannot make a legitimate critique against the system, because he is the quintessential personification of that system. Literally nothing about him or his politics are controversial or opposed to that system.

\* [22 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210122011542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352424562957328387>): He blocked me a long time ago. Can't see it.

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121192754/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352337063559847936>): Is this real!?

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121192614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352336692716343296>): I love it when this happens 🤔

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121192548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352336576949280768>): I don't think he missed a SINGLE buzz-word.

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121183247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352323225036808193>): Hmmmmmm. Podcast?

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121183206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352323030014332930>): Malachi Martin was an agent for the AJC and the B'nai B'rith. He was controlled opposition.

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121022304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352079174425403393>): Thank youuu!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121021127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352076241541627905>): I cannot describe the things I'm feeling! Everything all at once!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121015818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352072920994988033>): Thank you Elijah! Just wait until you hold your own child in your arms and hear them cry... IT CHANGES EVERYTHING! This is how we win the Culture War!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121015704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352072570195959808>): Happy to join the fray!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121015608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352072379455791104>): SHE'S ADORABLE!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121015548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352072269703520257>): Thank you!!! She is the biggest Whitepill of all! We will win! Even if we don't see it until our children's children!!

\* [21 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210121015245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352071561306533889>): Thank you Patrick! Having a child will obliterate all the Blackpills. Honest to God, this is the happiest moment of my entire life!

\* [20 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210120232650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1352034766212657153>): A CHILD IS BORN!!!! [pic.twitter.com/I3XIPkqh](https://pic.twitter.com/I3XIPkqh)



\* [19 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210119210711/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1351637269828911104>): King! [pic.twitter.com/zp4LD4NjXE](https://pic.twitter.com/zp4LD4NjXE)

\* [19 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210119192759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1351612314538004480>): "Priest in good standing"  
<https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/1351570486656983041>

\* [19 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210119095748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1351468722838331393>): I was saying this stuff back in 2016/17. For my trouble, I was slandered and defamed. Where was he then? He had Ariel Rosenberg on his show last week because he got "cancelled" but left decent people like me out to dry. Too little too late.

\* [18 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210118164702/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1351209129193447427>): The media are the REAL t\*rrorists.  
<https://twitter.com/mtracey/status/1351201612556095489>

\* [18 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210118025214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350999199400275976>): You don't need one to listen.

\* [18 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210118021841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350990875556524036>): The best content is on Ham Radio now... Seize the means of communication! [pic.twitter.com/AuDKSfYFFG](https://pic.twitter.com/AuDKSfYFFG)

\* [17 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210117201637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350899786145124353>): When the Leader of a country is \*actually\* popular & supported by the people he does not need to hide behind armed guards, bulletproof glass, or layers of security out of fear that he might get shot.  
<https://twitter.com/amuse/status/1350800988496687106>  
[pic.twitter.com/ZJ0KSzRkpp](https://pic.twitter.com/ZJ0KSzRkpp)

\* [17 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210117200359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350896543583272961>): This is the opposite of the Truth. The A D L are Cultural Terrorists. [pic.twitter.com/dCW0ySgCM7](https://pic.twitter.com/dCW0ySgCM7)

\* [17 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210117084812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350726552309284865>): Right Wing Extremism: [pic.twitter.com/K7CtIJBdUQ](https://pic.twitter.com/K7CtIJBdUQ)

\* [17 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210117010859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350610929143095298>): Wow. There are still plan trusters after all this...

\* [17 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210117010626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350610301385797632>): Gay-ops from a Gay Agency. <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1350609898174902274>

\* [16 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210116200527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350534578583138308>): The FBI really should try to improve their inter-agency communications. <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1350533504480780288>

\* [16 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210116165802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350486728981704706>): The American “Justice” system. <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1350259775364333569>

\* [16 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210116043005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350299117738553346>): This guy looks SUPER friendly! <https://m.jpost.com/breaking-news/biden-taps-former-deputy-cia-director-david-cohen-for-spy-agency-again-655576/>

\* [16 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210116042748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350298605551140866>): Oh, you don’t say? I feel like I have heard people talking about something like this before... Prolly just a Consp\*racy Theory tho. <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1350184935395635205>

\* [15 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115202411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350176908802027522>): Clout lookin 100%. The \$20 on the impeachment is a write off.

\* [15 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115202140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1350176191798407169](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350176191798407169)): So, how many bodies can be cremated in one day, if it's going 24 hours a day? Asking for a friend.

\* [15 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115195139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350168731167571970>): If I answered this question with my honest opinion, I'd get banned.

<https://twitter.com/rsbnetwork/status/1350166297812860929>

\* [15 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115161902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350114837049708545>): They're saying the same thing. Truth & Reconciliation. <https://twitter.com/leftycrypto/status/1350108241443753984>  
[pic.twitter.com/5ug3khTfJ2](https://pic.twitter.com/5ug3khTfJ2)

\* [15 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115160530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1350111465273888770>): He's optimistic, isn't he?

<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1350059440196739078>

\* [15 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210115082015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349994715643486210>): Not gonna happen.

<https://twitter.com/sirhottest/status/1349991449186615297>

\* [14 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210114110537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349673448461615106>): Nah. The USPS just sucks. It's got nothing to do with God 😄👉

\* [14 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210114094450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349653624691982336>): All my friends gettin flip phones, but I REALLY want one of these: [pic.twitter.com/x2vDTVLZuR](https://pic.twitter.com/x2vDTVLZuR)

\* [14 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210114094004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349652426379259907>): Why are they all fat?

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113222632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349482651732742144>): Leave of absence.

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113075533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1349263673630412800](https://twitter.com/lisamarieboothe/status/1349010213010026500)): Idk about Fascism, but this is 100% how you fight commies.

<https://twitter.com/lisamarieboothe/status/1349010213010026500>

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113044205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349214955094953986>): Wtf?

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113025158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349187304569536518>): "Killed himself with a gunshot to the chest."

Yeah, and the BLM riots are "peaceful" too.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1349183119975440393>

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113024937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349186646504218625>): Hmmm. You might be on to something here...

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113024543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349185703653953536>): Correct take.

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113024447/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349185414167347200>): This is what happens when you let Media

Propaganda and our Satanic Government CRUSH your spirits. His blood is on their hands! <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1349183119975440393>

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113024107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349184674363367425>): RT @JordanSchachtel: Debunked: There's no

evidence of a planned 'huge uprising' of pro-Trump 'armed protests' in all 50 states The FBI and...

\* [13 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210113020759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349176206545940481>): He's right you know...

<https://twitter.com/radbyreality/status/1349171011074228226>

\* [12 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112200326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349084457479798784>): Kinda warm down there, isn't it Sheldon?

<https://www.reviewjournal.com/business/casinos-gaming/sheldon-adelson-las-vegas-convention-visionary-and-philanthropist-dies-at-87-2250326/>

\* [12 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112200144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1349084056563179521>): Rosenberg?

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1348873849069330432>

\* [12 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112034553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348837136796041216>):

<https://propagandaanalyst.wpcomstaging.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/the-watchdogs.pdf>

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112010512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348765457721872387>): I've been investing in rare books instead of Bitcoin. Knowledge is power.

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112034101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348759389394460673>): [pic.twitter.com/Qjaa7tRoTw](https://pic.twitter.com/Qjaa7tRoTw)

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112013851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348761124750020612>): No, she did. She said that in an interview.

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112034101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348759389394460673>): This is 100% true. Nobody really knows about that, unless you go out of your way to find out...

<https://twitter.com/jordanbvideos/status/1348758583350013957>

[pic.twitter.com/T7HVzHK9ou](https://pic.twitter.com/T7HVzHK9ou)

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210112004713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348757466658394113>): This is the Weaver Family. The FBI and ATF, acting on false/exaggerated disinfo from the ADL/SPLC, entrapped Randy, threatened to take his property, murdered his dog, his son Sam, and his wife Vicki while she was holding their 9 month old child. The G'vt never admitted fault.

<https://twitter.com/graduatedben/status/1348481013870112769>

[pic.twitter.com/ZoEe0kRk4T](https://pic.twitter.com/ZoEe0kRk4T)

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111223913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348709962751508481>): Yes!

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111153141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348521056005341186>): On the image?

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111212552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348520166779310080>): We're having a rally tomorrow, and I will never allow my rights to speak freely be taken away from me.

[https://twitter.com/paulsperry\\_/status/1348488262210498560](https://twitter.com/paulsperry_/status/1348488262210498560)  
[pic.twitter.com/Q22eDxAEEi](https://pic.twitter.com/Q22eDxAEEi)

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111155553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348519267029852160>): This will not lead to a free internet. All this will do is get everyone to the right of Mao Insta-Banned.

<https://twitter.com/lindseygrahamsc/status/1347713464400310278>

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111114551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348508832931069955>): B-but, they built their own platform, right? You know what would fix this? More Free Markets, and more Capitalism!

<https://twitter.com/joshdcaplan/status/1348443407052627975>

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111192950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348506150375804929>): Lol!

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111141223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348499912741195777>): Turning Point is a disaster. Still waiting for my real answer @charliekirk11

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111085815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348461352801554434>): Charlottesville. There, I said it.

<https://twitter.com/harmlessyarddog/status/1348260659176370178>

\* [11 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210111051613/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348436344414949376>): Is Donald Trump dead?

\* [10 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110093515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348200934493442048>): There are not enough characters in a tweet for



me to share everything I'd like to about Dave and his work. Follow him. Donate to support his work, and most importantly PRAY for him and for Ireland!

<https://tv.gab.com/channel/DaveCullen>

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110093515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348200934493442048>):

Dave Cullen has been fearlessly warning the world about the emergence of the technocratic bio-security state. As a reward for his commitment to truth, YouTube has erased 14 years of his work and deleted his channel. God bless him, because he won't quit!

<https://bitchute.com/computingforever> <pic.twitter.com/iAxkW27fxx>

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110054246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348143152859897856>): I like their funny hats tho.

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110053216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348140498913947651>): Confirming all of my biases.

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110052909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348139625886306306>): Yeah, he's probably being held in military

detention. What's he gonna do? Tweet about it?

<https://twitter.com/taylerusa/status/1348138406845403143>

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110051911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348137224395661317>):

<https://twitter.com/getongab/status/1348136815933284352>

<pic.twitter.com/F8yQeTBfpy>

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110043016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348124883998294019>): That's good advice. He's a great priest.

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110031827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348106655041429505>): One struggle

\* [10 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110024040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348097273301921793>): Get at me on @gab :

<https://gab.com/realdavereilly>

\* [10 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210110023341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348095452978180099>): Legendary

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109224501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1348037970868137984>): Not where I live

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109191755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347985799082516488>): \*Except local elections  
<https://twitter.com/stephaniehazen/status/1347960996627951620>

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109094952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347842891872288769>): You're describing partisan politics. Not the differences between F\*scism and C\*mmunism.

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109070206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347800718808268801>): The point isn't to SHOCK people. All they need is a pretext, and the media will give the justifications.

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109064926/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347797256989151233>): There will be a false flag. It will be big. Bigger than anything we've seen in our lifetimes. They will use it as a pretext to shift from the international war on T\*rror, to a domestic war. It's an excuse to use the patriot act and DHS AS THEY WERE INTENDED!  
<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1347760264041607168>

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109064549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347796614107205632>): [pic.twitter.com/HwtAjLjSvq](https://pic.twitter.com/HwtAjLjSvq)

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109020751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347726544219770882>): Follow me on my other platforms:  
<https://linktr.ee/realDaveReilly>

\* [ 9 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109014105/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347719916418289666>): Good idea.

\* [ 9 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109011827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347714261124927489>): eBay

\* [ 9 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109011755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347714013468053506>): I didn't.

<https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1347709522773741568>

<pic.twitter.com/8wJ27gbuBm>

\* [ 9 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109002907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347701772505251842>): This is all orchestrated to make you angry!

Keep your cool. We can fight this by focusing on what we all can do locally! Don't give the Oligarchs an excuse to send us to the FEMA Camps, plz. I want to see my little girl grow up.

\* [ 9 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210109002418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347700549890625536>): Instead of deleting Trump from Twitter, Trump should have deleted the FBI. It would put an end to domestic terrorism forever.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1347693230306058242>

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108183554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347612599370727425>): Insurrection my ass! This was a setup. Fuck the media. [https://twitter.com/christina\\_bobb/status/1347596278583197698](https://twitter.com/christina_bobb/status/1347596278583197698)

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108173407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347596886857773057>): That's how it is on YouTube... I can't find anything higher resolution.

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108171421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347591899629064194>): I can't find anything higher res than 720p

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108162854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347580643857731585>): WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON WITH HIS

NECK? <pic.twitter.com/uQikYcDfxC>

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108161035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347575912380788743>): Telegram encryption is compromised.

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108003250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347339989315510273>): The Spokesman-Review is a filthy rag, but then again, Spokane is a liberal sh\*thole...

<https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2021/jan/06/pro-trump-rally-in-coeur-dalene-cheers-when-speak>

\* [ 8 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210108001117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347334681851686912>):

<https://cdapress.com/news/2021/jan/07/taking-stand/>

\* [ 7 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107193053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347263892901163009>): I like it when I get good press! Thanks

@CdAPressNews ! Watch the full speech below:

[https://youtu.be/YYB\\_4OW2EZ0](https://youtu.be/YYB_4OW2EZ0) [pic.twitter.com/ZWalMfAv4r](https://pic.twitter.com/ZWalMfAv4r)

\* [ 7 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107172750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347232462053670913>): Walls against illegal aliens? No! Walls against citizens with grievances against their own corrupt government?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1347227381061349377>

\* [ 7 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107171622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347229574636077056>): Over my dead body!

<https://twitter.com/nickjfuentes/status/1347153883525771264>

\* [ 7 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107093032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347113162705813504>): Don't care, didn't ask, mind your own business.

\* [ 7 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107083926/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347100361346043904>): More votes than registered voters, and these traitors won't even hear the case! Disgraceful & Cowardly. The American experiment is a failure.

<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1347097170537705472>

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107080539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347091888717795328>): Her name was Ashli Babbitt. Her blood is on the hands of the American Government. Her life and death will not be forgotten. pic.twitter.com/DDtIXT0W6R

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107055741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347059669206933505>): Lol. What are you talking about?

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107052654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347051923669540865>): "Sir, we didn't stand a chance! They were too powerful! They just completely overwhelmed us!" pic.twitter.com/el7EHEccaU

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107045618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347044278619365382>): Yeah, I got bad info

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107043957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347040151260680194>): This guy is gonna have me Fedposting in about a nano-second. [https://twitter.com/mike\\_pence/status/1347035264875696128](https://twitter.com/mike_pence/status/1347035264875696128)

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107043547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347039113547902976>): Capitol police murdered FOUR PATRIOTS today. The American government is the enemy of the American People. pic.twitter.com/P9i1pKxWMf

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107022746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347006874885836804>): "But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security." - Jefferson

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107022519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347006290711752704>): Come over, I'll make you a pot! Oh wait, ya'll are locked down and cant come here. LMAO! Rain Check?

\* [ 7 January 2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107022437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1347006119844081664](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347006119844081664)): When a Trump supporter says something "outrageous" who gets the blame? ALL Trump supporters. These guys are a part of the machine that Killed her.

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107022237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1347005553600434176>): Was it "legal" to throw England's Tea into the Boston Harbor? Was it "legal" to throw off the tyranny of King George? Big think, but not really.

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107013146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346992788873756674>): It wasn't Antifa if that's what you're implying

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107013112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346992692564172802>): [https://youtu.be/YYB\\_4OW2EZ0](https://youtu.be/YYB_4OW2EZ0)

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107011505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346988616040419334>): Ashley Babbitt's murderers:  
<https://twitter.com/whitehouse/status/1346979520314826753>

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107011333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346988136094568449>): No. Not him.

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107002725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346976586579337219>): Twitter is trying to ban me. I have the same @ on all social media. Diversify! Get in contact with me via email by entering your email here: <https://idahofreedomfighters.org>

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107001259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346972970128863238>): yes. What did it say

\* [ 7 January

2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210107000041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346969828544839684>): Even though it seems as though the ENTIRE world is against us; GOD IS ON OUR SIDE! WE WILL RESTORE THE HONOR AND DIGNITY THAT OUR GOD AND OUR NATION DESERVES, AND WE WILL PUT #AMERICAFIRST ! Click This Link to watch the full speech:

[https://youtu.be/YYB\\_4OW2EZ0](https://youtu.be/YYB_4OW2EZ0) [pic.twitter.com/kSw0mOQsW4](https://pic.twitter.com/kSw0mOQsW4)



\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106225435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346953220153724929>): Our Country has been taken over by Traitors!  
pic.twitter.com/ToZJgNevX6

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106225101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346952360195575808>): IT'S TIME TO DRIVE THE MONEY CHANGERS,  
AND THE TRAITORS OUT OF WASHINGTON! pic.twitter.com/4gy8zhpJeM

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106223222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346947365744177153>): It's time to destroy this whole damn system.  
Corrupt, top to bottom.  
<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1346918481254436867>

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106222833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346946616729628673>): "We know." pic.twitter.com/VAx8CpEFMF

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106215737/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346938838913003520>): Holy shit! THEY ARE ALL TRAITORS!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1346938473710759936>

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106212340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346930368734064640>): Did @NickJFuentes get arrested?

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106203717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346918643230154753>): No  
<https://twitter.com/dloesch/status/1346888099515785217>

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106182243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346884660404490240>): Based.  
<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1346881968819105792>

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106161114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346851756597121024>): MMMMMM. Tikkun Olam.

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106091614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346747215012741122>): Lol

\* [ 6 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210106064825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346710141056417792>): Putting the finishing touches on my speech (with the help of my amazing wife) for the Stop The Steal rally tomorrow in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho! If you're anywhere near Spokane/North Idaho, I want to see you on the streets tomorrow! Meet @ Appleway & Route 95 @ 11am sharp!  
pic.twitter.com/xy4tTiG9PJ

\* [ 5 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210105093822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346390524031160320>): I have a high capacity sword. It doesn't even need to be re-loaded.

\* [ 4 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210104234629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1346241540964827136>): Rule of Law in America means that the law is only enforced to the benefit of the elite, and the detriment of the people. Anyone in Antifa get arrested for burning down St. John's church?  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1346236212080750592>

\* [ 3 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210103085635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1345655226355707905>): LETS GOOOOOOOOO!

\* [ 3 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210103062007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1345615869708128262>): Yes.

\* [ 3 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210103012333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1345541220739788800>): [pic.twitter.com/aDljTRZZhJ](https://pic.twitter.com/aDljTRZZhJ)

\* [ 1 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210101213931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1345122434312065029>): Eternal rest grant unto him O Lord, and may perpetual light shine upon him. May his soul and the souls of the faithful departed though the mercy of God Rest In Peace.

\* [ 1 January  
2021](<https://web.archive.org/web/20210101125640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1344979931982282753](#)): We are living through the most exciting time in history!

## 2020 Deleted Tweets

\* [31 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231185724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344688427015421952>): One day, we will look back at 2020, and we'll think to ourselves: "Those were the good times." You'll understand in 2030...

\* [31 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231063523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344454274449776640>): 100% on point. The silence is deafening. There is no way forward without putting #AmericaFirst in everything.

\* [31 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231012230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344453847582851072>): RT @NickJFuentes: Many grifters who call themselves patriots want you to think they're so brave and righteous for talking about Chinese, Sa...

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231015348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344319595692191747>): [pic.twitter.com/7YzFrqyQtl](https://pic.twitter.com/7YzFrqyQtl)

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230124055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344221457933500421>): "Freedom" to murder your children for reasons of convenience isn't freedom. It's slavery.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230191022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344218430648451072>): They're so excited to be able to murder their own children! Stunning & Brave!

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1344215424871919616>

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230082515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344182232609562624>): I haven't worn a mask since the #MillionMagaMarch . I haven't seen a single friend of mine wearing a mask, and NOBODY at church wears one. Where is this "90+%" coming from?  
<https://twitter.com/johnhawkinsrwn/status/1344175178427805696>

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230131602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344139797934137345>): It was probably an unwisely edgy joke in an otherwise serious conversation.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230053135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344139646633013252>): Never said they couldn't be decent. There are plenty of them. But they are decent IN SPITE of their adhearance to the Talmud, not because of it. We are all human beings.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230054537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344137514555035648>): You keep saying I "hate" and am "angry", but that's not true. I do get frustrated, but that does not mean I want to see people go to hell. I've been working for peoples conversions for over five years now, and I'm not ever going to stop.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230065504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344138133252657153>): Understanding historical context is kind of important.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230115425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344136410211577862>): Key point "may". It may or it may not. God knows, and thank God it's not my job to judge. That being said, RBG is prolly feeling pretty HOT rn. No a/c down there.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230054537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344137514555035648>): If you think im feeling any emotions other than exasperation with your bad faith arguments, you're mistaken. I am happy however that neither of us has blocked each other, for what it's worth.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230065504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344138133252657153>): Ask Josef Ratzingers Great Uncle Georg:  
<https://archive.org/details/jdischeserwerb00walduoft>

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230115425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344136410211577862>):

[/status/1344136410211577862](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344136410211577862)): Have you read the consecration of the human race to the Sacred Heart? Pius XI would disagree.

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344133465537593366)

[/status/1344133465537593366](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344133465537593366)): You've said multiple times that I "hate" these people. Far from it. I love the Jews. Christ said to love your enemy, and St Paul said that they have made themselves the enemy of the entire human race, therefore I love them BECAUSE they are Christ's enemy. Plz log off

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344134569457381377)

[/status/1344134569457381377](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344134569457381377)): Ratisbone is a perfect example. Vincent Ferrer as well. And Catherine of Siena. And Theresa of Avila... I could go on.

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344134569457381377)

[/status/1344134569457381377](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230154144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344134569457381377)): NO! The opposite! I'm saying their behaviors are cultural, religious & LEARNED. They have the power to change, to repent, and ultimately to be baptized and go to heaven. Anti-semitism does not allow for agency or free will in these people, and we reject that as Catholics.

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344130135406956546)

[/status/1344130135406956546](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344130135406956546)): Honesty Moment

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344133465537593366)

[/status/1344133465537593366](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230171819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344133465537593366)): Doseent say anything about weed either. Guess it's totally ok! Internet pornography? NOT ONE MENTION! It must be ok then!

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230172623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230172623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344132931879505921)

[/status/1344132931879505921](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230172623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344132931879505921)): Did all of them repent? No. The ones who repented became Christians, the ones who did not went on to found a new religion codified in the Babylonian Talmud. They say they are Jews but are indeed the Synagogue of Satan. If they love justice and truth, they'll figure it out!

\* [30 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344130135406956546)

[/status/1344130135406956546](https://web.archive.org/web/20201230064930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344130135406956546)): Y'all got anymore of that Adrenochrome?

pic.twitter.com/5rT0T2TAYz

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230054053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344128758274424832>): Cursed beyond belief

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230123233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344128482599522304>): I need to take that man out to lunch.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230114245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344099175655358465>): No, the disconnect here is that Steve is looking to Protestants to help him interpret the Bible, instead of the church.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230094527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344088540771012608>): No I'm not! Dude. I'm literally making the opposite argument! How can you be this disingenuous?!

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230212048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344088309547454467>): The Palestinians they have murdered, raped and stolen from have ABSOLUTELY NO REASON to hate them. NONE WHATSOEVER. I'll be over to annex YOUR home a little later this evening. It isn't theft! I'm your greatest ally! You WANT me to have your home, you just don't know it yet.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230212048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344088309547454467>): You can change behavior. You can't change dna. If it's a behavioral issue, and they have free will to choose how they behave, and they are choosing to behave badly, they deserve the truth. And the truth is that their "voracious ethnocentrism" has made a lot of people upset.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231001756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344085265896247296>): EMJ has done his research, and I've done mine, and anyone honestly looking at history will conclude the same. Does the bad kind of anti-semitism exist? It definitely did. Does it still exist? Maybe, although I have yet to meet anyone who hates them for no reason.

\* [30 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231001756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344085265896247296>): I'm not citing that as the true definition of



anti-semitism. I'm citing it to show you that they are (as St Paul said) "prohibiting us from speaking to the gentiles". Today Anti-semitism is anything spoken or written that Jews don't like. It used to mean biological determinism.

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230085146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344083970061815810>): You're a Catholic citing a Protestant preacher as though he is a better source than the church it's self. This is a sad hill to die on man.

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231001756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344085265896247296>): I don't want you to accept a proposition; I'm not the pope. I simply would like you to stop calling Catholics in good standing with the church "anti-semites". Like, it's really not that hard dude.

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230021931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344082935490572288>): Avow

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230233420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344082464172457984>): Are you seriously sourcing a messianic Jewish Protestant preacher as your interpretation of scripture. You're a joke, and you should have watched the video: <http://ww.bitchute.com/video/aprK-qzHP7A>

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230075801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344081798226006018>): On the left we have the words of St. Paul. On the right we have @SteveSkojec . Can we all see the disconnect?  
[pic.twitter.com/oszDmKQL7Q](http://pic.twitter.com/oszDmKQL7Q)

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230010349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344081547658334208>): You heard of the Irgun? Menachem Begin? King David hotel? Lmao.

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230170135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344081009092960256>): So you disagree with Saint Paul? Cool. At least that's on record.

\* [30 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230141237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1344080888041115648](#)): You have all of our arguments in both book and video form. You don't want to know the arguments; you'd rather continue in willful ignorance. Your arguments are in bad faith, and you are being disingenuous not only to what I believe, but what the church has taught. God help you

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230043303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344065650130468864>): Uh, no. They do. That's why we need to address this issue, because it's effectively stifled all religious and political debate in America.

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230073247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344064259769036802>): Check the transcript then. I didn't spend my valuable time making resources for people asking these questions, only to be told that you're too lazy to engage. I sent you a FREE copy of TJRS at my expense. Now GO READ IT! It's all in there.

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231041247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344065013779034112>): They have put themselves at odds with all of creation by rejecting God. The enmity they have is self inflicted. I have nothing to do with it.

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230043303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344065650130468864>): <https://www.state.gov/defining-anti-semitism>

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230073247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344064259769036802>): Here, I made a whole video about it:  
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/aprK-qzHP7A/>  
<https://twitter.com/steveskojec/status/1344063728937943040>

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230050709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344063847158611970>): No. You called me an anti-Semite. This is between us now. Idgaf what you think about Nick.

\* [29 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230040031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/134406294834855264>): That's not the teaching of the Church.

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201229232822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344062737119211521>): @SteveSkojec Do you want to do this on twitter, or would you care to do this on camera? It's a sin against charity to call fellow Catholics anti-Semitic, and it needs to stop.

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230074000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344062006047907842>): You're just afraid that if you say the truth people like @RoySchoeman , @simcha\_fisher , @DawnofMercy and their allies will call you an anti-Semite. Ain't that right @SteveSkojec

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201229234820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344060791666851840>): He's ashamed of his own religion.  
<https://twitter.com/steveskojec/status/1344060538251186176>  
[pic.twitter.com/R6R1Z2eu5A](https://pic.twitter.com/R6R1Z2eu5A)

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201231015001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344060038273372161>): Answer the question.

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230060657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344059575838756864>): Who killed Christ @SteveSkojec ?

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230172345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344050131914526720>): "Robot super soldiers? Hahahaha! You're crazy! We only make quirky dancing robots here!"  
<https://twitter.com/mikaelthalen/status/1344012989192499200>

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230114825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1344013924178358273>): Why aren't you this tenacious when it comes to phony conservatives like Charlie Kirk? Why aren't you out here decrying him for incorporating homosexuality and vulture capitalism? Instead, you pick on a kid who is actually trying to do something? What am I missing?

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201229152349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343866685539774464>): C'mon Lionel. You know what the REAL taboo is. But if it weren't taboo, you'd prolly just tweet about it.

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230231100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343836469543112704>): Socialism CANNOT work in Ethnically Diverse and Pluralist countries. Capitalism doesn't work. Ever.

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230075524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343835523807236097>): It's ok to be a boomer

\* [29 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201230075524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343835523807236097>): My personal trainer AND my chiropractor had NO idea about Nashville... The media is BURYING this story. What are they hiding?

\* [28 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201228175140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343608097810444288>): OKC2.0 Be skeptical. Dig deeper.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1343602898488451075>

\* [28 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201228030414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343392233521745920>): This whole thing is more than "a little odd..."

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1343389854256812034>

\* [28 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201228004813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343357937272680448>): I'm continually astounded that people don't realize this is a meme. <https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ij6c39QANvA>

\* [27 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201227103252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343142700703313920>): They're gonna pin this on Q ppl.

<https://twitter.com/jfinleyreports/status/1343038998848090112>

\* [27 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201227082636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343110930092052480>): [pic.twitter.com/20sKozR40s](https://pic.twitter.com/20sKozR40s)

<https://twitter.com/tradzoomer/status/1342966433278529540>

\* [27 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201227071303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343092278852689921>): Matt is literally a social media and marketing GENIUS. Have you not read his twitter bio?

\* [27 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201227035403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343042276096843776>): Lmao, holy shit. They're using a photoshop!

\* [27 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201227032117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1343034091432624134>): Nooooo! Wife and I just watched the other night. Iz bad moovie. Good fathers consoom product. Arnold forgets to consoom product and is therefore a bad father. To redeem himself he is become product, and thus begomes good father. There are good memes tho.

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226093728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342766394530693120>): Because it's a joke, and obviously so. It's literally a meme, dude. Even Buzzfeed gets it:  
<https://youtube.com/watch?v=ij6c39QANvA>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226093547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342765949456244742>): This eyewitness story does not sit well.  
<https://www.tennessean.com/story/news/crime/2020/12/25/nashville-explosion-witness-remembers-chilling-warning-evacuate-now/4045368001/>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226093510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342765834628866049>): In the last 24 hours we have seen an unexplained bombing in Nashville and several other incidents across the country that were false alarms (Cincinnati, Jefferson City etc.) What if this is the pretext they need for Marshal Law? You think the Government won't abuse that?  
[pic.twitter.com/MnjsVs0xme](https://pic.twitter.com/MnjsVs0xme)

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226073129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342734719734071296>): Based

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226073020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342734401621266433>): "Dear Christians: You're doing it wrong. As a J\*w (like Jesus) I can show you how to do Christianity better than you." Don't take spiritual advice from non-Christians. Period.  
<https://twitter.com/jenfl23/status/1342614159809196033>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226044345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342692471696883716>): They are. It's gold

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226040138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342681864176246784>): Joke lmao  
<https://www.buzzfeed.com/watch/video/86887>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226035314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342679719611781121>): We'll never know the truth.

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226034643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342678128750030848>): Someone messed up the OP.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1342610708849188869>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226032948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342673851331670016>): It's a meme. Calm down.  
<https://www.buzzfeed.com/watch/video/86887>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226002726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342628009619062784>): I forgot that there are people out there that don't know that this is a meme. Activated boomers are flipping out!  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1342574594637537280>

\* [26 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201226002658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342627664230637568>): It's a meme 😂

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225230810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342608048209072129>): These people are TRULY despicable.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1342603370150899714>

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225225507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342604774961598464>): It's a joke, actually

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225225438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342604634645401600>): Lol



\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225205648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342574787164401664>): It's possible this isn't anti-cop stuff. Could be Luddites?

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225225438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342604634645401600>): BREAKING: Police have released a photograph of their numbers one suspect in the #NashvilleBombing .  
pic.twitter.com/eEXn3g03bJ

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225204913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342573088882401281>): Link?

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225204908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342573029457448960>): Luddites?

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225204520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342572051450642432>): If this was intended to be Propaganda of the Deed, harming civilians would NOT garner support from the public/BLM types and they'd be forced to condemn it. If the plan had succeeded, they could blame "racist" cops and incidents like George Floyd, meaning it's retaliatory.

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225192452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342551706358276096>): Lol. Didn't make it.

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225192358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342551577438011393>): It could be Luddites too, as apparently the bomb has disrupted an AT&T comms center.

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225192101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342550886644531200>): From what I can tell, the #NashvilleBombing was either an attempt to kill police by left-wing domestic terrorists (which explains the evacuation message as an attempt to minimize collateral damage) or it was a Federal Operation which will be pinned on Iran or "White Extremists".

\* [25 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225183905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1342540310866366466](#)): Does this look like a normal response to a BOMB going off in your city? Why is he laughing? What does he know?  
pic.twitter.com/20sKozR40s

\* [25 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225183621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342539605233418240>): State Sponsored, more likely.

\* [25 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225182931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342537925699850240>): Hell be happy, to be sure! Pastoral Letters is a personal fav of mine.

\* [25 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201225163010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342507830692044801>): Merry Christmas to everyone!\* \*Except the ATF, FBI, CIA, NSA and their collaborators.

<https://twitter.com/coreyklem/status/1342463063547588609>

\* [24 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224224330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342239452953890816>): Doesn't surprise me in the least! h/t @DackStevon .

<https://www.newsweek.com/best-christmas-songs-were-actually-written-jews-758528> <https://twitter.com/TheAndrewMeyer/status/1342236462427729921>

pic.twitter.com/o89aYg6GFb

\* [24 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224210008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342213424906784768>): That is too cute!!!!

\* [24 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224174517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1342164406029832192>): Ppl gonna be wearing masks a long time then, cause I ain't participating in this shit.

\* [24 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224051315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341975001281392641>): This is how you WIN the Culture War!

<https://twitter.com/juliarosekraut/status/1341052917286121472>

\* [24 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224044538/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341968052984823809>): Lucky...

\* [24 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224044210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341966553701498880>): Why?

\* [24 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224043717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341965857073721344>): These people are clearly Federal Agents. Block them.

\* [24 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201224042319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341962428779655168>): Meanwhile @Snowden & Assange ( @wikileaks ) won't be as lucky as these closeted f@gs... Do people even know what Chuck Kushner was in for? Do people know how badly Manafort, Stone, Cohn and Finkelstein fucked up our country? TRUMP JUST PARDONED THE FUCKING SWAMP! Happy Hanukkah.

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1341905201490440193>

\* [23 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201223211735/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341855497226506246>): @metalliclown When you show disrespect like that to our God by taking His name in vain, don't be surprised when people say mean things back.

\* [23 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201223203419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341844486549168129>): Sorry

\* [23 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201223184238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341816412197646337>): Instead of sending \$10 Million to Pakistan to support "gender studies" programs, we should send them 10 Million Libtards with gender studies degrees. Problems: SOLVED! [pic.twitter.com/tbxH2weoKn](https://pic.twitter.com/tbxH2weoKn)

\* [23 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201223173045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341798269261815809>): Misguided and anti-white though she is, @AOC has a more clear understanding of the economic issues Americans are facing, but then she pretends it doesn't affect whites and that we need more immigration and butt-seks. Too bad!

\* [23 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201223170429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1341791216929665025](https://twitter.com/falasteen47/status/1341487472845463558)): Quick! Send them more money!

<https://twitter.com/falasteen47/status/1341487472845463558>

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223170205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223170205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341790752578289664)

[/status/1341790752578289664](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223170205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341790752578289664)): Let's GOOOOOOOOO

<https://twitter.com/aoc/status/1341602671216775169>

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223162021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223162021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341780313421172739)

[/status/1341780313421172739](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223162021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341780313421172739)): Lmao, it better be! #NeverAgain

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223070323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223070323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341640472679178241)

[/status/1341640472679178241](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223070323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341640472679178241)): You'll get one 😊

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341636799441981441)

[/status/1341636799441981441](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341636799441981441)): Subtitles... [pic.twitter.com/aryGUyvodQ](https://pic.twitter.com/aryGUyvodQ)

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341635745690185728)

[/status/1341635745690185728](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223064501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341635745690185728)): REQUIRED VIEWING THIS !

[pic.twitter.com/uyC8yogBni](https://pic.twitter.com/uyC8yogBni)

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223032750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223032750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341585971893039105)

[/status/1341585971893039105](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223032750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341585971893039105)): "Jewish Autonomous Zone?" You mean Israel?

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223025005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223025005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341576569010020353)

[/status/1341576569010020353](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223025005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341576569010020353)): Never give Them the benefit of the doubt.

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223023607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223023607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341573046721658880)

[/status/1341573046721658880](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223023607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341573046721658880)): 😂🤔

\* [23 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223004258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223004258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341541032064765952)

[/status/1341541032064765952](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223004258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341541032064765952)): I got this document in December of 2019.

When did you hear of it?

\* [22 December

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201223001618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223001618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341523624696508416)

[/status/1341523624696508416](https://web.archive.org/web/20201223001618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341523624696508416)): WHAT?!?!?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1341522471590260738>

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222223419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341490367514865664>): Yo, based?

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222160358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341292958704836608>): Unrecognizable. Also, masks don't keep you healthy, they make you look like an idiot.

[https://twitter.com/matthew\\_\\_theo/status/1341173370491166721](https://twitter.com/matthew__theo/status/1341173370491166721)

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222133727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341283662013198336>): [pic.twitter.com/ttdnm2v29w](https://pic.twitter.com/ttdnm2v29w)

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222174152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341282273396547585>): We don't need to settle for second best. Our Leader MUST put Jesus Christ First, he must put our Families First, our People first, and #AmericaFirst . These are not mutually exclusive ends.

<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1341190210370080771>

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222135650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341274611976077312>): LETS GOOOOOOO!!!!

\* [22 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201222150240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341271379606302721>): And you think that makes Trump the good guy? Wow. Log off.

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221221935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341145818217107456>): The boomers have been activated

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1341144538581266432>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221205923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341126077842771968>): Cash cannons, strippers, escorts for Crenshaw, photoshoots with Lady Maga... Y'know, "Conservative" stuff!

<https://twitter.com/SomeNutOnTheNet/status/1341125127908458496>

[pic.twitter.com/m7kiP5II3E](https://pic.twitter.com/m7kiP5II3E)

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221205015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1341123653186904065](#)): Bragging:

<https://twitter.com/walkerbragman/status/1341121311578476544>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221204148/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341121608300183552>): That's what I said! The info checked out, and

we actually published it at Culture Wars last year:

<https://culturewars.com/news/black-frankenstein>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221203712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341120295688523776>): They've all got to go!!!

[https://twitter.com/amber\\_athey/status/1341059761282932739](https://twitter.com/amber_athey/status/1341059761282932739)

[pic.twitter.com/FamIAxoV9K](https://twitter.com/FamIAxoV9K)

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221203206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341119238581305344>): Unironically, yes! We mvst rtnrn!

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221201658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341115386452819969>): Hmmmm. I wonder if it was the same person

who LEAKED TPUSA's budget to me... Subverting subverted movements for street-cred so they can begin subverting movements that haven't been subverted yet.

<https://www.docdroid.net/iXHXurf/copy-of-tpusa-winning-americas-culture-war-d-ec-24-2019-10-28-am-pdf>

<https://twitter.com/JordanBVideos/status/1341095413710020609>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221200742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341113101244985344>): We should start him a Go-Fund-Me if indeed

Jordan and Paul don't get their pay.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221200108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341111419517845504>): 🍿🍿🍿

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221182210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341086057589166080>): He won't. He's a white Zionist.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221181403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341086057589166080>): He won't. He's a white Zionist.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221181403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341086057589166080>): He won't. He's a white Zionist.



[/status/1341084379452329984](#)):

<https://www.splcenter.org/hatewatch/2016/05/04/setting-record-straight-longtime-partner-jared-taylor-addresses-white-nationalist-criticism>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221181032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341082955620368384>):

So this is the Jared Taylor “secretly based” argument? Tucker Carlson “secretly based?” Trump “secret based?” There is no such thing as “secretly based.” Say what you mean, mean what you say. Stand up for goodness beauty and truth.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221175901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341080245697298432>):

There’s a reason they hate him.

<https://twitter.com/partisangirl/status/1341008115773231104>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221175151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341078814093266944>):

<https://forward.com/news/6615/white-nationalist-conference-ponders-whether-jews/>

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221174420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341076833001861120>):

They said the same thing when they saw Jesus Christ hanging from the cross.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221174259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341076608405258240>):

Bill Barr is not a good guy. The more I learn about him, the worse it gets.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221173952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341075653219643392>):

Taylor is controlled oppo.

\* [21 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221173512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341074628173647872>):

The devil is in the details... “acceptable for Catholics to use vaccine BASED ON RESEARCH done with fetal stem cells”; meaning the vaccine it’s self is not made with these cells, but research was done using them at some point of development. I think that’s the Hangup.

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221173439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341073975095377920>): Are you sure that the aborted stem cell thing has been definitively ruled on as licit? I'm pretty sure it has NOT been deemed acceptable, but I could be wrong. Other vaccines (that don't use these kinds of tissues etc) are what I thought this teaching was about.

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221165558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1341063109067173890>): JUST IN - They're wrong.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1341061746082066437>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221074248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340925627772280832>): Awe! Thanks!

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221013131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340832144260694022>): The way inflation is hitting, they should really be giving us 6 Million.  
<https://twitter.com/sirhottest/status/1340808859217084419>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221012809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340831323049447424>): If this guy has any kind of a good message (no clue who he is) it's immediately discredited by his appearance on that stage.

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221005834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340823886284263424>): By giving them unlimited sexual liberation, @TPUSA and @charliekirk11 has effectively blinded an entire generation of young "conservatives" to the very REAL problems we face today. As long as they have their OnlyFans, they'll be "happy". Sexual Liberation is Political Control.  
<https://twitter.com/jadenpmcneil/status/1340780913769197568>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221004618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340820804007833601>): "The fool says in his heart 'there is no God'." No room for socially conservative Christians in Con. Inc. It seems....

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221004520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340820512360996865>): Wow

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221004501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340820456824135687>): SAD!

<https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1340805874739269635>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221003828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340818838833676288>): Groypers: Immigration, economy, fraud, free

speech? Charlie Kirk: Strippers and confetti machines go brrrrrrrrrrrr

<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1340775209943613440>

\* [21 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201221003408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340817680945713153>): Burke isn't involved or associated with the

SSPX. That said, if you're under the illusion that there are ANY institutions that have gone unaffected by the culture, you should think about that a little more...

\* [20 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201220175515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340717345581350912>): Take vitamin d3 along with vitamin K

\* [20 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201220094414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340593679531012097>): MuH cOnStItUtIoN!!!! You really think the

Founding Fathers could foresee the rise of an international plutocratic technocracy capable of creating an alternate reality through propaganda and media manipulation? Fuck outta here with your Constitution and your free markets. <https://twitter.com/therightmelissa/status/1340526740070952960>

\* [20 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201220085947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340582561349660672>): So, I'm gonna go ahead and assume the victim

was white, and I'll also assume that the FBI won't be investigating this as a Hate Crime. <https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1340480689532248064>

\* [19 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219220103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340416813969014784>): I was just about to say something...

\* [19 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219182203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340361490889539585>): It isn't a matter of being "down on your luck".

Try saying that to the Cabelas employees laid off by Paul Singer, or the owners of

all the small (now bankrupt) businesses being purchased by @blackrock .  
Capitalism is state sponsored usury & the appropriation of all surplus value.  
[https://twitter.com/yaas\\_america/status/1340070908397031425](https://twitter.com/yaas_america/status/1340070908397031425)

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219181115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340358874147131392>): Why isn't there a revolt? What is wrong with the brits? They're all Low-T? Anglo's...

<https://twitter.com/bbcnews/status/1340331678280151041>

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219111136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340253383953793025>): The last time I shared "fake news" was about Kathy Zhu eating Bat Soup and spreading COVID, and I did that on purpose. Within minutes of posting what I did, I retracted. Google is broken, information is limited. No idea what's going on anymore. #TappedOut

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219110246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340250936707432448>): For now, I'm buying this. Tiffany Dover, who passed out minutes after taking the "vaxx" may not be dead, and that's GOOD! But she shouldn't have passed out either. Thanks for the fact check, for now...

<https://twitter.com/kalona111/status/1340249890920787968>

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219105459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340249126131224576>): This article was posted one day before Tiffany Dover (the girl who passed out) got her "v a c c I n e shot. No obit on record yet, but this article isn't proof.

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219105306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340248693560111104>): This article was posted one day before Tiffany Dover got shot. No obit on record yet, but this article isn't proof.

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219104525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340246706374393858>): If I knew it wasn't true, I wouldn't post it. I don't do clickbait.

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219103611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1340244441781530624](https://twitter.com/w5XdFBKA5g/status/1340244441781530624)): Remember her? She's dead.

pic.twitter.com/w5XdFBKA5g

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219123949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340239427730206722>):

In response to an isl@mic terr0r attack in Vienna several months ago, the Austrian parliament has banned the Lambda flag, along with the name "Generation Identity". Sebastian Kurz is a JOKE!

<https://twitter.com/winbewegung/status/1340227635444641792>

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219095210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340233335927308289>):

Taten sagen mehr als Worte.

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219092953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340227774431199232>):

Yes. Bingo! Keep eyes on areas with historically decreasing populations, etc.

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219092409/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340226333255688192>):

The other element is to find a house in a depressed area. DONT buy a house in a market that is overvalued. Look for property that is UNDERVALUED, and borrow before today's dollar loses its value. If you have money, diversify. OSB boarding went from 10\$ a sheet to 30\$!

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219092111/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340225586350891008>):

No. Buy now. Hyperinflation will hit, and you'll pay back your loan with \$ that are worth less than what you borrowed. No matter what you do, budget before you look for a house. Find your acceptable range and find a house that fits. Don't look for a dream house and stretch

\* [19 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201219074722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340201959232393216>):

"Heritage + Mission + Culture" Ok, so is SpaceForce going to put all those statues back up that BLM tore down, and start shooting lasers at h0m0's & pornographers?

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1340059755688173568>

\* [18 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201218194410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1340019942083633152>):

An impressive legacy of subversion &

subterfuge maybe. At every step of the way, Jared Kushner did everything he could to enact the OPPOSITE of the platform Donald Trump ran and WON on in 2016. <https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1339975661545467906>

\* [18 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201218101606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339876944955863040>): It's funny, the things I was most worried about at the beginning was Labor/delivery, and then what to do once you have this tiny person that you're responsible for (feeding, pooping etc...) Now, that stuff doesn't scare me as much as what the medical industrial complex is doing.

\* [18 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201218101606/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339876944955863040>): Childbirth class is radicalizing me more than Ben Shapiro ever did, and that's saying something. We are LIED to about so much! I don't even know where to begin.

\* [18 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201218004121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339732359654985729>): Rubicon Crossing Imminent?  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1339714035533672448>

\* [17 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201217204426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339672686784438272>): Sexual Liberation is Political Control. This does not surprise me.

<https://twitter.com/ztpetrizzo/status/1339635296342859779>

\* [17 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201217094703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339507278186049538>):

<https://twitter.com/realsaavedra/status/1339498138831208448>

[pic.twitter.com/PCwSIan6Of](https://pic.twitter.com/PCwSIan6Of)

\* [17 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201217094131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339505431685697539>): I love the internet. I wish it was still like it was in 2013

\* [17 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201217092616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339502074392768518>): I need more needs in my life, who can pull up



obscure 30 second clips from years ago within 5 Minutes. If I had 5 people like you for a week? ...Just get out of the way.

\* [17 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201217092616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339502074392768518>): Do I have any frens with access to LexisNexis?

\* [16 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201216200232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339298578913579008>): Pray the Rosary!

<https://www.olvs.org/store/bookstore/rosaries/stas-m1/>

<https://twitter.com/hispanicgroyper/status/1339123911737266177>

\* [16 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201216081307/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1339121316683685889>): Does that mean the Lockdown is working?

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1339117966693109760>

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215230522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338965501754572800>): Merry Christmas to the amazing Patriots over at @smcroasters ! It's gonna be a High Energy Christmas!

[pic.twitter.com/J8pdGgkcaF](https://pic.twitter.com/J8pdGgkcaF)

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215221919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338963805305405440>): Already done.

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201216001550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338911953532547072>): That's exactly how it happened.

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201216001550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338911953532547072>): Fixed it

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201216001550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338911953532547072>): Here we go. They're cracking down.

[pic.twitter.com/F41vTGjFw8](https://pic.twitter.com/F41vTGjFw8)

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215101051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338788335074983938>): Thinking about my mom a lot recently.

Watching my wife carry Our first child has brought a new appreciation for what Our Mothers do for Us. pic.twitter.com/dWODfF1QXG

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215084706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338767386468478976>): We are all no one.

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215031024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338682717978836993>): Cathy Reisenwitz would like "ethically

produced consensual non-consent videos." In laymans terms, Ms. Reisenwitz is upset that you don't have unlimited access to Rape-Porn.

<https://twitter.com/CathyReisenwitz/status/1334894286710587393>

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215025513/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338678555396337665>): It's inevitable.

\* [15 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201215025239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338678074016112640>): MmmmmmmmmmmBAGPIPIN' BILL BARR

\* [14 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214215518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338603371494719488>): Don't want to know. Lol.

\* [14 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214214938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338601974317502464>): Good

\* [14 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214212938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338596699900530689>): 2020.jpg

<https://twitter.com/HarmlessYardDog/status/1338590421602201603>

\* [14 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214065801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338377607486660612>): He blocked me before I knew who he was.

SAD!

\* [14 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214064103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338373360103747584>): No. He left the sspx and he's not an actor in

good faith. I know him personally. Dm me for details.

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214050826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338349996316377095>): It's not cool to shill for Israel. It's G A Y!  
<https://twitter.com/aipac/status/1338320504109854722>

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214045900/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338347646575001603>): Congrats!

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214045615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338346978237771777>): Eat sh\*t, neocon.

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214045250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338346185967370245>): Israel. THERE. I SAID IT!

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214043543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338341797743919105>): You are not helping us win the Culture War. Your lifestyle is disgusting. Please, seek professional help. Google Joseph Nicolosi, and read his books. Please. Thank you.  
<https://twitter.com/ladymagausa/status/1337891386314600448>

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214040416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338333802125377538>): No. The Right's Achilles' Heel are Idiots who don't know their Faith nor their History.  
[https://twitter.com/corey\\_gman/status/1338329498140467202](https://twitter.com/corey_gman/status/1338329498140467202)

\* [14 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201214000715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338274179984977923>): If this was "pretty standard" it wouldn't actually be news... <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1338241979726098438>  
[pic.twitter.com/VZOYuxnFXy](https://pic.twitter.com/VZOYuxnFXy)

\* [13 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213214932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338239538875879424>): If they're spying on their own citizens, they're spying on you too. [pic.twitter.com/CIHTmGwxOn](https://pic.twitter.com/CIHTmGwxOn)

\* [13 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213214306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338239538875879424>): If they're spying on their own citizens, they're spying on you too. [pic.twitter.com/CIHTmGwxOn](https://pic.twitter.com/CIHTmGwxOn)

[/status/1338237886869598209](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338237886869598209)): Just log off now. You're not gonna get anything productive out of this.

\* [13 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213214211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338237745374720000>): Correct

\* [13 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213194257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338207738988355584>):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1337944685499699200>

[pic.twitter.com/2ooveweg3d](https://pic.twitter.com/2ooveweg3d)

\* [13 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213193214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338205018676031488>): This is the most cursed thing I have ever seen

on the TL. <https://twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/status/1338184981684908033>

\* [13 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213192643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338203624673923073>): This pope makes it very difficult to be taken

seriously as a Catholic.

\* [13 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201213085331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1338044314933370880>): All I got from this tweet is "Christmas is

Nauseating."

<https://twitter.com/bethanyshondark/status/1337456778506858497>

\* [12 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201212065251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337651509790531584>): I am a Gorilla. Murder yourself.

[pic.twitter.com/vJwTIlz3Y](https://pic.twitter.com/vJwTIlz3Y)

\* [12 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201212012902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337570009191600129>): They flicked a switch and started running a

new script. <https://twitter.com/yodatelefant/status/1337569091838746624>

\* [12 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201212001349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337551094059134981>): America is now officially a Banana Republic.

Instead of safeguarding our way of life and our future, against attacks from

foreign powers, the Republican Party ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED in selling out the American people. The Republican Party is over. Time for new blood.

\* [11 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201211173035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337448002374356994>): Anyone else catcg this little Easter Egg back in '99? @ 1:05 <https://youtu.be/kl4wkIPiTCY> pic.twitter.com/rhUDwgWvvV

\* [10 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201210194811/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337121795183276033>): "Peter Theil is a VERY spiritual guy"  
pic.twitter.com/PgSPTGI2sm

\* [10 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201210191118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337112392375758849>): VORIS AND BANNON ARE GOING TO SAVE THE JUDEO-CHRISTIAN WEST FROM THE CHI-COMMS!  
pic.twitter.com/4GCwPjAO64

\* [10 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201210175258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337092697392177152>): You need to watch @CoolHeteroGamer mop the floor with @HunterAA6 . He did everyone a public service. Replay here: <https://dlive.tv/BeardsonBeardly>

\* [10 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201210171705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1337083472498716673>): Need source b4 rt

\* [10 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201210020003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336853096782209024>): Why? At least you have pockets.

\* [ 9 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209210407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336778622946820097>):  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1336772805157908490>  
pic.twitter.com/rCvjJ8M6hM

\* [ 9 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209205936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336777499980677121>): Log cabin in Lincoln, Montana.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1336772805157908490>

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209205820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336777090629128192>): To be clear, I didn't search for this:

pic.twitter.com/g5pG6UHmIE

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209205719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336776918318731264>): I didn't:

https://twitter.com/basedinheaven2/status/1336774019765338112

pic.twitter.com/UhKEn5JoVv

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209203511/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336771331463909378>): Lemme get this straight: @NickJFuentes , Vincent James, @CultureWarsMag , @TruNews , @redicetv ( @LanaLokteff & @Henrik\_Palmgren ), and a litany of others are INAPPROPRIATE for @YouTube 's platform. But a black guy MASTURBATING halfway through a video game video is OK.... pic.twitter.com/d2bwqUAWYU

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209202201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336768009256325122>): LETS GOOOOOOO!

https://twitter.com/ftc/status/1336757897909383171

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209185530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336745588272947200>): Yeah, this is not a good idea...

https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1336745035535151106

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209063449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336559600875794434>): Just make every day a little better than the last. God knows.

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209071002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336556827106938880>): Imagine living a life where the only thing you

have to live for is Pornhub. The people responsible for this need to pay.

https://twitter.com/coomerspostingl/status/1336383034992582660

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209060400/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336551373060460546>): Shut up



\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209055843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336548461190078464>): Imagine if every town in America did this:  
pic.twitter.com/XkXwkVu27P

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209051811/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336527985273237509>): It's all good. Sorry I was a little testy earlier.

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209044433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336526985263104002>): F

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209042517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336525256563912708>): St. Stanislaus <https://www.ststanparish.com/>

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209024340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336486715104509955>): Did you go to Mass today?  
pic.twitter.com/5VGfR9gSlx

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209012015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336479863377555458>): Can you just be quiet and amplify the message that is in the original tweet? Nobody is perfect, but that tweet was true. Quit negging and amplify people when they say the right things and ignore them when they say the wrong things.

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209012115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336478609070903296>): No, I've seen all of @Know\_More\_News 's stuff, and I'm aware of the connections with people like Abramovich etc... Broken clock right twice a day

\* [ 9 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201209022103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336476178345934848>): Based and Russia pilled!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1336434684331499523>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208102123/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336253940736802816>): We need pundits and leaders who care more for the Truth than human respect, comfort or power.

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208100228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336249719228547073>): Lol, I don't have a TV, so I never like ACTIVELY sought out Fox Business.

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208095621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336248169995227136>): No. We DO KNOW. For example: He mentions Charles Lieber in this segment... You know where else Lieber had an office Besides Harvard and Wuhan? If I can get this info, so can Tucker. And if I can see what's going on, either he is LYING, or he's incredibly stupid.  
<https://twitter.com/kleptoast/status/1336244266029502466>  
<pic.twitter.com/odTxAjas40>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208093925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336243028776738816>): Ok, now do Israel. <pic.twitter.com/OxNrpAZGVt>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208093357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336241924332683266>): What a complete LOSER!!!  
<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1336209026481209344>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208092945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336241060788334593>): "The Republican Party is gutless".  
@TuckerCarlson is out. @LouDobbs is in.  
<https://twitter.com/alexsalvinews/status/1336130785623961601>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208055720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336188034748846081>): Twitter is trying to discourage people from sharing this article. Not too Orwellian at all...  
<https://twitter.com/cnbc/status/1336007474181255172>  
<pic.twitter.com/Xv8ykcrOuc>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208015100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336125981237506048>): BAHAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA  
AAAAAAAAHHHHHHAAAAAAAA  
<https://twitter.com/tpusa/status/1336091527966167042>

\* [ 8 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201208011639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336117191834398721>): Gonna press X to doubt the “Galactic Federation.” On the other hand, Israel thinking that they are special and that the world “isn’t ready to know” certain things about their state is 100% accurate.  
pic.twitter.com/8fWxyguAXx

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207194511/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336033827479642113>): Going live in about 20 minutes with E. Michael Jones, @pontificatormax and @PatrickTrad to discuss the Great Reset among other things. Join us live!  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B21aLjPhTPI&feature=youtu.be&ab\\_channel=RightsAndDuties](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B21aLjPhTPI&feature=youtu.be&ab_channel=RightsAndDuties)

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207192317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336028417305706497>): Thanks

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207192245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336028256655405056>): 🥦🥬🥒🥕

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207192220/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1336028109385035776>): Is @RudyGiuliani dead?

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207160948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335978263475187713>): Where from?

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207090449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335872680013152256>): No lies detected... Surprising!

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207090301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335872236679360516>): Demons are real.  
[https://twitter.com/henrik\\_palmgren/status/1335865535377121280](https://twitter.com/henrik_palmgren/status/1335865535377121280)

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207071420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335845014891458561>): Xanax  
<https://twitter.com/mannyfidel/status/1335742428884717569>

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207071333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335844799241310209>): It is anti-Semitic if you don't allow @jerrysaltz to physically attack you.

<https://twitter.com/jerrysaltz/status/1335611603794931717>

\* [ 7 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201207071028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335844052139294720>): SHUT UP, BITCH!

<https://twitter.com/millerstream/status/1335787785844740097>

\* [ 6 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201206122432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335519390310178816>): We're making a list, and checking it twice, turns out Republicans are more naughty than nice... America First is coming to town, and these people are going DOWN!

<https://theredelephants.com/heres-a-list-of-the-republicans-who-have-turned-their-back-on-trump-calling-for-him-to-concede/>

\* [ 6 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201206111256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335436306684375040>): BOOOOOOOOOOMERRRRRRR

\* [ 5 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205235110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335357108452171776>): What's the @?

\* [ 5 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205211602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335283062645518342>): Lmao, gift exchange, eh?

\* [ 5 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205110639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335176711831351298>): Not saying he's good. Just pointing out that he's a critic of both Capitalism AND NeoLiberalism

\* [ 5 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205152353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335174105683804160>): Yeah, but not when Paul Mason is giving addresses to Google staffers: <https://youtu.be/cQyr9I22fLE>

\* [ 5 December  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205123217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1335173131489533952](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335173131489533952)): Should have put his knee on that ass\*le's neck.

\* [ 5 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205232546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335145839564451840>): Yes it does, C'MON MAN!

\* [ 5 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205031226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335058902015045632>): WE WILL NEVER STOP REMINDING YOU THAT YOU ARE A FAILURE AND A FRAUD @charliekirk11 ! GROYPERS RISE UP!

https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1335043911451095042

https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1335043911451095042

\* [ 5 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201205013503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1335034556752203776>): Thank you for bringing some dignity and good faith back to this discussion. God Bless you, @LifeSite and @StephenKokx .

Keep up the good and HONEST work.

Keep up the good and HONEST work.

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204220835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334982862731276288>): Jewish Terrorists Blew up a Church in Jerusalem. Should be expected though for a state founded by terrorists. Google Irgun sometime.

Should be expected though for a state founded by terrorists. Google Irgun sometime.

https://twitter.com/palestinepdp/status/1334850091811823616

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204205609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334964154868719617>): Wew

Wew

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204182552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334923303002075136>): I think there are about to be record numbers of suicides over the next several weeks.

I think there are about to be record numbers of suicides over the next several weeks.

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204175424/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334918995011497984>): RT @KAlexanderAdams: In case anyone needed a reminder why America First is inevitable https://t.co/TmYQWDuwYx

In case anyone needed a reminder why America First is inevitable https://t.co/TmYQWDuwYx

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204103630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334808340476510208>): Dan Crenshaw is Pro-Gay, Pro-War, Pro-Immigration, Pro-Vaccine, has done NOTHING for us and consistently puts

Dan Crenshaw is Pro-Gay, Pro-War, Pro-Immigration, Pro-Vaccine, has done NOTHING for us and consistently puts

America Last and Israel First. Does Porn Make America Great? How about foreign lobbies? Foreign wars? Illegal immigration? Fuck you @DanCrenshawTX . TRAITOR. <https://twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/status/1334672200029384707>

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204100424/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334800638983589888>): It should be noted that everyone in this

scenario is being taken advantage of by the people in charge of our system.

Those Powers are afraid that Whites and Blacks; "Republicans" and "Democrats" will realize that they have a common enemy...

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204095822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334798996422848513>): When white people move out, it's because of

Ethnic Cleansing (aka Urban Renewal) which destroys communities, ethnicities & political power. When the area has been trashed and become worthless, bankers

take the land and rent it to homosexuals who consume. Simple as

<https://twitter.com/sirhottest/status/1334779133545435136>

\* [ 4 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201204095210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334797368919687168>): Oh God no. Don't you people want to WIN!?

WHY DO YOU LIKE LOSING?!?!

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203232129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334634010169942016>): We're still doing our thing! Google obviously

buried us. Dose not mean he's any less relevant, just means he's clearly over the target.

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203144942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334503094206439425>): I think about this man a lot.

<https://twitter.com/bronzenik/status/1334259199346413568>

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203101456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334440767016689665>): Please, be my guest! I agree 110%!

<https://twitter.com/ilhanmn/status/1334289500407783426>

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203090346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334422990923042816>):



<https://www.timesofisrael.com/why-mossads-yossi-cohen-shadow-warrior-again-st-iran-is-pms-chosen-successor/>

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203025127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334329239290540034>): . @TuckerCarlson needs to replay (uncut) the 45 minute address that @realDonaldTrump made today. It's better than any of the content that Tucker has done since Blake Neff got "retired".

<https://twitter.com/jordanbvideos/status/1334309105134166017>

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203024920/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334328581762125826>): No. #NeverAgain

<https://twitter.com/pennpaleocon/status/1334296741190000640>

\* [ 3 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201203025658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334328449251438593>): No

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202220501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334257027271442432>): Punished Trump is f\*cking BASED! He has finally brought his campaign personality INTO the oval, and it's epic to watch.

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1334240039639937026>

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202202233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334229937130094593>): Still do

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202191752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334214416783478784>): What a NOSE on that guy! Wew

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202182720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334184654056767488>): It was an afterthought.

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202182720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1334184654056767488>): Why do we Pledge our Allegiance to the flag? We should instead pledge allegiance to God.

\* [ 2 December

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201202024938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333966345835220992>): LETS GOOOOO!

\* [ 1 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201201192542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333851180322103297>): Muslims didn't do that.

\* [ 1 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201201190308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333848936323248128>): Sounds ok to me.

\* [ 1 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201201114126/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333737718359048195>): I will!

\* [ 1 December 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201201040312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333622533774405632>): He was suspended...

\* [30 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201130234806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333493493214236672>): Thanks, I forgot to un-rt. @jcbonthedl did it better IMO.

\* [30 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201130180758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333472857691623424>): This guy gets it. Unfortunately for him, nobody else does.

\* [30 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201130054147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333284909696249858>): Is this stuff about a raid in #Frankfurt on Dominion systems true? What is happening?

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129220434/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333169955412447232>): Lmao, he's dead!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1333159099735937027>

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129190329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333124287436210177>): Don't take the vaccine!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1333014942128201729>

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129183945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1333118098543505408>): I gotta get a setup...

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129074337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332953283485286400>): I'm not the DJ here!!! When I have our ugly sweater party, I'll be picking the tunes 😁

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129060740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332929122058727424>): Based

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129051135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332914751307870214>): If you aren't having parties like this at your house at least once a quarter, you're doing it wrong. Be disobedient to the elite! Resist the programming! Get married! Have LOTS OF KIDS! That's how you'll win the Culture War! pic.twitter.com/eRSfdR9zfE

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129050714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332913793429434369>): OooooooooOooooOooOoOoOoOo

\* [29 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201129042941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332904438080565248>): Imagine giving a shit about the Coronavirus 😂  
F\*ck your lockdowns 🙅 pic.twitter.com/Jtl2EE9pEA

\* [28 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128183532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332753979374243840>): Epic

\* [28 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128182715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332752934774386689>): RT @BGOnTheScene: "USA" chants from the crowd of Trump supporters gathered outside the Michigan State Capitol for today's Stop the Steal pr...

\* [28 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128072324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332585839784693760>): LETS FUCKING GOOOOOOOOO!  
<https://twitter.com/whitehouse/status/1332581729538813952>

\* [28 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128022033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332509506551513088>): Only lowlifes with ZERO evidence call other

Catholics participants in a “Nazi, pedophile, cover-up cult” that is “literally demonic” and “disgusting”. Self Awareness Check @Michael\_Voris ?

\* [28 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128014805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332500971402928128>): Lumber, and a security system 😊

\* [28 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128005335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332487599617818625>): Indeed:

<https://culturewars.com/volumes-31-40/cw-35-8>

\* [28 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128002825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332481198988279810>): Not an argument @Michael\_Voris . I pray that

he brings his apostolate to a prudent and swift end, and that he gets the help he needs. [pic.twitter.com/pbiTZq30Pu](https://pic.twitter.com/pbiTZq30Pu)

\* [28 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201128002434/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332480108674777089>): I don't need to see her work. I've already got

the Kraken! [pic.twitter.com/W3tIFtGuZR](https://pic.twitter.com/W3tIFtGuZR)

\* [27 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127230516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332460453193158656>): Michael Voris hates himself, and he projects

that hate onto others so he can feel justified in his own existence (he's good, they're bad). Because he hates himself, he is a danger to me and the same goes for the Unity & Solidarity of the Faithful in this time of crisis.

\* [27 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127230113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332459278037204992>): Yes

\* [27 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127203515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332422664007237632>): Yup

\* [27 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127195013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332407008981487616>): You ARE correct. Voris and his org aren't

trustworthy.

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127193025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332405441054212097>): Amen

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127193025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332405441054212097>): It would be a lot easier to do, if he weren't running around pointing fingers at other Catholics, instead of for example calling the new Converso Crisis out for what it is... We've got problems with homosexuals and J\*ws infiltrating Catholic media... not a "evil Nazi pedo cabal"

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127192514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332404592248713217>): [pic.twitter.com/DigaSpa89B](https://pic.twitter.com/DigaSpa89B)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127192805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332401651857014784>): Such an angry f@g. Mike, you have no idea what you're talking about. I recently took a step back at @CultureWarsMag and am now serving only as webmaster. I have never been "assistant editor" as you claim in your Conspiracy Theory. Alyssa Rangel, is managing editor. Sloppy. [https://twitter.com/michael\\_voris/status/1332386411694202880](https://twitter.com/michael_voris/status/1332386411694202880)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127181753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332381531285856257>): 'Nuff said. You should go live in a monastery, not lead a media org. [https://twitter.com/michael\\_voris/status/1332363977154818049](https://twitter.com/michael_voris/status/1332363977154818049)  
[pic.twitter.com/zkEB4q9jhs](https://pic.twitter.com/zkEB4q9jhs)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127114203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332288302716600321>): The Great Reset™ <https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1332259709764694017>

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127054554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332198718708219905>): 🏳️ [pic.twitter.com/f9Zbap3ANh](https://pic.twitter.com/f9Zbap3ANh)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127054616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332198448846708737>): LMAO!

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127054317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332198160165289985>): By the way @ChristineNiles1 , who do you think \*MADE SURE\* those articles were available? Me. How does that make me some sort of fanatic SSPX supporter? Go ahead, and ask @CultureWarsMag . I'm their webmaster. If I was here to run cover, why put this up?  
<https://culturewars.com/news/in-the-line-of-fire-fr-john-rizzo-ex-ssp>

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127053649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332196225811062785>): These guys are liars and frauds that rip off independent content creators, slander good Catholic lay people, and sow dissent and mistrust (in an unhealthy, sensational way) among Catholics. Why hide behind a pen-name @ChristineNiles1 ? [pic.twitter.com/X4ZVTrRqds](https://pic.twitter.com/X4ZVTrRqds)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127052358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332193354981859330>): "Louise Sorbonne" is a paper thin pen-name for @ChristineNiles1 . I contacted her (Christine) directly about it at the time it happened, and when my lawyer sent them papers they initially admitted my claims, and then failed to negotiate any kind of royalties or payment.

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127035931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332171950865616901>): xml:lang="EN-US">Learn\_To\_Tweet.exe</span>

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127023829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332151682793279488>): JANUARY!!!!

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127023820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332151631136182272>): Sad that it has to be like that...

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127021144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332144940474793987>): Happy Thanksgiving! I hope NONE of you complied with any "social distancing" b/s. #LiveYourLife #Thanksgiving  
[pic.twitter.com/rZ7bdfDjyP](https://pic.twitter.com/rZ7bdfDjyP)

\* [27 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127020651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1332143387063906304](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332143387063906304)): 🙄 anytime you're out my way, you're welcome to be my guest!

\* [27 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201127020408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332142911287267328>): Let's go!

\* [26 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126232430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332102930338439169>): This smear piece is an attempt by

@Michael\_Voris & @Church\_Militant to Cancel people they don't like.

\* [26 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126232430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332102930338439169>): I have since sued the parties that participated

in this defamation of character, and the matter is still in court.

\* [26 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126232430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332102930338439169>): The big "smear" they try to run on me is that I

was "doxxed" after it was "revealed" that I went to Charlottesville. Hello!? I did an interview about it on the air, and it was known I was there to film the event, which I did. The Left, THEN used the moment to call me a Nazi...

\* [26 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126231756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1332101235126665216>): Happy Thanksgiving Assholes!

@Church\_Militant [ran by "reformed homosexual" @Michael\_Voris and a "separated" mother of 2 @ChristineNiles1 ] release this "hit job" against Catholics who are trying to have a nice Thanksgiving. Their reporting is so inaccurate it's laughable.

[https://twitter.com/church\\_militant/status/1331960238006800391](https://twitter.com/church_militant/status/1331960238006800391)

\* [26 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126054140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331835425451692033>): WTF is happening in Portland?

<https://twitter.com/pdxalerts/status/1331629881688432641>

\* [25 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201126002341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331741425336107008>): Trumpism has never FULLY been implemented.

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/325399795051147264>

\* [25 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201125171419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331632886756171776>): Wear the mask, bigot  
<https://twitter.com/ariesdominus/status/1331610886419714049>

\* [25 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201125063207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331485710260473859>): Yes. Yes you did.

\* [25 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201125060050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331477871144046592>): “This is anti-Semitic” the Antifa protestor shouted at the police, as they arrested him. Can’t make this stuff up.  
<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1331476666711900161>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124221657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331353948683264000>): AMERICA FIRST!!!  
<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1331353634039341056>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124190121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331288936308633601>): Hahaha. There’s a passage in the Summa you could have quoted where St. Thomas grapples with this question, but that was a creative application! I like it

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124080727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331147313041920000>): No

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124043237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331092931524980736>): Insallah

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124043310/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331092392624091136>): Yo, that’s big. Keep it up @JadenPMcNeil

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124042713/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331091616946221056>): Idk, it was just posted 6 hrs ago...

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124040308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331085692361871363>): 1k soon!

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124040248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331085440850432000>): Brandon wants Republicans to cater to “dreamers”, homosexuals and J\*ws, while COMPLETELY NEGLECTING Christian, white, working-class Americans. This is EXACTLY the reason why Democrats are LEAVING for the Republicans. We need a party that puts Christ and America First, not gays!

<https://twitter.com/brandonstraka/status/1330926368482332675>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124035554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331083962140172289>): We won't have to.

<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1331082790557904897>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124035308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331082965242183680>): Lol y tho

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124035712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331082781393260544>): Mysterious death incoming?

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1331078883702140932>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124033122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331077790238535681>): Yes

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124032515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331076235531747329>): \*He

<https://twitter.com/deanbrowningpa/status/1331013334590754818>

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124032311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331075774292520960>): BASED

\* [24 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201124030448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1331069700042735618>): Antifa Burns down a city? Cops are nowhere.

White guy minding his business? Throw him in the gulag! I will not defend institutions that enforce so-called “laws” that are contrary to both reason and the common good. [pic.twitter.com/tZvLVO3cne](https://pic.twitter.com/tZvLVO3cne)

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123203620/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330973310457323520>): pic.twitter.com/LgJn0aAUpb

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123203454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330973044374872064>): Vince, can you please move out of where your at and come where I'm at? We still need a statistics teacher for our homeschool co-op 😊

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123193915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330956301308809217>): Well, from the statistics. I think they deserve to be counted fairly. We distinguish between Hispanic and non-Hispanic whites right?

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123192559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330955293581221889>): Wow so many typos.

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123192559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330955293581221889>): Ok, now exclude the J\*wish population, from the non-Hispanic white population. Where does that being the average? I won't let my people take Epstein's or Weinstein's heat.

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123192118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330953671736115201>): What? If anything, Kyle's case should encourage us to argue that the laws he "broke" should be repealed, so that nobody could be hung out to dry, the way they are with Kyle. C'mon man!  
<https://twitter.com/CalebJHull/status/1330325388212494339>

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123171939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330920458179362816>): Wow

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123163226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330910246169059334>): Tell me more about why I should dismiss allegations of voter fraud out of hand? pic.twitter.com/ygTP3mu0pp

\* [23 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123074327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>)

[/status/1330778925841014784](#)): I honestly just found your twitter account for the first time with this tweet. Don't go!

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123044008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330732600248332291>): You're not following me! You should be!

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123043851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330732218054975489>): screenshot for those of us who are blocked?

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123043438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330730445407883264>): What happened to the "borders are just imaginary, arbitrary lines on a map that don't mean anything" argument?

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123042057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330722614529073152>): Correct

<https://www.vox.com/platform/amp/policy-and-politics/2020/4/1/21202900/kelly-loeffler-stock-sales-coronavirus-pandemic>

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123041616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330720963000893440>): Actually, she's anti-Free Speech, pro-war (implicitly) and is another obvious lackey of the Israel lobby. She should pay more attention to her constituents and less attention to foreign interests.

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123032527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330707690876616711>): If they aren't, they're doing it wrong!

[pic.twitter.com/lnHZOOTmrT](https://pic.twitter.com/lnHZOOTmrT)

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123030446/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330707249073774592>): Tsk, tsk.

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123030109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330704388709498880>): Never heard of @KLoeffler until this week.

Are we going to help her get elected to the senate? Will she put America First?

[pic.twitter.com/2l0hb3KYRy](https://pic.twitter.com/2l0hb3KYRy)

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123023303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1330700716533420035](https://twitter.com/taylerusa/status/1330700716533420035)): The left's tactics have brought them victory. Our tactics have gained us nothing. In fact we have lost almost every single battle in the 20th Century Culture War. Conservatives have conserved nothing. It's time to use a new playbook.

<https://twitter.com/taylerusa/status/1330699063264571392>

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123013659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330686540989620224>): [pic.twitter.com/0EembmpQv5](https://pic.twitter.com/0EembmpQv5)

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123013302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330685351174684672>): I'm on board. Now, convince the boomers who are addicted to Ben Shapiro...

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123001529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330666123600171009>): If we don't put our money where our mouth is, we are going to lose. Thank you @smcroasters ! [pic.twitter.com/pZK02FyXDW](https://pic.twitter.com/pZK02FyXDW)

\* [23 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201123001011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330664403385999360>): Have them DM me

\* [22 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201122200438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330601417858445314>): The day the deep-state assumed FULL control of our country. <https://twitter.com/ryangirdusky/status/1330600083000340481>

\* [22 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201122195927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330600465822695424>): Boyfriend?!? 🙌🙌🙌

\* [22 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201122173812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330560374026825728>): The last time France banned the Mass, my family started an underground priest smuggling ring. Some "laws" are meant to be broken. <https://twitter.com/clementlanot/status/1330540280571957253>

\* [22 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201122123503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330489610493972481>): Based

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121221336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1330273060725927949](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330273060725927949)): With GOD on our side, NOTHING CAN STOP US!!!! #AmericaFirst is the future!!! pic.twitter.com/HNOLrKGQIB

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121072317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330048882965958656>): Mmmmmm. Cozy

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121200642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330022509576536066>): You can riot. You can rig the vote. You can

steal the wealth of a nation. You can run a sexual blackmail operation entrapping nearly the entire U.S. Government. You can do these things and just simply walk away... James Fields is serving 500 years in jail for a car accident.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1329990136269058050>

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121053745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330019667033743363>): I hate to even link to it. Filth:

<https://ent.siteintelgroup.com/Articles/Far-Right-/Far-Left-Threat/>

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121052259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1330018069620477952>): Rita and her "Intelligence" group are just a front

for misinformation campaigns ran by foreign intelligence operatives... Katz, and others like her, are slanderous, deceitful, manipulative, lying, treacherous scum.

Go look at her website and what she wrote about the MAGA March.

<https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/1329964588532690946>

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121042048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329988928753975302>): WE ARE GOING TO BURN THE REPUBLICAN

PARTY DOWN. THEY DO NOT STAND UP FOR OUR INTERESTS! IT'S TIME TO PUT #AMERICAFIRST

<https://twitter.com/ColumbiaBugle/status/1329893424242118656>

\* [21 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121032317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329986705059844097>): I don't know where to begin with this... 1) Drug

companies should not be able to advertise their products. Full stop. Let alone

drugs for paranoid schizophrenia. 2) @FoxNews thinks it's viewers are literally

crazy. 3) This is your future. "Shut up and take your pills!"

[pic.twitter.com/aEjAWIV4PS](https://pic.twitter.com/aEjAWIV4PS)

\* [21 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121025426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329972420027981824>): It's a coup. Always has been.

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1329963571250335744>

\* [21 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121023143/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329970561556967425>): Yes, I also would like to see these documents.

\* [21 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201121022350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329970330509615104>): He isn't a murderer. Kyle is a hero! Now he's finally free! #FreeKyleRittennhouse

<https://twitter.com/donwinslow/status/1329934326885060608>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120174443/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329843082171355138>): Good! Thank you @JLPtalk

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120173830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329841511601557505>): If I had to see it, you do too. Sorry big guy.

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120173420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329840323510501378>): No I won't. Your lifestyle makes a mockery of God and Nature. Please seek professional help.

<https://twitter.com/thejeffreymarsh/status/1329115541185839104>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120173012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329839372007395329>): How does anal sex help us win the Culture War?

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120165909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329823344917528576>): It's already here. You just don't recognize 5th Generation Warfare yet.

<https://twitter.com/taylerusa/status/1329820039839563776>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120165945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329817446568534016>): Mea culpa, mea culpa, mea maxima culpa...

<https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1329816275573477379>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120163142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329814670581006338>): Lol, you're over the target

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120160518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329813590749057027>): It gets worse. Look at this email I got from them yesterday: [pic.twitter.com/wnFd2JDhsy](https://pic.twitter.com/wnFd2JDhsy)

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120074529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329692254731046912>): Simped\* not smiled. Dammit

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120061313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329661751328010240>): When @DackStevon posted this back in July, I smiled for @TuckerCarlson saying we all know more now than we did back then, and we need to be able to grow. That's still true, but it's clear from his recent shows that Tucker is not being honest with himself, or us... about a lot... <https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1329651476877152256>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120050823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329647604355854336>): Did you debate tho?

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120060425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329586442029342720>): Journalists; the enemies of the entire human race. <https://twitter.com/columbiabugle/status/1329566318631084033>

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120015033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329585820802551811>): All I know is what @disclosetv has posted... Weißt du etwas darüber @lichtmesz ?

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120004530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329584388355526656>): Amen.

\* [20 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120015033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1329585820802551811>): In b4 some boomer calls this "fascism". This is tyranny. This is oppression. This is slavery. This what happens when you have a system based entirely on LIES. The Elites who control the System cannot



[/status/1328935591061434370](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328935591061434370)): We get more accurate news from comedians like @wigger , than we get from outlets like @FoxNews .  
pic.twitter.com/kY5sRs02BW

\* [18 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201118053623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328934832785723393>): Right on time...

<https://twitter.com/SimonaFoltyn/status/1328831547856875520>

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117231436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328838182092238850>): I avow this take.

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117231110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328837928185786370>): A heretic knowingly rejects a truth of the faith that must be held by all Catholics, and willfully believes something against church teaching. A schismatic denies the authority of the church as such.

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117224524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328831538717360128>): I want it on the record that I have played a role in evangelizing not only Jews, but also Muslims, heretics, schismatics and atheists. I am proud of this fact, and I will continue to do so until I die. The Jews, in particular, don't like this. pic.twitter.com/xuelMqeqU7

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117223125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328828031138295808>): The SPLC is a terrorist organization.

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1328827659938263041>

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117151406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328716334100672513>): At least he's not gay?

<https://twitter.com/lichtmesz/status/1328626900818857984>

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117075834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328608345066967040>): Do Worcestershire next! 😊

\* [17 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117075525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328607530101006337>): Sit go

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117075410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328607235967168512>): Thanks

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117060750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328580587960012802>)**⚠️This claim is disputed**

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117060349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328579433125515270>): Reading is White Supremacy  
<https://twitter.com/geocon19/status/1328396234718130177>

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117042628/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328554964445057026>): Remember what happened last time someone tried that? <https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1328541621063995393>

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117042603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328554739856916480>): Sub to his Telegram:  
<https://t.me/stevenfranssen>

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117042603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328554739856916480>): "Overdose deaths are up 70% in Oregon and they just decriminalized hard drugs. This is a genocide." -Franssen  
<https://katu.com/news/recover-northwest/opioid-overdose-deaths-rise-by-70-in-oregon-during-pandemic-oha-says>

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117023235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328520732981161986>): HE'S THE ONLY HONEST PUNDIT ON TV!  
@TuckerCarlson 's segment on the #MillionMAGAMarch  
[pic.twitter.com/DurKrb5K9q](https://pic.twitter.com/DurKrb5K9q)

\* [17 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201117002547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328490815878955008>): The Drudge Report is dead; Check out these guys instead! <https://newscoup.com/>

\* [16 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116211408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328426153275658240>): Big if True: How a Philly mob boss stole the



election — and why he may flip on Joe Biden

<https://buffalochronicle.com/2020/11/14/exclusive-how-a-philly-mob-boss-stole-the-election-and-why-he-may-flip-on-joe-biden/>

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116194933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328418693810778112>): No. Stiff the bankers! Don't pay them a cent!

Their gains are ill gotten, and they should be left holding the bill.

<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1328346823568875520>

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116185150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328391118069800960>): If you are not willing to fail, you'll never be able to win. #MondayMotivation

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116174118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328379072976617473>): "I'm only interested in Arthur Finkelstein's fake nationalists."

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116170846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328360575718412288>): 😞

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116161040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328358989529112577>): Na! It's all good! I just don't want Nick to take

any heat for something I did.

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116183828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328358636360400896>): That wasn't Fuentes... That was me.

[pic.twitter.com/WCSvQtwlOq](https://pic.twitter.com/WCSvQtwlOq)

[https://twitter.com/jcompson\\_iii/status/1328225812957499392](https://twitter.com/jcompson_iii/status/1328225812957499392)

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116161044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328357259995348993>): Same.

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116075856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328246080220237830>): Why is it that every one of these "peaceful

protestors" getting arrested (or shot) winds up being a pervert? We gotta clean

up our streets!

<https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1328241658501206016>

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116024518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328166959620427777>): Here's our policy: LEAVE THEM ALONE!

#AmericaFirst <https://twitter.com/sfrantzman/status/1328098980341960705>

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116013448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328149228099489794>): I think the Pope's election was rigged. Is it too

late for a recount?

<https://twitter.com/thehindudindu/status/1328120312492396544>

\* [16 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201116012709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328147394068811777>): 100% within the realm of self defense. God

Bless the Proud Boys.

<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1328097611925086211>

\* [15 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115213650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328089390841782277>): Where do I sign?

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1327804783265198080>

\* [15 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115212712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328086745691394048>): You two are awesome! Not to mention

@marklutchman & @basedmegxn . We have the best people!

\* [15 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115205551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328079205142319105>): And I would walk 8,000 more...

\* [15 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115205546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328079202931920898>): After Hours at the #MillionMAGAMarch -

Video report courtesy of @realEdwardSzall of @TruNews !

<pic.twitter.com/t7AwWWyq5V>

\* [15 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115203103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328072981889896449>): Gotta keep the streets clean!

<https://twitter.com/bgonthescene/status/1327841037390376961>

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115183829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328044397842362368>): Whoever is holding the flag upside down is out of the movement! You had ONE JOB! 😂😂😂 Where's the photoshop gang at?

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115170007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1328019242172747780>): HUMAN RADICAL LEFT GARBAGE!

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115030717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327810195314135040>): ALEX JONES WAS RIGHT!  
pic.twitter.com/5J35uhNgJu

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115022027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327798464365858818>): #ProudBoys !!! pic.twitter.com/4lbi48B6fC

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201120175648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327790412237475840>): It's even better marching around with them.  
<https://twitter.com/CassandraRules/status/1327788327441985545>

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115012818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327784433190117376>): D.C. Live after the #MillionMAGAMarch  
[https://www.pscp.tv/w/cn8pBzFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MW1ueGVhTGtZUkF4WNWjFmlwriexbPai\\_wMOxR6q4yD2mdCBV1cyLeBnsLaA](https://www.pscp.tv/w/cn8pBzFXZ0VnYW5aZE96S3Z8MW1ueGVhTGtZUkF4WNWjFmlwriexbPai_wMOxR6q4yD2mdCBV1cyLeBnsLaA)

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115005203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327775955457351682>): No he's not. I'm in touch with @TruNews and @realEdwardSzall, and they're gonna have the real story. The MAGA March was not Ali's doing.

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115004720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327775008077254656>): Can I get a Law & Order tweet from the president? That could solve all of this...  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1327774001985445888>

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115004046/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327773309329698817>): And Ali is a h\*m\*sexual grifter.

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115003955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327773151061823488>): None of our people have had any issues. I dk what you're talking about

\* [15 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201115003348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327771481313603584>): It's about to pop-off at #BLMPlaza  
pic.twitter.com/auNy276JRI

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114232818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327755135402070016>): 🖐️ EAT SHIT LIBTARDS 🖐️  
<https://twitter.com/livesmattershow/status/1327751812842196998>

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114211135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327720671867179011>): It was BIGGER than the #MarchForLife  
pic.twitter.com/9gdjlu8Cec

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114201853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327707424766255104>): NO MORE QUESTIONS. NO MORE FAKE CONSERVATIVES. NO MORE GRIFTERS. F\*ck @charliekirk11  
pic.twitter.com/WCSvQtf7WS

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114200111/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327702438804140034>): ALEX JONES IN THE HOUSE!  
#MilionMAGAMarch pic.twitter.com/SiB27YLjGP

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114161657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327646125407547394>): Let's gooooo! pic.twitter.com/AQIZAe0wj1

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114013554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327424849556463621>): Not me! I just want to assemble with my friends. Peaceful, unarmed, not looking for trouble.

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114013412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327424429341749248>): There were some arrests earlier, but it's fairly quiet

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114013306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327423990034534400>): #FreePalestine

\* [14 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201114004023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327410932146954242>): Come at me. pic.twitter.com/MqCcYy3JYy

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113224454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327381860742213635>): You're gonna need a lot of Aunt Jemimas to go with those pancakes, there's gonna be tens of thousands of us.... You should prolly get in the kitchen and start cooking now 😊  
<https://twitter.com/sheadepmore/status/1327368081937600512>

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113222554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327377090308689923>): LETS GOOOOO!

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113214805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327367460471922690>): HELLO MR. PRESIDENT!  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1327321788473339905>

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113172727/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327295755535736834>): Washington D.C. isn't ready for the #MillionMAGAMarch , but we are pic.twitter.com/0YLMXTUhuB

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113163024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327278236976472068>): Don't jinx it Don!  
<https://twitter.com/donaldjtrumpjr/status/1327244753721704449>

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113141855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327248012444200965>): If I were @Jack : pic.twitter.com/0KxoXgDTki

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113135631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327247670780465152>): Eat it O'Brien!

\* [13 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113135018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>)

[/status/1327246282386096128](#)): Ironic.

<https://twitter.com/yaf/status/1327240553721966597>

\* [13 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113132810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327241166115377154>): HAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1327232167076835328>

\* [13 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113062210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327134188814934016>): ITS GOING TO BE MASSIVE!!!

#MillionMAGAMarch

<https://www.cbsnews.com/video/trump-supporters-to-host-million-maga-march-in-nations-capital-saturday/>

\* [13 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201113025427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327082054186463232>): White Pony was one of my favorite albums

when I was younger. I stan

<https://twitter.com/stereogum/status/1327005949463310337>

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112221004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327010599646109698>): Oooosh. He WILL be roasted

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112220954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327010465860313088>): Oh really? I got called a Nazi for saying that in

2017. <https://twitter.com/joenbc/status/1326837714407333888>

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112220653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327009888300535808>): Exactly what claim did I make here? I didn't

even retweet her here, nor did I tweet a link to her site. This is out of control

ensorship. <https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1326042857661222912>

[pic.twitter.com/LhhWRq8lnG](https://pic.twitter.com/LhhWRq8lnG)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112220300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1327007981653745664>): Amen

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112203921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326987845932740608>): Holy shit, they deleted @somebitchiknow



after her report about voter fraud. What the hell is happening? @michellemalkin @CassandraRules

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112085919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326811126965760002>):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1326796359366811651?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1326796359366811651>

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112081833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326801033461424128>): This year, instead of running a campaign to get

elected, Joe Biden was appointed our "President Elect" by the Media and now he has began his campaign to overthrow the United States of America.

[https://twitter.com/Henrik\\_Palmgren/status/1326794963196268550](https://twitter.com/Henrik_Palmgren/status/1326794963196268550)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326798685850664960>): [pic.twitter.com/bVlSBJvhRi](https://pic.twitter.com/bVlSBJvhRi)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326798657648271360>): [pic.twitter.com/9fz5DoLzyd](https://pic.twitter.com/9fz5DoLzyd)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326798657648271360>): [pic.twitter.com/WFdqfTKRv9](https://pic.twitter.com/WFdqfTKRv9)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326798657648271360>): [pic.twitter.com/Dkz0snrrpv](https://pic.twitter.com/Dkz0snrrpv)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326797971686645760>): [pic.twitter.com/MPFnLm52jj](https://pic.twitter.com/MPFnLm52jj)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326797971686645760>): [pic.twitter.com/B6zJy6B0nh](https://pic.twitter.com/B6zJy6B0nh)

\* [12 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326797354859638784>): They're Scared! [pic.twitter.com/hZ9L7WWMY5](https://pic.twitter.com/hZ9L7WWMY5)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326797354859638784>): [pic.twitter.com/2U6RG1Uzxm](https://pic.twitter.com/2U6RG1Uzxm)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796776104398848>): [pic.twitter.com/ynjAt2xQoF](https://pic.twitter.com/ynjAt2xQoF)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112080100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796776104398848>): [pic.twitter.com/ql3C9i6kLG](https://pic.twitter.com/ql3C9i6kLG)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112075938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796477625200643>): They keep getting better:  
[pic.twitter.com/KQYtctQinp](https://pic.twitter.com/KQYtctQinp)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112075929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796359366811651>): [pic.twitter.com/hraWDMjBPq](https://pic.twitter.com/hraWDMjBPq)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112075929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796359366811651>):  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796139161587714?s=20>

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112075929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796359366811651>): I'm turning this into a thread... THERE ARE SO MANY OF THEM THAT ARE LOSING IT!  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326792652961050625>

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112075852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326796139161587714>): They're not sending their best:  
[pic.twitter.com/WhBNmXmecW](https://pic.twitter.com/WhBNmXmecW)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112074733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326793658855796737>): Let's go to IHOP on Saturday after we SAVE America 🤔👉

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112074557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>)

[/status/1326793101088874497](https://web.archive.org/web/20201112074539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326793101088874497)): JUST A PANCAKE? I WANT THE WHOLE BREAKFAST!

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112074539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326792719608541189>): Good Morning King!

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112074337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326792652961050625>): Leftists are LOSING THEIR MINDS over the #MillionMAGAMarch [pic.twitter.com/37kBFqHTJm](https://pic.twitter.com/37kBFqHTJm)

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112062925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326773930598817793>): Simp

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112054205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326762005324312577>): 😞

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112013232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326698249130930176>): Yes

\* [12 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112012228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326696609598504960>): YouTube is down. There's either a purge or an algorithm update...

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111180633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326573899417485319>): Happy #VeteransDay to these two basasses. My grandfathers James Reilly (Left) and Ace d'Aguanno (Right). God rest their souls. [pic.twitter.com/K3d7K5uPZn](https://pic.twitter.com/K3d7K5uPZn)

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111184102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326564081440940032>): He's on parole and can't make Aaliyah (move to Israel)

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111165757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326558963702263814>): Also: sorry about the language.

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111165757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326558963702263814>): Also: sorry about the language.

[/status/1326558963702263814](#)): To be totally clear, this is NOT an old article.  
This was tweeted out 2 hours ago:

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1326527041211133959?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1326527041211133959>

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111165757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326558963702263814>):

Hey ASSHOLE, 🖐️ WE ARENT GIVING YOU SHIT 🖐️ You turned your back on Trump, and now America will turn its back on you @netanyahu . #AmericaFirst is the Future. [pic.twitter.com/S56vMWmzst](https://pic.twitter.com/S56vMWmzst)

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111162221/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326557987670958080>):

Not allowed

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111192332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326551896534839296>):

There's that number again. It's like magic.

[https://twitter.com/Lady\\_Bexy/status/1326403141802356737](https://twitter.com/Lady_Bexy/status/1326403141802356737)

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111092831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326456642410438656>):

To be clear; I stan. Do you father? Or do you repudiate this holy saint?

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111092829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326456323509161986>):

#Blessed

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111092708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326456251815874560>):

I'd love to know what @caseyofm thinks of his confrère SAINT Bernadino of Siena O.F.M., the "Apostle of Italy".

[pic.twitter.com/xwapWVh1Y3](https://pic.twitter.com/xwapWVh1Y3)

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111092219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326454968069484544>):

I'm so thankful Father Casey (a Franciscan friar who probably shouldn't have a phone or a twitter and probably hasn't heard of St. Bernadino of Siena) has chimed in. Thank you...

<https://twitter.com/caseyofm/status/1326258341287518210>

[pic.twitter.com/PTJo4cJGhG](https://pic.twitter.com/PTJo4cJGhG)

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111085500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326447811492155392>): I have never seen Biden this coherent. And it has never been any clearer why you need to take a stand this weekend in DC at the #MillionMAGAMarch . We cannot allow this election to be stolen, and we MUST take our country back from the bankers, pedos, and oligarchs!  
<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1326251614039138309>

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111080951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326436200345825281>): Based!

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111080031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326434461630693376>): It's time to stop internet

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111075920/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326434028661116930>): EW

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111075822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326433826424426496>): From what I can tell, her last name is misleading... It seems that it's her sorority Alpha Chi Omega that is influencing her bad decisions... FWIW

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111075304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326432289459417088>): [pic.twitter.com/ihCHw1e6KW](https://pic.twitter.com/ihCHw1e6KW)

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111072607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326425875508830208>): @NickJFuentes @JadenPMcNeil @michellemalkin

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111072556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326425629441609728>): "Go ye, therefore, into all the lands, owning all of the libtards in the name of the Trinity, the Family and the Nation".

\* [11 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111072236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326424919916285953>): What kind of "conservative" "Republican" would shut down a College Republican Party for not being inclusive enough? Kelsey

Kannenberg IFCR Executive Director It's time to take the Republican party back from these libtards.

<https://twitter.com/UlowaCRs/status/1326403937486954500>

\* [11 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201111035813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326372803117920258>): The only time @JoeBiden said something that wasn't a lie: [pic.twitter.com/9lim8qKn5b](https://pic.twitter.com/9lim8qKn5b)

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110184638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326234704866021376>): Lol, it's a funny twitter moment, chill

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110184550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326234517959442432>): if someone complimented my hair, id probably block them too 😊

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110184158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326233483644080130>): You probably deserved it.

<https://twitter.com/becomfy/status/1326233417835405313>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110184124/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326233257176784901>): Screenshot this:

<https://twitter.com/nickjfuentes/status/1326217855386472448>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110170211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326207295722844162>): Ah, this meme became funny again!

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110164657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326200955713449985>): "Welcome to MAGA Country Mother F\*cker."

<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1326199695836844034>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110082003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326077077582471168>): America First is the future

<https://twitter.com/nickjfuentes/status/1326075177835274241>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110064210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1326052439020232706](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326052439020232706)): Dems using women's maiden names to pad votes

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110063834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326048593170604032>): #AmericaFirst is Inevitable!

<https://twitter.com/howleyreporter/status/1326047677667217408>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110062117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326047173142831104>): GO TO CONFESSION! Do not let the devil catch you unprepared for judgement! Make yourself right with God, then after restoring order in YOUR life, let us together restore order in the life of our nation!

[pic.twitter.com/hRzpGXAjvl](https://pic.twitter.com/hRzpGXAjvl)

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110060414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326042857661222912>): All eyes on @SomeBitchIKnow rn.

#MaidenGate

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110055706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326041094535180290>): If @charliekirk11 shows up, I'll make sure he gets the same treatment he gave @NickJFuentes at CPAC in 2019.

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110052242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1326032416742535169>): Let the record show, that it was Journalists like Jennifer Rubin who suggested the creation of a list of political opponents, who will be harassed and persecuted for life. God forbid someone makes a list for all the Jennifer Rubins who are trying to destroy America...

<https://twitter.com/jrubinblogger/status/1324792225260253184>

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110030806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325998520395059206>): Not Vidya; History:

[pic.twitter.com/lwRQzpdNR](https://pic.twitter.com/lwRQzpdNR)

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110025643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325995630985158657>): Truth And Reconciliation. Google it.

\* [10 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201110000521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1325952499531046912](https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1325952499531046912)): Where have I heard this before? Oh yeah! At @\_whitneywebb's <http://ulimitedhangout.com>

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1325845495357517829>

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109214456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325916905778028544>): Yet again, this Phoney Virus is being used to

stop political expression and free speech. This is a direct retaliation because of the #MillionMAGAMarch

<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1325910942589333510>

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109195909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325890492450566145>): CALLING ALL PATRIOTS – ALL PATRIOTIC

TRUMP SUPPORTERS ARE CALLED TO DEFEND DONALD TRUMP FROM THIS FRAUDULENT ELECTION – WASHINGTON D.C. SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14 –

FREEDOM PLAZA – 12:00 NOON – SHARE TO ALL FORMS OF SOCIAL MEDIA #MILLIONMAGAMARCH #STOPTHESTEAL [pic.twitter.com/9ya8bBOgj7](https://pic.twitter.com/9ya8bBOgj7)

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109163812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325838968185761793>): BIG TRUCK STRIKE!

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109155052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325822750527688708>): Yep

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109074922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325706911400947712>): Not for long.

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1325484756964880385>

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109074145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325705042163347456>): Lol, remember what the internet was like back

then?

\* [ 9 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109064954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325691955917983746>): The single most important thread I've seen

thus far: <https://twitter.com/philosophae/status/1325592112428163072>

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109061934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325684332829138945>): \*rubs hands\*

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109060759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325681433633906690>): My wife enjoyed it :)

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109031516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325637744152866816>): Haha, more like: [pic.twitter.com/Rvlsq6taaJ](https://pic.twitter.com/Rvlsq6taaJ)

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109030917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325636443897671681>): Never forgive. NEVER FORGET!  
<https://twitter.com/marklutchman/status/1325616305286893569>

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109011935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325608823365672960>): Let's G000000000000  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1325601438832209920>

\* [ 9 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201109005332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325602315894550530>): America First is Inevitable!  
[pic.twitter.com/HXpJrrznOZ](https://pic.twitter.com/HXpJrrznOZ)

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108212603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325550094012215297>): If there has EVER been a time to take a stand for our Country, the time is now! Join me in D.C. this coming Saturday at the #MillionMAGAMarch , and we will show the corrupt ruling class that we will not allow them to steal our country from us! We will put #AmericaFirst !  
[pic.twitter.com/sVLzTQFTR9](https://pic.twitter.com/sVLzTQFTR9)

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108174524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325494506960023552>): [pic.twitter.com/hq7YtxVkn0](https://pic.twitter.com/hq7YtxVkn0)

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108172543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325489404123648000>): Amen

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108090042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325362400766300164>): pic.twitter.com/5RVDnwtJNj

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108085752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325361852465868800>): OF COURSE HE HAS! AOC can make her lists of Trump supporters... We will make a list of Trump TRAITORS!  
<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1325361384486473728>

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108084424/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325358330647228416>): They will put us all on lists, and make sure we receive "special treatment". Kinda like the special treatment Tsar Nicholas II got when they kidnapped him & his family, and forced him to watch his children being raped and murdered by Bolsheviks. History repeats...  
<https://twitter.com/IWV/status/1325144644435501061>

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108084044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325357465966243840>): BASED

\* [ 8 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201108020308/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325257463214473217>): This is what @JoeBiden is going to do to our country if we let him steal the presidency. NO WAY! #StopTheSteal  
pic.twitter.com/32q6PcOJdv

\* [ 7 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107184146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325146352905461761>): Donald Trump Won the Election On Election Night – Now Media Reinforces What the BBC Calls Textbook Election Fraud, Declare Joe Biden the Victor Anyway  
<https://theredelegants.com/donald-trump-won-the-election-on-election-night-now-media-reinforces-what-the-bbc-calls-textbook-election-fraud-declare-joe-biden-the-victor-anyway/>

\* [ 7 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107181519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325139671010091008>): What a bummer: pic.twitter.com/I4EVDWIDJ7v

\* [ 7 November  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107180319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1325136637555212290](https://twitter.com/stephenkokx/status/1325136637555212290)): LOOK AT HOW EPIC THIS IS!!!! LETS GOOOOO  
<https://twitter.com/stephenkokx/status/1325136444134989824>

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107175223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325133876092567555>): Why doesn't this tweet come with a warning for misleading information?

<https://twitter.com/cnn/status/1325116848384389123>

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107175122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1325133579202883584>): 🤔

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107071230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324972983211892745>): JOE BIDEN CANT EVEN SPEAK ENGLISH!!!! If it weren't for his stuttering and bumbling, I'd have thought this was a deep-fake.

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107064510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324966001042051073>): This is why I am at peace with the universe right now.

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107060637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324956342151385088>): "Donald Trump has Redpilled literally 70 million people. He's illuminated everything from the danger of China, Big tech, the administrative state..." We're not going anywhere. We are standing back and standing by. #AmericaFirst is Inevitable! [pic.twitter.com/2yDLV4mtxS](https://pic.twitter.com/2yDLV4mtxS)

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107060414/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324955729967525888>): "Who's excited to greet our new corporate overlords? Who plans to collaborate, PARTICULARLY on the Republican side? The side that said it was defending you! Who's happy about all of this? This seems worth keeping track of, just so we know who we're dealing with."  
[pic.twitter.com/LB5q8fhu54](https://pic.twitter.com/LB5q8fhu54)

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107054708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324951450435244032>): Joe Biden "Victory" Speech Reaches North Korean Levels of Propaganda. Joe wasn't even there! Audience Consists of Dozens of Empty Brand New 2020 Jeeps & SUVs; Zero Human Beings Attend

Event!

<https://theredelegants.com/joe-biden-victory-speech-reaches-north-korean-level-of-propaganda-joe-no-show-audience-consists-of-dozens-of-empty-brand-new-2020-jeeps-suvs-zero-human-beings-a/>

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107053033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324947274921766914>): HE'S NOT EVEN THERE IN PERSON!!!! WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING TO OUR COUNTRY!?

<https://twitter.com/WhiteHovse/status/1324926098933747712>

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107001945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324868988682166272>): Dare we say it's a "J€W Coup"?

\* [ 7 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201107000607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324865609486753798>): Holy shit. I can't believe they're being this blatant about it! The Media is the ENEMY of the Truth! They are the ENEMY of the people! They are the ENEMY of all Mankind.

<https://twitter.com/reallygraceful/status/1324700185730101249>

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106215533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324832738407456769>): Bring it on.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106215259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324832176236498944>): RT @rooshv: The left is making lists of people to deplatform, silence, and attack (kill?) if they are able to hold absolute power. I'll be...

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106215242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324831948859006978>): Yeah, the cascadia bio-region should be separate in the NW

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106182310/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324779278559404032>): The Democrats are STEALING this election from the TRUE winner @realDonaldTrump pic.twitter.com/oYOAY3wwhg

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106181843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1324778039637540864](https://twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/status/1324778039637540864)): SHUT UP CYCLOPS!

<https://twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/status/1324770334491500548>

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106175426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324772059524657152>): The media exists to galvanize ideas in people's minds. The idea that they are galvanizing is NOT that candidate A or B won; its that we no longer trust the electoral process and we need Great Reset. A bi-partisan group will then propose legislation like patriot act, but worse.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106084757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324634616116867075>): RT @simonsasquatch: Spirit Airlines flight attendant threatens to arrest and no-fly-list any passengers who refuse to keep a mask on \*for t...

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106080728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324624365544071175>): Based

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106080608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324624019035881474>): \*under a Biden administration^

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106080536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324623865834733568>): I know, but I like to play with ideas. Think of the turnout. Think of the efforts they're going to in order to get rid of Trump... Imagine the MILLIONS that would wake up when THEY are persecuted too.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106080246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324623155860656128>): Alex Jones is a national treasure. The man is UNSTOPPABLE. [pic.twitter.com/yoks00hNRb](https://pic.twitter.com/yoks00hNRb)

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106075930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324622340735471618>): Yeah. It's tricky. Lots of possibilities, but the most important thing is to stay grounded and beg God for mercy.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106075526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324621364301500416>): Why is that such a bad idea? These companies are anti-American bad-actors that have already been shown to

manipulate our very perception of reality it's self. I wouldn't bat an eye if he did that.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106074850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324619671610433538>): Cope. He should have already done it. He should have also worked with @KrisKobach1787 on Voter ID laws. Would have stopped this disaster before it began.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106074725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324619304835272704>): "Hurr durr, technology bad! I'm a Luddite now! Plz Rt" Makes about as much sense.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106074507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324618747039031296>): So, repeal it? Veto it? Write an executive order? Anything??? <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1324613375213621248>

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106024212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324542449847422977>): THE ONLY WAY TO RESTORE FAITH IN OUR SYSTEM IS TO PUT #AMERICAFIRST AGAIN!

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106023918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324541616976142337>): Thankfully, I have been at peace through this whole process. Whe you have your wife, your family, your own land... there's enough to be worried about.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106023325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324540284944838657>): Yeah, and he let Unit 8200 in the Front Door! He gave them a key!

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106023040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324539596504363008>): The Galaxy Brain take is that Trump is happily playing a role in this little "drama" and the great reset will be a "restoration of Americans faith in the election process" that will ultimately be like the Patriot Act, except worse.

\* [ 6 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201106022016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1324536948992536577](#)): Tucker nails it. The 2016 Trump vote was reactionary. The Left CREATES the Right, the same way Bolshevism created [redacted]. If Antifa continues their shit, eventually, if given enough time, THEY will create their own Fascist golem who will happily punish them.

pic.twitter.com/p2SeCu8kAw

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105215627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324470590409908224>):

We don't see eye to eye on a lot of issues, but @ElijahSchaffer has always been honest with me, he's always open to dialogue, and he honestly must have balls of steel to go behind enemy lines to do reports.

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105215004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324468983899148289>):

Damn straight, and it NEEDS to stay that way. F\*ck the @GOP . F\*ck @FoxNews . It's #AmericaFirst or NOTHING.

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1324459892946595840>

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105181810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324415642225631232>):

Are you kidding me?

pic.twitter.com/l0y6co05E1

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105151854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324370523120267265>):

Rick Grenell is a F A G G O T

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105151536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324369611685421058>):

Why are you retweeting Charlie Kirk?

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105151458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324369449613320194>):

I remember how Guy Fawkes was framed as a terrorist in one of the earliest modern false-flags. It was anti-Catholic propaganda from the first police state: Elizabethan England.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1324368245055475717>

\* [ 5 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105142554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324357183916568576>):

Libtards are not sending their best.

pic.twitter.com/3eIX13XaHY

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105142516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324357016136032257>): Thanks for making me laugh today. Needed that!

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105141250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324353885805314048>): Wow. Impeccable logic.

<https://twitter.com/crisprtek/status/1324206309105836033>

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105141135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324353615851520004>): RIGGERS!

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105135033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324348333561835522>): See? It's possible! It's time to

#BanPornography <https://bit.ly/2JxSk8x>

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105134310/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324346412855816199>): WTF does THAT mean?

<https://twitter.com/zerohedge/status/1324343907849850888>

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105064019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324240022682304512>): DONALD TRUMP WON PENNSYLVANIA!!!

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1324239664400642048>

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105062333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324235809088679936>): Amazin!

\* [ 5 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201105012208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324159923094089729>): Boomers are acting like we didn't know all this

was going to happen in advance. I kinda feel sorry for them.

<https://twitter.com/WhiteHovse/status/1324104581706559495/video/1>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104215247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324107192363110400>): Breaking: @RudyGiuliani just declared that

@realDonaldTrump won the election "as long as the votes are counted correctly."

[pic.twitter.com/PwqvN4kyd1](https://pic.twitter.com/PwqvN4kyd1)

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104175318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324047000501805057>): Understandable. Bless you, fren. Have nice day

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104175110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324046492072468480>): Ok guys! The election results are FINALLY in. 🇺🇸 ISRAEL WON!!! 🇺🇸 <https://twitter.com/aipac/status/1324042648102096897>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104174810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324045726276464642>): I now understand why 100 years ago we were willing to dig trenches in the middle of winter to shoot at our neighbors for 5 years. I think people are just about ready to do that again. <https://twitter.com/stevedeaceshow/status/1324033689949364224>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104171053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324036326237167616>): But is it a sin? <https://twitter.com/frdavenix/status/1324035014305218560>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104170509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1324034874357895169>): TRUMP TRUMP TRUMP TRUMP! <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/325399795051147264>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104090538/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323914228592332801>): Is that Harry's?

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104083937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323907687457812486>): Four more years! <https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1323906147028508672>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104074123/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323893026419208196>): Shut up, Christ hater. <https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1323890527767416834>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104073422/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323891258964652034>): ITS OVER! He's up 600,000 votes in PA. EAT SHIT LIBTARDS 🇺🇸 DONAL TROM ES EL PRÉSIDENTE 🇺🇸

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104073141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323890576379375618>): Donald Trump won the 2020 election.

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104072446/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323888775148183552>): Big if tru  
<https://twitter.com/taylerusa/status/1323887922517520384>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104062401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323873474453020673>): Amen.

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104054436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323863617507188736>): Joe Biden is having a stroke.

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104050732/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323854282542600193>): Lol they're bringing Tucker on @FoxNews to play damage control. Fox showed us their true colors, and they're getting slaughtered.

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104050131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323852784827969536>): Here. We. Go.  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1323851959342895105>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104045533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323851276174544896>): Gettin Uppity in DC  
<https://twitter.com/BGOnTheScene/status/1323851054535106562>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104044226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323847953912528896>): Source required

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104044159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323847858408206337>): Big if true. Stay safe @ElijahSchaffer  
<https://twitter.com/TaylerUSA/status/1323847688606146560>

\* [ 4 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104044120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323847688606146560>):



[/status/1323847718758805505](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323847718758805505)): I'm having a daughter. "Women's business" is My business as a father.

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104043826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323846925444026370>): Respectfully, I'm ok that you feel that way.

Have a nice night.

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104043826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323846925444026370>): Eat shit babykiller

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104035432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323835939530006530>): >ITS REAL LETS GOOOOOOOOOO!!!!!!

pic.twitter.com/hxe9z65oxK

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104010940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323794401441710080>): "and others in their circles..." Doesn't that

cover the ones you just listed?

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104010337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323792918256132098>): Wait. Did TRS get banned?

pic.twitter.com/8YmbwDg8hC

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104010131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323792377970978816>): Yes. Satanists are in control of our country.

Wexner, Singer, Adelson, Marcus, Kushner, Wojcicki, Brin, Page, Greenblatt, Nadler, Schumer, Cohen, Shapirio, Levin, Soros, Maxwell, Epstein and others in their circles... Americans are fed-up with these Satanists!

<https://twitter.com/ElijahSchaffer/status/1323789594454904833>

\* [ 4 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201104003851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323786671708545025>): Twitter is seriously messing with my feed.

Anyone else experiencing anything similar? #ElectionInterference

pic.twitter.com/uGLnvrrLEJ

\* [ 3 November

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201103222009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323751791570219009>): Florida in 2000

\* [ 3 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201103065725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323519562864750592>):

<https://news.nd.edu/news/former-south-bend-mayor-and-presidential-candidate-pete-buttigieg-joins-notre-dame-institute-for-advanced-study/>

\* [ 3 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201103061204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323508119079538689>): Remember this? Imagine that happening, in every county in Pennsylvania, for the next 78 days, amid an insurgent color-revolution, multiplied by a factor of at least a dozen other states. Let the G@y-OP's begin... [pic.twitter.com/jqwzlkGy0S](https://pic.twitter.com/jqwzlkGy0S)

\* [ 3 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201103021921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323449546052046848>): "If all the votes are added up in PA, Trump is going to lose." Thank you for your honesty Mr. Shapiro. At least this time you're telling us outright that it's rigged... Unlike that nasty smear job you did to the Church in Pittsburgh. You lied about them...

<https://twitter.com/joshshapiro/status/1322640510637477889>

\* [ 2 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201102193703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323348293942800384>): I WANT TO BELIEVE

[pic.twitter.com/qb8CawdtMN](https://pic.twitter.com/qb8CawdtMN)

\* [ 2 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201102192417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1323345106984869889>): Get out of Philadelphia before it is too late.

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101202658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322998534002540544>): I'm game. Get @NickJFuentes to clear the rights hahaha

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101200807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322993736251400192>): Perversions must "fight" their way into society, because people usually find that behavior repulsive. Traditional values (heteronormativity), must be defended from the attacks of the perverts. Donald is fighting for the rights of perverts, instead of upholding the natural law.

<https://twitter.com/donaldjtrumpjr/status/1322512915547803650>

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101180721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322963378537525249>): Dude. What she did to that beer is alcohol abuse.

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101180534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322962873623089152>): Cringe

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101174555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322957921735462912>): "We shut it down."  
<https://twitter.com/YWN/status/1322954288675606528>

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101050202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322765707021492224>): Your wife will either double your vote or cancel your vote. Choose wisely men. [pic.twitter.com/YRpunCGyHH](https://pic.twitter.com/YRpunCGyHH)

\* [ 1 November 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201101000742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322691646216052736>): It's beautiful isn't it?

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031184915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322596169252397057>): Ramadan dosent even start for another 6 months... <https://twitter.com/catholicarena/status/1322584585679654913>

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031174729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322595961915363328>): Ah shoot I can't remember the name of that movie. Help?

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031162500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322575189561929728>): It's a shame that the church has become politicized in this way.

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031103546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322487303126749184>): The FBI has a long history of compromised homosexuals in leadership roles making stupid decisions.  
<https://twitter.com/lunastryker1/status/1322350552232198156>  
[pic.twitter.com/3slrbSF4ka](https://pic.twitter.com/3slrbSF4ka)

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031070110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322418148411236353>): Boom

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031065803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322417293234642944>): Powerful @PrisonPlanet ! Why aren't you following me? 🤖 pic.twitter.com/HNat3DPMpB

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031052324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322408721754906625>): Rick engages in homosexual acts with federal agents. Conservative? No. Disgusting? Yes.

\* [31 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201031052023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322407976028626945>): I am vomit.  
<https://twitter.com/richardgrenell/status/1322349332511756294>

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030223227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322305304936153088>): Seventy Nine Days Of Hell. Buckle up.

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030201240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322270135646781440>): 🧑

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030163948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322216477630504961>): Meet ALL of your neighbors. Meet your local politicians. Find allies. Wake people up. Evaluate your surroundings for needs/weak points. Identify enemy institutions or networks. Then, start having a local conversation.

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030153927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322200975101194241>): Dude, I've heard SO many stories like this! Glad to hear it!

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030025535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322009114470420480>): Donald Trump is going to WIN the 2020 election. pic.twitter.com/pjsbyBj7ui

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030022336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322001089516875776>): I'm happy you're here with us man!

\* [30 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201030022040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1322000357430419456>): If you have a problem with the way things are going in the world, don't just bitch about it. Get organized and do something about it! [pic.twitter.com/h35Qw8qtAS](https://pic.twitter.com/h35Qw8qtAS)

\* [29 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201029173929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321869148532600833>): Glad to hear it! Welcome!

\* [29 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201029173610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321868370770235392>): I'm glad we have Lady MAGA here to tell us who IS and IS NOT conservative. The world has gone mad.

<https://twitter.com/ladymagausa/status/1321859291024773123>

\* [29 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201029172616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321865224585015296>): I want a re-match @charliekirk11 .

<https://twitter.com/realdarville/status/1321864634618552320>

\* [29 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201029075748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321722787828965376>): Donald Trump will win this election in a landslide. Also, the Transition Integrity Project predicted a civil war if that happened. Read @\_whitneywebb's article on it at unlimitedhangout[dot]com

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1321678717459009537>

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028064711/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321342634569297921>): Watch reality TV, become reality TV.

<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1321337664516345856>

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028061535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321334675034439680>): They've gone too far this time 😂

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028053722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321325074280927233>): Sheeeeeeit [pic.twitter.com/70npjqvK2q](https://pic.twitter.com/70npjqvK2q)

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028053436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321324400461803526>): 😊 I will!

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028045150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321313624938352640>): Lol just revisiting this. Maybe I would be interested in writing a piece... it's been a year after all...

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028042258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321306331551289352>): Kinda wishing we could get the boys together over at @kanyewest's place to watch the #PhillyRiots on his TV.  
<https://twitter.com/kanyewest/status/1303871066687840257>

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028041937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321305532473507843>): We love our cops!  
<https://twitter.com/phillyprinces16/status/1321286534767824902>

\* [28 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201028014709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321267096395771905>): Why are white people doing this?  
[https://twitter.com/sav\\_says\\_/status/1321265946389024768](https://twitter.com/sav_says_/status/1321265946389024768)

\* [27 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201027163118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321126283439292417>): The "new normal".  
<https://twitter.com/breakingalerts/status/1321124901806313493>

\* [27 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201027163231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1321125997937213441>): The likelihood that ACB will vote to repeal Roe is exactly zero percent.

\* [27 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201027063818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320977549346811904>): Look at the billboard! 🤔  
<https://twitter.com/samanthamelamed/status/1320935045591375872>

\* [27 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201027063522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320975762787241985>): Something is brewing in Portland tonight...  
[pic.twitter.com/OpEuvodw6w](https://pic.twitter.com/OpEuvodw6w)



\* [27 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201027064652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320973044681109505>): Philadelphia was completely destroyed by social engineering & ethnic cleansing in the 50's and 60's... In 2014 most of Philly was already a third world country.  
<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1320938388665573376>

\* [26 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201026181829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/132060078043338369>): If your church didn't look like this today, you should find a new church. #ChristTheKing [pic.twitter.com/iDRzHoT0Pv](https://pic.twitter.com/iDRzHoT0Pv)

\* [25 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201025223616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320264261419950081>): Not worrying at all. Everything is normal.  
<https://twitter.com/time/status/1319563867345879040>

\* [25 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201025013947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320178100940853249>): Well, at least we know what they have planned for us... <https://twitter.com/skynews/status/1320012751616565253>

\* [24 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201024165707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1320031052585316354>): Sodomy is not a family value.  
[pic.twitter.com/Xi3ObWPxrE](https://pic.twitter.com/Xi3ObWPxrE)

\* [23 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201023044925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1319500983815159811>): I'll smuggle y'all over the border 😊

\* [23 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201023022657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1319464866810269696>): It's BRUTAL. Hahaha

\* [23 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201023005249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1319441355261857793>): Join me and the @redicetv guys, @Henrik\_Palmgren & @LanaLokteff for the last Presidential Debate LIVE on <http://redice.tv> ! Live Now! [pic.twitter.com/wNhqwfAV4n](https://pic.twitter.com/wNhqwfAV4n)

\* [22 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201022201313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>)

[/status/1319351003813081088](https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/337900659921788932)): How is this man still a priest in good standing?  
<https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/337900659921788932>

\* [22 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201022024841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1319108274004709376>): Taylor, it's time to be VERY clear what has and is continuing to happen to our church. I gave you bad advise on the phone two years ago; you can't ignore this & it needs to be dealt with Head On. Have you read Georg Ratzinger's book?

<https://twitter.com/catholicarena/status/1318986741932580864?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/catholicarena/status/1318986741932580864>

\* [22 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201022024516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1319107412993789953>): In Catholic Church, we have problem.

<https://twitter.com/edwardpentin/status/1319043145229848582>

\* [21 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201021005450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318717233296674817>): F @Know\_More\_News

\* [20 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201020182915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318620157615337473>): Happy Birthday Mama Malkin! May God Bless you, and keep you & your family safe and strong! [pic.twitter.com/2K0drfYwFP](https://pic.twitter.com/2K0drfYwFP)

\* [20 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201020164200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318593047811088384>): Good morning!

\* [20 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201020152919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318574650557931520>): Category of reality\*

\* [20 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201020055517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318430473064837123>): I'm pretty sure everyone here can tell the difference between things like Fascism, National Socialism, Bolshevism, Stalinism, Communism, Liberalism etc... Can you define for me 1) Anarchism & 2) Libertarianism Go:

\* [19 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201019154642/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1318216579448930304](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318216579448930304)): Sometimes I wonder if the internet was a mistake 😊

\* [19 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201019154512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318216366076252160>): I thought they were NATURAL conservatives?

\* [19 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201019151050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1318207779635712000>): Satanic, demonic; evil.

[https://twitter.com/tdn\\_noticias/status/1317994827548590081](https://twitter.com/tdn_noticias/status/1317994827548590081)

\* [18 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201018035649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1317675865287786497>): LETS GOOOOOOOO!

<https://twitter.com/kanyewest/status/1317626330289262592>

\* [17 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201017204741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1317567888505569282>): Yes.

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1317539727306874886>

\* [16 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201016064515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316993516124344320>): Integralism in one tweet:

<https://twitter.com/bishopoftyler/status/1316926813218787328>

\* [16 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201016045349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316964907175317508>): "Holzer met with undercover agents, who provided Holzer with inert explosive devices that had been fabricated by the FBI, including two pipe bombs and 14 sticks of dynamite."

\* [16 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201016045349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316964907175317508>): I wonder EXACTLY how much FBI involvement there was in this case. Can we expect the same level of involvement as in the Gretchen Whitmer case? The FBI should be Defunded & dissolved, as they are actively involved in radicalizing and encouraging domestic extremism.

#DefundTheFBI <https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1316847899985293314>

\* [15 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201015044136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1316600021060513792](#)): Good policy, bad excuse.

<https://twitter.com/svnewsalerts/status/1316566713840873473>

\* [15 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201015024759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316571323355734016>):

[pic.twitter.com/Fwp3cqU4mE](https://pic.twitter.com/Fwp3cqU4mE)

\* [15 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201015024646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316571044543488000>):

Lmao! It's tru tho: the term Racist was coined by Trotsky if I'm not mistaken...

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014232311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316519876408692737>):

Amen! It's ok to be White!

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014053800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316251861691711488>):

Tucker, if you see this, I just wanted you to know that I pray for you and your family every day. Never stop searching for the Truth, and when you find it, be FEARLESS!

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014044452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316238521292648449>):

RT @SomeBitchIKnow: New composite of the Denver shooting including the footage from the producer's camera. Part 1/2.

<https://t.co/DYYAxe8J...>

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014043639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316236339600265217>):

F\*cking Based. Good reads here 🙌

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/bookstore>

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014043253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316235443633971200>):

Does @KState teach it's students that White Lives don't matter? Seems like it! Thanks to @JadenPMcNeil , we can all now see that K-State is teaching & promoting Critical Race theory as a part of State "Education". Time to #DefundKState @realDonaldTrump ! <https://ift.tt/371bKfJ>

\* [14 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014021706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316201234865381376>):

My fav is @freezecorleone . Google him.

<https://youtu.be/E7xFtjqNRZw>

\* [14 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014021332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316200334415413253>): The most TREMENDOUS Black people, am I right?

\* [14 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014021143/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316199947537018880>): pic.twitter.com/3Av2KoSTV1

\* [14 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201014020703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316198713681874944>): J\*ws are ruining sportsball, and people are starting to notice. pic.twitter.com/G8eLhD07W0

\* [13 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201013183423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1316084841184591877>): Nobody is talking about this: <https://twitter.com/cbsnews/status/1315955539453661184>

\* [12 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201012172519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315704182465335296>): W E W !

\* [12 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201012125432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315636855816302594>): Get @EMichaelJones1 on that list!

\* [12 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201012134724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315634937744236544>): Happy Columbus Day! pic.twitter.com/gtDTHiboZN

\* [12 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201012060635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315534200926285824>): <https://twitter.com/coachmkfleming/status/1315523243999195136?s=21>  
<https://twitter.com/coachmkfleming/status/1315523243999195136>

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011231500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315428019390033920>): "I know thy works, that thou art neither cold, nor hot. I would thou wert cold, or hot. But because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold, nor hot, I will begin to vomit thee out of my mouth..." pic.twitter.com/YZiLOdpDwt

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011043035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315147575922765824>): Exactly. Everyone saw the guy with the pepper spray NOT use it in an argument. The shooter had no reason to believe he was in danger.

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011042724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315146777025277954>): The media are hiring mercenaries to murder Trump supporters.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1315140497074249728>

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011020415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315110838005649413>): Show me 10 journalists, and I'll show you 9 people who are working with Antifa and BLM.

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011020145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315110187146137601>): Try and hang.

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011015808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315109200348016640>): He was private security for a local news station. He had no reason to shoot.

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011015808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315109200348016640>): The man who was shot today in Denver was arguing with a BLM supporter. This is what the BLM protestor said when he was shot: [pic.twitter.com/MEZBZHcxu2](https://pic.twitter.com/MEZBZHcxu2)

\* [11 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201011014847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1315106977383620609>): Vile scum.

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/10/antifa-cheers-streets-one-peers-shoots-kills-trump-supporter-denver-video/>

\* [10 October 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201010132605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314918478063833088>): Politics used to be so civilized...

[pic.twitter.com/Jp4BR1yJa6](https://pic.twitter.com/Jp4BR1yJa6)



\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009203834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314666536678891520>): 1 Thess. 2:14-16  
<https://twitter.com/jeremymclellan/status/1313941540864225280>

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009181659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314630873774542849>): Ya don't say?  
<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1314618258738360320>

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009164010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314603619220627456>): FATHER BURFETT SUED GOV. NEWSOM! LETS  
G00000000 <https://buff.ly/2GG5Ups>

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009162358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314601289049874432>): White people acting like Black people.  
<pic.twitter.com/feNqhrQQXt>

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009044558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314426613380022278>): Rofl

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009044506/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314426558925467648>): True freedom:  
<https://twitter.com/thesun/status/1314347341688631296>

\* [ 9 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201009001122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314357695647019008>): Of COURRRRRSE

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008150822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314220695526805504>): No, I'm pro-2A, and pro-amicable separation.

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008053937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314077888241696768>): You should actually read his Platform.  
<https://twitter.com/kanyewest/status/1314070506652545024>

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008053858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314076390816395264>): Shut up.

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008053108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314075837503807489>): RT @DarrenJBeattie: <https://t.co/opQjzXWxFc>

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008043544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314061846241054721>): 🎵WE LOVE OUR COPS!!!🎵  
<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1314060056590254082>

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008042510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314059144178130945>): Poetry right here...

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008034530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314048923577745410>): The Revolution always eats its own, and once radicalized, the revolutionary is not likely to EVER de-radicalize.  
[https://twitter.com/julio\\_rosas11/status/1314035040628731909](https://twitter.com/julio_rosas11/status/1314035040628731909)

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008044131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314047910049452032>): This website can take you to weird places sometimes. [pic.twitter.com/TDV0OUv28l](https://pic.twitter.com/TDV0OUv28l)

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008005248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314005737736151040>): Shitpost King!  
<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1313966937525891079>

\* [ 8 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201008003241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1314000621100556289>): Good morning. Glad you could join us...

\* [ 7 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007200336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313930677012832256>): Idk why they released Chauvin. He was probably SAFER in jail. Now he goes home where BLM could attack him & we all know there'll be a protest, the cops will come and BLM will say they're "defending a murderer." A riot will follow and then... Oh nvm, that's just my imagination.  
[pic.twitter.com/RKPiljRRj8](https://pic.twitter.com/RKPiljRRj8)

\* [ 7 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007180635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313903564855672832>): RT @EMichaelJones1: Saying the Rosary is not

magic. It was not a substitute for the brave men who fought the Turks with conventional weapon...

\* [ 7 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007184304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313887561392312326>): Lmao, no.

<https://gothamist.com/news/brooklyn-man-being-arrested-price-gouging-allegedly-coughs-fbi-officers-and-says-he-has-coronavirus>

\* [ 7 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007161223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313858578726424580>): My first spiritual advisor, Fr Robinson, Sued Gov. Murphy of NJ. He re-opened his church, and we made just a big enough splash to re-open. These Brooklyn people flagrantly disrespect the law all the time, they have their own police, and they were hoarding masks early on.

\* [ 7 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007113925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313745060685643776>): Lol, we couldn't dude. That would be putting a massive target on our back. Y'all have hate crime legislation protecting you guys, so if anyone bugged that community, they'd be shut down. We (at least my circle of Catholic friends) try not to bring too much attention to ourselves.

\* [ 7 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007112125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313743547028459520>): The bar for deciding what passes as "Based" is low these days... <https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1313710695809191936>

\* [ 7 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007184100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313636482289205249>): Getting uppity in Brooklyn tonight...

<https://twitter.com/stephenherreid/status/1313629655858139142>

\* [ 6 October

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007113301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313430208230424576>): Not so, in Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. There, their new ordinance will get you on the wrong side of the law if someone "perceives" an offense.

<https://bloomsburgpa.org/wp-content/uploads/September-22-2020-Agenda-2.pdf>

f <https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1313324516676861957>

\* [ 6 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006170520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313317367590645760>): 😞

\* [ 6 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006232431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313312917358612485>): This was filmed in 2017. They had 3 years and did nothing, and look where we are now. Irresponsible.  
<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1313259774239268869>

\* [ 6 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006103746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1313311053128888320>): Nope. Worth slogging thru...

\* [ 5 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005114435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312965794570141698>): @\_whitneywebb

\* [ 5 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006203324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312955660951326722>): Amen

\* [ 5 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006193222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312921550539165696>): Naw, screw that. I'm Catholic.

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005080501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312871818471108608>): Free Market Capitalism is NOT a dogma of the Catholic Faith, and Catholics like Fr. Heinrich Pesch took it a step further saying that "Capitalism is state-sponsored usury." <https://fidelitypress.org/barren-metal>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006051020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312870469897531392>): Demons are real. [pic.twitter.com/MfctNV1Rnm](https://pic.twitter.com/MfctNV1Rnm)

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004223410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312869953582886914>): There's more than one alternative to socialism.

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005072616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312862357866057730>): Duh. Every good thing Francis says in this encyclical is counterbalanced by something equally bad or stupid.

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005072616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312862357866057730>): Yes.

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1312860045638430720>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005192206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312781142978899968>): Fake and 🏳️‍🌈

<https://twitter.com/partynxs/status/1312585373365739520>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004222658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312612300973580288>): This guy is citing an article that states that 1) being Christian 2) being Traditional & pro-Family 3) asking uncomfortable questions to fake and gay conservatives is "Terrorism". Meanwhile, Antifa and BLM burn down our cities over dead criminals...

<https://twitter.com/davidmackau/status/1312504714466979840>

<pic.twitter.com/5HsSHXQ39q>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004215748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312608186650812419>): White pill

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005051332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312606893999828992>): False alarm earlier 😊 I'm back to not being worried about militant Black Nationalists getting their shit together. 😊

<https://twitter.com/zerosum24/status/1312590627842994177>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201007073340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312606388057763845>): LMAO hahahahaha

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004034710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312584034371989504>): Bye!

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/ahead-of-november-election-growing-numbers-of-jews-consider-leaving-us/>

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006032842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312555292677242883>): They NEED bad grammar... otherwise, they might be accused of being a Grammar Nazi...

\* [ 4 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004070950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312555000242077696>): This is an army. War is coming...

pic.twitter.com/bUNqlvPQtt

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006161041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312541777493135360>): Good information!

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004125459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312538686295162881>): "Antifa is an idea." -Joe Biden "America is a set of ideas." -Charlie Kirk

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005052134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312483465925783554>): Yeah, we're in the middle of a power re-structuring in the Middle East...

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1312482340724109312>

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004004244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312428913780576256>): It's [current year]

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004212939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312421329900105730>): \*\*\*COFFEE ZONE\*\*\*

pic.twitter.com/gukJFokhgl

\* [ 3 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201005153756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312400421940596736>): Probably one of @EMichaelJones1 's most important videos. Watch: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/YPQqfpOGDugd/>

\* [ 2 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201006044854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312092779238092800>): An alliance between "white supremacists" and Israel? Where have I heard that before?

<https://forward.com/news/6615/white-nationalist-conference-ponders-whether-jews/>

\* [ 2 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201002182208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312023373132845057>): I feel so sorry for John and their daughter...



\* [ 2 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004170544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1312023045738033154>): F

\* [ 1 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201004043616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311732292079943680>): Big @EMichaelJones1 e-book/video release coming later today! Make sure you're all following his D-Live Chanel!  
<http://dlive.tv/emichaeljones> [pic.twitter.com/oDYsHHrTXS](http://pic.twitter.com/oDYsHHrTXS)

\* [ 1 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201002222745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311685549661523971>): Two weeks.

\* [ 1 October  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20201001105759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311510206606708736>): 100% Finkel-Think  
<https://twitter.com/johncusack/status/1311486844832493570>

\* [30 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930152412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311183661082050560>): Amen!

\* [30 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930055753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311183466428616704>): RT @sethilusKG: It has come to my attention that my tweets, and the tweets which I like, have angered some of you. May I recommend, perhap...

\* [30 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930025842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311138316318912515>): As per @realRickWiles , @docburkhart and @realEdwardSzall at @TruNews , I can confirm that the camera settings were different for Trump and Biden at the debate. The image on the left is the original. On the right, I used color correction. [pic.twitter.com/slqZHnQRbW](http://pic.twitter.com/slqZHnQRbW)

\* [30 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930024153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311133991836286978>): They should have @TuckerCarlson host a debate! [pic.twitter.com/Afwvn0X4dR](http://pic.twitter.com/Afwvn0X4dR)

\* [30 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930022223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311129108580044808>): That was Quick...

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1311128640537669633>

[pic.twitter.com/enQA6PB0g2](https://pic.twitter.com/enQA6PB0g2)

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930022217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311128640537669633>): Shut up

<https://twitter.com/ali/status/1311128046787796992>

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930021922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311128061644079106>): Fuck Chris Wallace.

<https://twitter.com/whlthovse/status/1311127953074421762>

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930015540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311122220681515008>): OH GOD! CHARLOTTESVILLEEEEE! LOW BLACK UNEMPLOYMENT!

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930015152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311121554311442437>): "Not an argument. Not. An. Argument."

Missing Stefan rn...

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930015125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311121085698650113>): I try to notice as little as possible as often as possible 😊

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930014222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311118656265482240>): Trump is wearing a Red and Blue tie. Biden is wearing a Black and White tie. Is this symbolic of the new political structures in America? [pic.twitter.com/q1mIXxiM5l](https://pic.twitter.com/q1mIXxiM5l)

\* [30 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200930012012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311112525208059909>): Lmao, the debate is already over. Massacre.

\* [29 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200929231940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311074016409550850>): Why would I have to defend something that someone else said? When have I ever put out a statement saying I agree and endorse EVERYTHING anyone has ever said, let alone Owen? C'mon, guy. Don't be ridiculous.

\* [29 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200929183301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1311010744398381056>): Ugly/Beauty

\* [29 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200929025731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310775530002755584>): Lmao, @PeteButtigieg , trust me buddy. You don't want to do that. Once you start putting the people Trump owes money to on a list, that makes you a literal Nazi.

<https://twitter.com/petebuttigieg/status/1310707919567097856>  
[pic.twitter.com/2mujdhRuPz](https://pic.twitter.com/2mujdhRuPz)

\* [29 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200929010509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310747350026067969>): This is unbelievable. I want the REAL story on this... <https://twitter.com/michaelcoudrey/status/1310666119313674240>

\* [28 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928191259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310658784163966977>): RT @CassandraRules: Imagine calling Johnny Rotten a poser. Some people will never truly understand. Wearing that shirt in this climate is p...

\* [28 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928191907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310656711410278402>): I think that if she genuinely is committed to the ecumenical project, she will not advocate for laws as a Catholic, but as a "religious person" in a "diverse nation" of people with different views and beliefs, and if that's the case, she'll keep status quo.

\* [28 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928185238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310650605740994561>): Truth is not democratic, or based on consensus, so just because you agree on a thing, that does not suddenly make that one thing more important. All three major religions are MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE, so in an argument of three, all could be wrong, but only one can be right.

\* [28 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928180455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310640648442216452>): The Church does not conform to people, people should conform to the Church. Imagine this: Persons A & B debating

something mutually exclusive. Only one can be right Possible: A=Right // B=Wrong A=Wrong // B=Right A=Wrong // B=Wrong Not Possible: A = Right // B = Right

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928175756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310639161028808704>): I'm not talking about her as such, I'm talking about this group and the Church. The Church teaches that she is in possession of the Truth, and the idea that the Church should come into contact with other religions and change to be more tolerable to each other is 100% corruption.

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928150323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310595749877624832>): Freedom of association.

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928145948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310594986853965827>): BigBrain Take <sup>100</sup>

pic.twitter.com/QZQtK3Pm48

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928133712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310574119021404160>): People of praise is a failed, liberal, ecumenical experiment. It's not based, its not trad, and it's definitely not helping us win the culture war. Religious Pluralism is against nature.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1310568192205619200>

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928133301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310572452343414785>): Omg my wife would love that lmao

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928133208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310572248240185346>): Low agency. Stop blaming others.

\* [28 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928133920/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310569066717904898>): Amen

\* [27 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928000928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310341527957372935>): @real\_gtk

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927193823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310295455826235392>): Then you aren't God.

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200928001729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310293539788472320>): God is infinitely patient and merciful. Unfortunately, I've still got to work on developing those virtues... #HolyWar  
pic.twitter.com/jfifBUngN

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927124951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310167778758807552>): What was a Rabbi doing near a Catholic Church? <https://twitter.com/cnalive/status/1309938549282811906>

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927121132/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310165327905345536>): 🍑 Get Rekt Libtards 🍑  
pic.twitter.com/5vuhdZUvLc

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927121154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310163709617033217>): Story Checks out...  
pic.twitter.com/5khseyhH7g

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927070941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310088915957633025>): Lmao, now he's redpilling them on Freemasonry. Lmao! 2020 is strange. [pic.twitter.com/KEhmSPgOWv](https://pic.twitter.com/KEhmSPgOWv)

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927070941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310088915957633025>): Baked's streams are so surreal:  
[pic.twitter.com/SxjB60Pt2](https://pic.twitter.com/SxjB60Pt2)

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927053529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310087832602513410>): NEOCONSERVATISM SUCKS  
[pic.twitter.com/1RCTpO1mOg](https://pic.twitter.com/1RCTpO1mOg)

\* [27 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927040259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310059888433750017>): Nothing happened today in Portland at the

largest Proud Boys protest organized there to date. So why wasn't Antifa there? Why didn't they "defend their city"? Strange, isn't it? Makes you wonder.

\* [27 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927060539/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310055810014130179>): <https://youtu.be/Zy4KtD98S2c>

\* [27 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927043624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310048992730914816>): That's news to me. Happily, I've never read a single Q drop. I don't even know where that CIA agent posts his crap.

\* [27 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200927022029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1310036848585052161>): We've got a new video coming out in a couple days. Hang tight. I'll start posting clips soon...

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926232647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309985165720993792>): What's the matter BLUMENTHAL? Got a problem with Catholics?

<https://twitter.com/senblumenthal/status/1309970001294757889>

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926225016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309984864867811329>): Gonna be disappointing

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926233758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309984771716517888>): You cannot be Christian and vote Democrat

<https://twitter.com/whlthovse/status/1309976803172331521>

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926171611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309886160970211328>): Press X to doubt

<https://www.ncregister.com/features/the-people-of-praise-community-what-it-actually-is>

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926164118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309877262947287041>): Shhh, we're not supposed to admit that.

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926061801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1309714381068926976](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309714381068926976)): I like wearing it when nobody is telling me I HAVE to

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926074140/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309726031977144320>): Omg you poor soul.

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926061801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309714381068926976>): Based

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926064311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309724962496757760>): Ironic. Stupid people, making stupid decisions, forcing you to wear a stupid mask all day, while they teach you fake history, gender theory and “common core” so that one day you can have a certificate that tells the whole world you’re smart. 🤡

<https://twitter.com/mgroyper2/status/1309719992448016385>

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926061801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309714381068926976>): Why do people still wear masks?

\* [26 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926042441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309699189442396165>): I’ve been to several Protests with these groups in Portland (filming/media) and I have to speak my mind. This is a death trap, and I suspect serious negligence or worse, controlled opposition. If you don’t get arrested or killed, you’re gonna have your phone data skimmed...

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1308573572646891520>

\* [25 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200926002933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309583576493506560>): What question?

\* [25 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200925132225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309459522495414272>): I’d like to do it in a way that dosent get people needlessly killed, or draw attention to communities that the left should target.

\* [25 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200925134341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309456753814376449>): You’ve gotta wonder how someone in the [current year] could rationalize putting people directly in harms way (especially

after one member of his group was ASSASSINATED! Someone's got to ask: is  
Joey Gibson really on our side, or an agent provocateur...

<https://www.seattletimes.com/seattle-news/proud-boys-rally-on-saturday-raises-concerns-of-more-violence-in-portland/>

\* [25 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200925015543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309283565318950915>): The @NCRegister is just upset because of how BASED the pastor at my Parish is. God Bless Msgr. Fritz! He's one of the good ones...

<https://www.ncronline.org/news/parish/indiana-pastor-asks-parish-men-volunteer-firearms-training>

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924203213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309207441842884611>): Democrats Shift From "Shut it Down" to "Burn it Down" – The New Battle Cry of Black Lives matter & Antifa

<https://theredelegants.com/democrats-shift-from-shut-it-down-to-burn-it-down-the-new-battle-cry-of-black-lives-matter-antifa/>

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924235950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309191446633873408>): This is how it begins...

<https://twitter.com/mattwolking/status/1309186316635197442>

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924211057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309189860612341760>): Stay safe guys! Find somewhere to take cover for a while maybe?

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924054002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1309004647127044096>): RT @zerosum24: Rioters in Portland just threw a Molotov cocktail at police. Wow <https://t.co/gT1nKVSFFX>

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924064252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308990525744218112>): It should be... under things that are unconstitutional 😊

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924035858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308978427119181827>): Holy Shit. This is beyond Chutzpah! This is a

terroristic threat & incitement to murder! Is anyone paying attention?!?

pic.twitter.com/J5ihbB0iaM

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924065504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308973184352387073>): Take video dude!!!!

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924024010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308959382215032834>): RT @dailydigger19: 🇺🇸🇺🇸 Twitter CEO @jack

Dorsey funds Antifa: -- Contributed to \$11 million in grant \$\$, some went to The Bail Project https:...

\* [24 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924123818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308945573362511872>): Black Lives Matter is a domestic terrorist

organization https://twitter.com/whltheovse/status/1308945053272993792

\* [23 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924155527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308917638588968960>): pic.twitter.com/hcbCNus0TT

https://twitter.com/ReutersUS/status/1308820947118559234

\* [23 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924004106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308914742396891149>): Highly organized. Don't fall for the meme that

they're stupid or spontaneous; they're dangerous.

https://twitter.com/bgonthescene/status/1308829353120280576

\* [23 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923234344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308880342208729089>): Racism isn't real, so there is no cause. The

practice of calling a political opponent a racist began with Trotsky, and it's really a weapon. Behavior is controllable, and changeable, and not liking someone because they behave badly isn't a sin.

\* [23 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924013602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308875126788837387>):

https://twitter.com/anti\_rewriter/status/1308868670429581312

pic.twitter.com/OGKGCsNWA9

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924093510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308813059423645697>): Nope!

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923213959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308812189818589185>): Jewish behavior is the #1 cause of anti-Semitism. <https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/516605479619817473>

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924085252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308796481021923328>): Screw it, MAGA hat back on! <https://twitter.com/Bencjacobs/status/1308784733157982209>

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200924200843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308782216512778240>): It's ok to be a Wignat.

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923211823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308777939329318914>): When I grow up, I want to be just like Mark McCloskey 😊 <https://twitter.com/314khalea/status/1308546437681217536>

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923053550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308598533541572608>): [pic.twitter.com/Yd2KqchKE3](https://pic.twitter.com/Yd2KqchKE3) <https://twitter.com/spekulation/status/1308567169643364353>

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923015139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308566974658678784>): Holy shit

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923025653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308564692818944000>): <https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1308454250461057025> [pic.twitter.com/t8ITUtkxBf](https://pic.twitter.com/t8ITUtkxBf)

\* [23 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923021251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308564591564263427>): [pic.twitter.com/o5yVtwbbi5](https://pic.twitter.com/o5yVtwbbi5)

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200923023119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308536500422930437>): [pic.twitter.com/YTgn9I988B](https://pic.twitter.com/YTgn9I988B)

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922225309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308524990753648640>): pic.twitter.com/zVnTChxHpy

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922225309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308524990753648640>): In b4 he deletes it: pic.twitter.com/ur7Fp4dnxh

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922225309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308524990753648640>): Hey there big guy, didn't anyone tell you not to make terroristic threats? That's a crime! @LMPD @CassandraRules @JackPosobiec <https://twitter.com/gbenaharon/status/1308523684399906818>

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922184930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308478547175055365>): Last time I checked, this constitutes a terroristic threat. Anyone going to do anything? @LMPD @GovAndyBeshear @TuckerCarlson @CassandraRules

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922170225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308450539395600386>): pic.twitter.com/8RnPIpHXSS

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922170225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308450539395600386>): Ew

\* [22 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200922061502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308288594767880194>): The FBI just released this video within the last 24 hours. Among all the chaos in the U.S. this is their TOP priority... Once you see it, you'll understand. pic.twitter.com/BdiygMwH4G

\* [21 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200921225638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308178183481700353>): Eyes on Louisville tomorrow... <https://twitter.com/hunterjcullen/status/1308142461852811267>

\* [21 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200921223552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308172959241175044>): I've gat that crap come my way too... Congrats bro!

\* [21 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200921222829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1308171176565407745>): May the souls of the faithful departed Rest In Peace...

\* [21 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200921040742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307893185520205824>): This is for anyone who was kvetching about the "RBG In Hell" posts from the other day: [pic.twitter.com/SSisL9FY0i](https://pic.twitter.com/SSisL9FY0i)

\* [20 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200920234949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307829234375811073>): Awesome!!!! Congrats!

\* [19 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200919045004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307179868703068161>): "It's not only a matter of detaining potential opponents of an American war of aggression overseas. It's a matter of suppressing mass social unrest within the U.S. itself, generated by the catastrophic crisis of American and world capitalism." (12/6/2012) <https://www.wsws.org/en/articles/2012/12/06/brks-d06.html>

\* [19 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200919042555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307173921905684482>): Ruth Bader Ginsburg is in Hell! <https://dailygroyper.com/2020/09/19/ruth-bader-ginsburg-is-in-hell/>

\* [19 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200919020910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307139476104282113>): I'd like to watch you try, traitor! <https://twitter.com/rezaaslan/status/1307107507131875330>

\* [19 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200919000213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307107398793023488>): Whatever God sends my way.

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918235919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307106905215692802>): I'm not afraid. I'm prepared.

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918235834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307106587480395778>): You didn't read that correctly man. I'm going to leave the city in like 2 weeks and go live on the prairie out west away from



everyone with my family, and I hope I'm never within 100 miles of one of these riots.

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918235549/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307105892559618048>): If I say yes, I'd be lying. If I say no, you would assume that I'm lying.

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918235743/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307105081054167045>): [pic.twitter.com/bMCZeufyL6](https://pic.twitter.com/bMCZeufyL6)

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918235146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307104916905828352>): This is going to be used as a key instigating factor to mobilize violent mobs on the streets over the next 2 months.

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1307104256449806340>

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918234425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1307102975299588096>): FINALLY!

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918154824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306982843684392960>): Today's jams.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SpgxZSohfAM>

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918152114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306974895423860737>): They would have probably disavowed Jesus Christ if he had a Twitter too... Stay strong @frfrankpavone !

<https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/amarillo-diocese-disavows-fr-frank-pavone-statements-requests-prayer-30228>

\* [18 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918053951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306830213138059265>): There's only one problem: Michael Caputo wasn't just pulling this stuff out of thin air... @\_whitneywebb 's reporting on the Transition Integrity Project who have been running war rooms identical to the ones described by Caputo.

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/09/investigative-reports/bipartisan-washing-ton-insiders-reveal-their-plan-for-chaos-if-trump-wins-the-election/>

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918053951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306830213138059265>): Michael Caputo, who recently warned of sedition within the government, a possible coup, and "left-wing hit squads" who will kill Trump Supporters, is being put on a leave of absence along with his advisor. The media are doing their best to discredit him.  
<https://abcnews.go.com/Politics/trump-appointee-michael-caputo-takes-leave-a-b-sence-hhs/story?id=73024542>

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918052332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306826125323251712>): This isn't my prediction. I have no interest in coming up with theories and I'm a TERRIBLE gambler, so I don't do it. However, when people & groups like Bill Kristol, John Podesta, PNAC & Cybereason get involved? Then I pay attention. Read @\_whitneywebb .  
<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2020/09/investigative-reports/bipartisan-washing-ton-insiders-reveal-their-plan-for-chaos-if-trump-wins-the-election/>

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918052148/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306825548530888704>): This isn't my prediction. I have no interest in coming up with theories and I'm a TERRIBLE gambler, so I don't do it. However, when people like Bill Kristol, John Podesta and groups like PNAC & Cybereason get involved? Then I pay attention.  
<https://www.nationalreview.com/corner/election-war-gaming-jumps-the-shark/>

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918045514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306818929885675520>): There's a reason NOBODY heard of @adamcarolla before tonight. They should have called it #CringeCon  
[pic.twitter.com/S67H9Pfljj](https://pic.twitter.com/S67H9Pfljj)

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918030951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306791913140490247>): [pic.twitter.com/FxvVK00zVB](https://pic.twitter.com/FxvVK00zVB)

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918031922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306779480103452673>): I don't think the viewership gap here has anything to do with Coronavirus...

\* [18 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200918014309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306770583997362183>): It couldn't be any more obvious how bankrupt "Conservatism" has become, when @YAF 's livestream with @benshapiro , @DennisPrager , @adamcarolla has only 3.4k viewers... @NickJFuentes has 11k watching his reaction. pic.twitter.com/shQS23Gjxl

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917194016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306679279443419138>): Inverted reality: <https://twitter.com/maxberger/status/1306389852754186241>

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917185038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306662293426634752>): The Election will be contested. Both sides will grab for power. The situation will devolve into open Civil War. Get out of the cities while you can. <https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1306644756844421122>

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917135922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306591150103564289>): Religion can be confusing at times, but visual aides can help clarify our understanding. Here's a great example: <pic.twitter.com/BPevOJZky5>

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917135410/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306589404220227584>): Lmao, nice painting of @VaushV 😄

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917013652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306406651537362945>): Man Mobbed by BLM Has Been ARRESTED for Defending His Home After His Address Was Doxxed by Activist <https://theredelephants.com/man-mobbed-by-blm-was-arrested-for-defending-his-home-after-his-address-was-doxxed-by-activist/>

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917004903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306394632520118274>): Do 🙌 you 🙌 know 🙌 who 🙌 you 🙌 is?

\* [17 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200917003936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306392228508643330>): We cannot win if we are not moral. God's

assistance is reserved for those who submit to His law.

<https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1306356198317453313>

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916220705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306353818511249415>):

Have you ever seen anything this BETA

@JLPtalk ? He needs therapy all right, but first he needs to divorce his

HUSBAND. [pic.twitter.com/Vy9KJFJdYh](https://pic.twitter.com/Vy9KJFJdYh)

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916161318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306264489373970432>):

It is no longer a matter of opinion:

@charliekirk11 's organization @TPUSA is Fake & G@y.

<https://www.chron.com/news/article/Pro-Trump-group-pays-teens-to-post-online-15569883.php>

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916152213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306250833940688901>):

Wow. 😄

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916151754/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306250708786786305>):

Left

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916151454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306249711398068224>):

I can't wait until we have a female president

that dresses like a SLOB. <https://twitter.com/bet/status/1306235894299533316>

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916150617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306247598857216002>):

Months ago, @EMichaelJones1 reported in @CultureWarsMag that the Wuhan Coronavirus was genetically modified and created in a lab as a Bio-Weapon. This interview confirms the thesis. Shouldn't China be held to account and forced to pay reparations?

[pic.twitter.com/OZx7c08J6E](https://pic.twitter.com/OZx7c08J6E)

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916141600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306235110849740800>):

#RelationshipGoals

<https://twitter.com/kaichoyce/status/1305776845053280257>

\* [16 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200916000153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1306020304964247552](#)): Treacherous Bitch has been crying about foreign Russian collusion for years, then says this. I hope you're all beginning to see who's REALLY in charge. pic.twitter.com/SmqDjassql

\* [15 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200915235043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1306017302681448450>): He meant OPSEC, but considering the climate

it works either way....

<https://twitter.com/thuletide/status/1305978835490557959>

\* [15 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200915043132/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305725877968400385>): The only person who would have handled this

situation as well as @TuckerCarlson is @BillMurray . How do you get that cool? pic.twitter.com/RzEhWrfPpt

\* [15 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200915020435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305688863810170886>): This is the same guy that the media is vilifying

for saying there is going to be a coup after the election.

<https://www.timesofisrael.com/new-white-house-health-spokesman-vilified-soros-rothschilds-last-month/>

\* [14 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200914203747/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305606587550183427>): Who has the video???? #MichaelCaputo

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/09/14/us/caputo-virus.amp.html>

\* [14 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200914050044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305370754784075786>): The only update about yesterday's shooting at

#UniversityParkMall in #SouthBend is that the shooter was allegedly wearing a clown mask. I'm not making this up. There are no suspects and no arrests as yet... pic.twitter.com/nn3muuaofY

\* [13 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913074640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305049833603043330>): I don't disagree. I just don't understand how he

says it and gets elected. When I say that kinda thing people just say I'm a "Nazi" and ignore... their loss.

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913074055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305048620971032577>): @TheAKGuy

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913061122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305026154030563330>): The GOP is broken. Plz, don't fix. Time for something new. <https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1305020029059112962>

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913054815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1305020353018724352>): So, you're saying the Egyptians were white? I'm listening... <https://twitter.com/odnazdii/status/1304976906689720320>

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913011722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304952152394272769>): Thanks, same to you!  
<https://twitter.com/faithfulmichal/status/1304826897990389760>

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913000755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304934753997553664>): Yes. It is.

\* [13 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200913000118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304933047536685057>): BREAKING: One person is now confirmed dead after a gunman opened fire at University Park Mall in #SouthBend , Indiana. @southbendpolice have not yet released the name of the individual who was shot, nor the name of the suspect, and no speculation yet as to motive.  
[pic.twitter.com/z5c3r3Bt9L](https://pic.twitter.com/z5c3r3Bt9L)

\* [12 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912234553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304929213657616384>): It went around the building twice. I took that footage right as I got there, and the line tripled in size by the time we were at the door.

\* [12 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912141554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304785365518213123>): The line at the gun show is OUTTA CONTROL!  
[pic.twitter.com/nDiGl2PjUV](https://pic.twitter.com/nDiGl2PjUV)

\* [12 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912042500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1304636687520325632](https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/1304600231112253440)): You wouldn't be imagining anyone's shock if we told you... <https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/1304600231112253440>  
\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912040827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304631966927646722>): Also, the fact that that was a Protestant church was telling, but I'm getting to the point where we shouldn't be surprised when we find these veins running through the Catholic Church as well. Liberation Theology etc....

\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912040225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304631052439298050>): You should totally do that Christian podcast! I'd love to talk theology with ya!

\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912040225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304631052439298050>): Jesus didn't say the world needed a savior; He IS the savior sent by God and subsequently betrayed and rejected by His people, because they thought THEIR plan was better than His. Isn't it interesting @ElijahSchaffer ? Considering who founded Antifa & invented modern terrorism... <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1304629140402905093>

\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912034158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304624354802708481>):

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/mikhail-aleksandrovich-bakunin>

\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912012145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304588429175541760>): 😊

\* [12 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200912011623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304588299110055936>): DEATH TO PEDOPHILES

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1304585800575864832>

\* [11 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911211256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304527811001176075>): I remember @ramzpaul ... They remember too

😊 [pic.twitter.com/NK0IYjN74g](https://pic.twitter.com/NK0IYjN74g)

\* [11 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911211200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304527622823702528>): That was me. Loo

\* [11 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911204720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304521479409856513>): Based

\* [11 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911202304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304515419756265472>): Yes. Dr. Judy Wood.

\* [11 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911143844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304428859937484802>): No, Dick. You are exaggerating the numbers. When you talk about the Holocaust, it's always got to be EXACTLY 6 Million. Not one more. Not one less. Please don't screw this up again @RichardGrenell .  
<https://twitter.com/richardgrenell/status/1297687294913081346>

\* [11 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200911133858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304414009358258176>): Jews invented terrorism. 9/11 was an inside job. Systemic racism isn't real. George Floyd died of an overdose. Joseph Rosenbaum got what he deserved. #Truth  
<https://twitter.com/bishopoftyler/status/1304411566046052354>

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910225822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304192403507642368>): Are we all paying attention??? #OneStruggle  
<https://twitter.com/muhammadsmiry/status/1304187246342529024>

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910224302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304188340502224897>): Yes.

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910223007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304184712378888192>): These are so funny!  
[https://twitter.com/\\_groyper/status/1304179661853917187](https://twitter.com/_groyper/status/1304179661853917187)

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910152928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304079022620577798>): Lmao are you really confusing @CoolHeteroGuy and @VaushV ? Lmao! 🙄

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910152419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1304077114002550785>): Liberalism: Not even once!

<https://twitter.com/keithwoodsyt/status/1304047441596084228>

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910050733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303922950500954113>): They ate and drank, married wives, and were

given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark: and the flood came and destroyed them all. Likewise it came to pass in the day that Lot went out of Sodom, it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all.

<pic.twitter.com/f57Ufsyw5s>

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910044639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303917734460301315>): How does @ABC10 get away with this FAKE

thumbnail of San Francisco on Fire?? Isn't this #FakeNews , or is it just "click bait"? #wildfires #apocalypse2020 <pic.twitter.com/HJUdmogLxq>

\* [10 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200910032825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303898050931363841>): Every year, 328 million Americans open their

wallets and send an Israeli \$11.58... 8.8 million Israelis open their wallets to discover an American has sent them \$431.00. How many Americans would like \$1.18/day for eternity just for existing? <pic.twitter.com/7REKBkK8sw>

\* [ 9 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909204749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303797205355159552>): Remember 2016 when these were edgy?

<pic.twitter.com/HdLxSHVmz6>

\* [ 9 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909052116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303564023200387079>): The lie is that we actually have a choice.

\* [ 9 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909041311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303546864931872768>): Black people live in Alaska?

<https://twitter.com/byronyork/status/1302219095337766912>

\* [ 9 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909040932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1303545868428226561](https://twitter.com/odie1kenodi/status/1303446101987676164)): Neither rain, nor sleet, nor snow, nor hellfire & brimstone... <https://twitter.com/odie1kenodi/status/1303446101987676164>

\* [ 9 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200909033921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303538350192615424>): It's all Finklethink: Vote Biden; Trump Bad.

Nazis are coming for you. Vote Trump; Biden Bad. Antifa are coming for you.

<https://twitter.com/meidastouch/status/1303473605947191297>

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908203453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303431167115493376>): This is glorious @TheAKGuy !

[pic.twitter.com/wR5P629W0c](https://pic.twitter.com/wR5P629W0c)

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908055639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303210487992193031>): That's awesome!

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908055521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303210187910713344>): Aw thanks man!! DC was SO much fun, I really

hope we can get that group together again this year!

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908044200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303191792016392194>): Give no concessions.

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908043830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303190879193231360>): No clue who that is, but it gives me some hope.

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908043759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303190755134111747>): I love seeing these people getting elevated (like

Jacob Blake's dad) and then politicians looking to pander give them a

microphone. They wind up saying some interesting stuff!

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908043524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303189870421176322>): The MAGA's haven't been told to check their

optics yet... [pic.twitter.com/9NObuptq6A](https://pic.twitter.com/9NObuptq6A)

\* [ 8 September

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908041851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303185968489521153>): No

\* [ 8 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908041643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303185411003396097>): Is this actually her ad?

pic.twitter.com/Ja8ypoi8rP

\* [ 8 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908040644/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303182845771423745>): She would have my vote!

\* [ 8 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908040000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303181139033686017>): Lmao true!

\* [ 8 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200908024740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303162973498871809>): People who snorted cocaine cut with 50 different chemicals with a rolled up bill that was shoved up a strippers ass crack, are now walking around town reporting people to the cops for not wearing face masks, because they're scared of germs. 2020 in a nutshell.

\* [ 7 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200907205350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303073904366411777>): Saturday night 7pm

\* [ 7 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200907191008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303047638695251969>): My granddad Ace was f\*cking BASED.

pic.twitter.com/jt2dsl07ZA

\* [ 7 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200907173914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303024912303632384>): That guy was great! We went out for dinner afterwards with all the question askers. Legendary times 😊

\* [ 7 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200907172156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1303020148476055553>): LET'S GOOOOOOOOOOO!

\* [ 6 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200906225201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302741300333154304>): America is Humpty Dumpty. The Heritage Foundation is all the King's horses and all the King's men.  
<https://twitter.com/heritage/status/1302191998787612673>

\* [ 6 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200906045806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302470982129586176>): God bless man, you've got a wonderful lookin fam!!!

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905233046/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302388676467531780>): Tru

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905231116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302383751117377536>): . @michellemalkin 's new show on @newsmax is fantastic! Finally someone on Cable TV is taking the side of the American people, fighting for American workers, and promoting an #AmericaFirst foreign policy. pic.twitter.com/Eq7HjrkW1y

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905140335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302244888919052289>): More of a black pill tbh

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905054427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302119997217615873>): Based take, actually. Every war since the 30 years war has been fake and gay. Ask Mel G. He'll tell you whats good.

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905054055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302118914411896834>): He was only being honest, what's the big deal?  
<https://twitter.com/funder/status/1302021543615180802>

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905041350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302081876912418818>): 🤔

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905031329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302081714773282821>): pic.twitter.com/THEAxqt32G

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905031329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302081714773282821>): Correct

\* [ 5 September  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200905031115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1302081622536224768](https://twitter.com/daz8EPjHY/status/1302081622536224768)): Brrrrrrrap! @TheAKGuy

pic.twitter.com/daz8EPjHY

\* [ 5 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200905023403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905023403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302072205698912256)

[/status/1302072205698912256](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905023403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302072205698912256)): So, that shouldn't be my go-to Christmas marathon movie?

\* [ 5 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302062666828185601)

[/status/1302062666828185601](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302062666828185601)): This was a straight up execution.

<https://twitter.com/daredestelefant/status/1302059960503738372>

\* [ 5 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302061996045733888)

[/status/1302061996045733888](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905015315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302061996045733888)): The situation in America has been past the point of no return for DECADES. People who tried to sound the alarm on this since the 50's have all been called "anti-Semitic conspiracy theorists" and shut out of polite society. This legislation is TOO LITTLE TOO LATE!

<https://twitter.com/russvought45/status/1302033078848753665>

\* [ 5 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302037232862277637)

[/status/1302037232862277637](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302037232862277637)): Anytime. God bless.

\* [ 5 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302035646551388161)

[/status/1302035646551388161](https://web.archive.org/web/20200905001039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302035646551388161)): pic.twitter.com/JVNRcE6Ahd

\* [ 4 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200904234930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904234930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302031063070511104)

[/status/1302031063070511104](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904234930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302031063070511104)): RT @NickJFuentes: Our future

\* [ 4 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200904221809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904221809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302007647185629184)

[/status/1302007647185629184](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904221809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1302007647185629184)): These are not free speech warriors! These are liars and grifters that WILL take away your right to speech as soon as you criticize Israel! <https://twitter.com/yaf/status/1301628286519447553>

pic.twitter.com/pEOVhIKY4c

\* [ 4 September

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200904163458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904163458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301921404338802694)

[/status/1301921404338802694](https://web.archive.org/web/20200904163458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301921404338802694)): Simp

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904163405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301921137052520449>): Oh, I know!

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904144012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301892370213097475>): This tweet did not age well.  
<https://twitter.com/emilylhauser/status/1299505448098422785>

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904142027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301887381566558208>): When they say it, it's a point of pride. When we say it, it's "Hate."  
<https://forward.com/news/breaking-news/380784/when-american-jews-fought-nazis-in-new-jersey/>

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904041836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301736253927366657>): Ok, now do the rest of them.  
<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1301724215553323009>

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904025214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301714038716534785>): [pic.twitter.com/tYd6Jolg8q](https://pic.twitter.com/tYd6Jolg8q)

\* [ 4 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200904023755/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301710550334832640>): Tucker Carlson is getting a little edgy:  
[pic.twitter.com/mXSYDNgXd9](https://pic.twitter.com/mXSYDNgXd9)

\* [ 3 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200903053329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301392778979618818>): Kyle Rittenhouse killed a anti-Christian sexual predator that raped and molested five little boys. Kyle is a hero!  
[pic.twitter.com/IGCKiOtIAx](https://pic.twitter.com/IGCKiOtIAx)

\* [ 3 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200903034921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301366367711571970>): I wasn't planning on voting this election, but now that I know, I'm OBVIOUSLY NOT gonna vote for an anti-Semite! I would vote for a racist before I voted for a reprehensible sinner like Biden! As an American & a Republican: All that matters to me is Israel, and her security!  
<https://twitter.com/reaganbattalion/status/1301299394952736771>

\* [ 2 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200902194813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301245404919615490>): He's out NorthWest now.

\* [ 2 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200902165608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301202146491334656>): Lol. Love it.

\* [ 2 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200902154746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301184881540595712>): It's been TWELVE years since I first met Brother Nathanel on April 19th, 2008. He was dancing on the median of Mass Ave in Boston causing a ruckus 😊 pic.twitter.com/tnDfoWHyFO

\* [ 2 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200902034152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1301002110813822978>): Say their Name, Jack!  
<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1300996749516038144>

\* [ 2 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200902000300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1300947200441298944>): Did they check Les Wexner's basement?  
<https://twitter.com/legendaryenergy/status/1300819985162354688>

\* [ 1 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200901203344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1300894528245764096>): Does that make it less funny?

\* [ 1 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200901203322/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1300894462479138818>): Lmao, I know. Does it make it less funny?

\* [ 1 September 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200901202412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1300892087735529472>): Life comes at you fast...  
<https://twitter.com/coppercab/status/1288280318722609152>  
<pic.twitter.com/qR4UQrDsQZ>

\* [30 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200830155853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1300100623900258307>): I just heard @TedwardWang started going back to Catholic Church?! Welcome back brother!!!

\* [30 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200830025558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1299903618972356609](https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1299886243661086722)): #BoycottHollywood

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1299886243661086722>

\* [29 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200829165448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200829165448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299752284574760962)

[/status/1299752284574760962](https://web.archive.org/web/20200829165448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299752284574760962)): I'd vote for a Carlson/Paul ticket in 2024...

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1299723634420985856>

\* [29 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200829050417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200829050417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299573396951318530)

[/status/1299573396951318530](https://web.archive.org/web/20200829050417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299573396951318530)): How long you guys in town for?

@CoolHeteroGuy @JadenPMcNeil

\* [28 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299461395189129216)

[/status/1299461395189129216](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299461395189129216)): Sasha O'Conner is one of my favorite writers.

What's his @? I need to buy him a beer!

[https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existe](https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existed-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/)

[d-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/](https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existed-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/)

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1299447819162587137>

[pic.twitter.com/1pB06YugQ8](https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1299447819162587137)

\* [28 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299460582291111936)

[/status/1299460582291111936](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828213533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299460582291111936)): You're absolutely right @ElijahSchaffer ! Did

you see Sasha O'Connor's article about it?

[https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existe](https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existed-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/)

[d-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/](https://theredelegants.com/antifa-are-the-ugliest-americans-to-have-ever-existed-a-deep-dive-into-the-physiognomy-of-antifa/)

\* [28 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200828200457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828200457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299437772395085824)

[/status/1299437772395085824](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828200457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299437772395085824)): When you feel like you're at your limit with all

the craziness in the world... Take time to put the phone down and do something

fun with your friends in real life! [pic.twitter.com/KEboNTxRxP](https://twitter.com/KEboNTxRxP)

\* [28 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200828040112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828040112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299193918198697985)

[/status/1299193918198697985](https://web.archive.org/web/20200828040112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299193918198697985)): I don't believe in the left/right paradigm

anymore. We must transcend binary, lightswitchbrain politics and develop some

nuance.

\* [28 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200828034515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1299191186649833473](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299191186649833473)): “No mention of pro-Life.” Wait till he tells you that “we hope we’ll have a vaccine or a cure soon, and it’ll be tremendous.”

\* [28 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200828010838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299151827494039554>): This whole thing is a trope.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1299132667103981568>

\* [28 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200828003408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299142986094190592>): Whoops! 😊😊 [pic.twitter.com/BVNQB0umKu](https://pic.twitter.com/BVNQB0umKu)

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827192217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299064596406267905>): So true!

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827153219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299006383421927425>): Your occasional reminder that Bill Kristol is

responsible for the deaths of thousands of Americans, Millions of dead people in the Middle-East, the “refugee”/migrant crisis in Europe and America, and none of it was for America’s benefit!

<https://twitter.com/billkristol/status/1298780240811098114>

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827151946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1299003503654797313>): @WhiteHovse

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827070151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298878205877563392>): What are the odds? I mean, really.

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1298833015548739587>

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827065404/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298876249180221441>): Kyle did nothing wrong! #FreeKyle

[pic.twitter.com/fwX8ijBGZI](https://pic.twitter.com/fwX8ijBGZI)

\* [27 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200827031018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298819749309112322>): Nope.

<https://twitter.com/stephenkokx/status/1298814560003125248>

\* [25 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200825235514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1298408470228549632](#)): They probably got a warning. Don't expect justice, and you'll never be disappointed...

\* [25 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200825235244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298407843788279809>): Congrats man! It's always nice to see a win like this! Their behavior is OUTRAGEOUS and I'm glad that in this case Twitter did the right thing.

\* [25 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200825170636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298305765967425536>): America is a Sh\*thole Country  
pic.twitter.com/cfJv9GayvP

\* [25 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200825052352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298128306680651778>): "Leftists hate him for discovering this one weird trick that will stop RIOTERS in their tracks..."

<https://twitter.com/kaeliiko/status/1298115562980114433>

\* [25 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200825015011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1298075030274760704>): High. Lmao.

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824175412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297955006868422657>): Good afternoon everyone!\* \*except losers, leftists, liberals and everyone who sent me threats for pointing out that Jacob Blake isn't dead, George Floyd died of an overdose, and BOTH OF THEM ARE CRIMINALS! Have a nice day! pic.twitter.com/NQOHPIjb3s

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824140045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297892188710297607>): She deleted it: pic.twitter.com/EBpJDXG8qT

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824140045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297892188710297607>): He's not dead, so idk what to do with this.

<https://twitter.com/kumisweshart/status/1297890722746642432>

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824131655/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297884443944747009>): Ok, and? All this means is that he was acting EVEN MORE irresponsibly than previously reported. Don't do stupid crap, and you



won't get Shot 7 times. It's not hard to understand.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1297881732956524547>

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824131609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297883289684856832>): Lord, deliver me from Republican Boomer cringe.

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824104503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297847240627597313>): Yes, I did! Thanks! I'm kind of an aspiring Grammar Nazi, but clearly I have much to learn from you 🙄

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824104204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297846552786948096>): I did, thank you!

<https://twitter.com/justincousson/status/1297808931293736961>

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824091313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297822895368884225>): Thanks. For an Antifa guy, I'm happy that you're at least willing to even entertain a short conversation with someone from the other camp. I don't find many people willing to do that, so good on ya.

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824090135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297821258243923968>): For an Antifa guy, at least he engages in conversation. I gotta give him props for that.

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824090604/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297820942287085568>): Ok, fair. The police should not be getting trained by Israeli Military, period. The police should not function like a military. I speak out against the human rights abuses against the Palestinians literally every day, so we can just agree about those two things and be done.

\* [24 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824085218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297818833776852993>): I was vocal about the knee on the neck hold used on George Floyd (while we still thought that was the primary cause of death) which was taught to Officer Chauvin by the IDF w/funds provided by the ADL. American police should not treat citizens like the IDF treats Palestinians.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824084829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297817747452174337>): I have been and will continue to be Vehemently against extra-judicial killings & police brutality, but when someone you are trying to arrest resists, and attempts to access a concealed area that could possibly contain a weapon, the cops have the right to use deadly force.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824081837/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297809986416861184>): Per capita numbers eliminate the disparity in population.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824081657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297809855588134912>): Blake is not dead, and the police did not kill George Floyd, he died of a drug overdose.

[https://twitter.com/RX\\_Unavailable/status/1297809207014694913](https://twitter.com/RX_Unavailable/status/1297809207014694913)

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824081551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297809568844533760>): He's not dead dude.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824081440/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297809488951439360>): Actually cops kill more white people per capita when compared with blacks.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824081156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297808628506693632>): I just realized I had a typo in the first...

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824080835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297807648138489857>): Jacob Blake, the man Shot 7 times in Kenosha, is a convicted sex offender and was arrested in 2015 for pulling a gun at a bar. I'm sure the rioting will be completely justified, as it was in the case of George Floyd...

<https://racinecountyeve.com/police-k9-dozer-helps-subdue-man-who-pulled-gun-at-bar/>

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824080640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297807302913712129>): Good call. Thanks.

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824075312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297804062360866816>): In 2015 Jacob Blake, the man shot 7 times in Kenosha, is a convicted sex offender and was arrested in 2015 for pulling a gun at a bar. Real stand up guy...

<https://racinecountyeeye.com/police-k9-dozer-helps-subdue-man-who-pulled-gun-at-bar/>

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824042042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297750553531826179>): Here we go again...

[https://twitter.com/davenewworld\\_2/status/1297698630875385856](https://twitter.com/davenewworld_2/status/1297698630875385856)

\* [24 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200824035759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297744862096183296>): The Church gained a new son today, and my wife and I became Godparents! Congrats @WhiteHovse ! Welcome to the family! pic.twitter.com/7mws2m1L0L

\* [23 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200823022918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1297359885001097216>): Simp

\* [22 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200822011955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296980155513163776>): I don't understand how these people think they can tell Christians what to believe... Let alone the stupidity of a Christian who would take this seriously. pic.twitter.com/YdoD1sse8Q

\* [21 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200821210945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296914559740063745>): People who use the terms "Judeo-Christian" and "Elder Bretheren in the Faith" are either lying to you, or they are woefully ignorant. pic.twitter.com/0rRxxmDCvs

\* [20 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200820235047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296595453706932224>): Ooof, the end is unexpected... <https://twitter.com/thevoxcatholica/status/1296594985031262209>

\* [20 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200820204041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296547475898208269>): Boom

\* [20 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200820144726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296456824821100547>): Yeah, I watched Mike's speech last night.

\* [20 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200820140850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296448532275240961>): The Republican Party is broken beyond repair. <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/ric-grenell-joins-rnc-lgbt-voter-outreach>

\* [20 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200820050123/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296311241313603584>): This is epic footage. On a related subject: If you want to get out of the city and move to the country, do it. Do it now. <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1295417745404768256>

\* [19 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200819194517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296171286696284160>): Do it

\* [19 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200819185844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1296159192630398976>): I wish we had more people writing to our elected officials today, the way that Virginia Cassil wrote to the Senate Judiciary Committee in 1964... <https://vault.fbi.gov/protocols-of-learned-elders-of-zion/protocols-of-learned-elders-of-zion-part-01-of-01/view> [pic.twitter.com/dNPj9mcOsH](https://pic.twitter.com/dNPj9mcOsH)

\* [19 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200819065909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1295978477179543554>): 6 million views now <https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1295933837118042115>

\* [18 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200818212913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1295835071442751489>): This clip still makes me laugh every single time. Happy birthday @NickJFuentes ! [pic.twitter.com/DKzFZsHh4I](https://pic.twitter.com/DKzFZsHh4I)

\* [16 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200816233419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1295141630350065670>): Factually? I assume that the article is factually true, yes.

\* [16 August 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200816195938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1295087773666377729](#)): Can you explain how this nonsense is in any way “Catholic” @JamesMartinSJ ?

<https://www.jta.org/2020/08/14/opinion/we-cant-kvell-over-kamala-harris-jewish-husband-while-we-demonize-interfaith-marriage>

\* [16 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200816030825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294832981295738880>): Can I appropriate one of Justin Trudeau’s

appropriations? [pic.twitter.com/d6rISpTxRh](https://pic.twitter.com/d6rISpTxRh)

\* [16 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200816004602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294797446162391040>): Three Black Men Arrested for Abducting Young

White Woman – Victim Bound with Tape, Narrowly Escapes

<https://theredelephants.com/video-three-black-men-arrested-for-abducting-young-white-woman-victim-bound-with-tape-narrowly-escapes/>

\* [15 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200815184054/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294705481815130113>): Hey there @EricaFinkeTV , I have a couple of

questions about a story I’m working on about Embassy Coffee. Can you shoot me a DM? Thanks.

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814161354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294305688467001345>): Oooof

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814154036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294282353699885057>): Anytime!

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814154036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294282353699885057>): We’ve gotta help @realRickWiles at

@TruNews get the word out! #DefundTheADL [pic.twitter.com/HYbTyMfg9N](https://pic.twitter.com/HYbTyMfg9N)

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814151329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294275618952163328>): True. The stories I’ve heard of similar masses

in the Gulags sound similar, but also worse...

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814141025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294275102247354376>): Weird. I had heard stories of experimental

masses ad populum, but didn't think that's what they were doing at Auschwitz.



\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814140729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294274208067969024>): They wouldn't have celebrated mass facing the people. The Novus Ordo Missae was 20 years after WWII. C'mon.

\* [14 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200814015640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294090448257060864>): This is what happens when you Socially Engineer an entire country for years to keep wages low destroying ethnic neighborhoods. The problem isn't blacks who want whites out or vice versa; it's the people & systems that forced integration in the 1st place.

[pic.twitter.com/WEAlEegw6j](https://pic.twitter.com/WEAlEegw6j)

\* [13 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200813235500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294059763714711552>): Ice Cream trucks who dont play @RZA 's song are RACIST, and if you disagree you're gonna get cancelled.

<https://twitter.com/rza/status/1293895079485153282>

\* [13 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200813213714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294025096340877316>): Who is THE Anti-Christ?

\* [13 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200813213455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1294024582496686080>): The Anti-Christ is here earlier than I expected.

<https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1293932606153797632>

\* [13 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200813175548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1293957816965836801>): Hey, who likes Cardi B?

<https://twitter.com/rbraceysherman/status/1293325856937410561>

\* [13 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200813172846/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1293954809343750145>): Hahahahaha. Whoever did this is a king.

<https://mykamala.org> <https://twitter.com/kamalaharris/status/6984859785>

\* [11 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200811193233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1293268954434215941>): Controlled opposition:



<https://catholicfamilynews.com/blog/2020/08/11/barron-and-voris-agree-vatican-ii-is-not-the-problem-rad-trads-are/>

\* [11 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200811191300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1293264036386295810>): You know what today is? It's the feast day of St. Philomena. Happy feast day. [pic.twitter.com/U7e8t2OXwm](https://pic.twitter.com/U7e8t2OXwm)

\* [11 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200811160844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1293217661812432900>): <h1> LEARN HOW TO TWEET! </h1>

<https://twitter.com/realjeffreylord/status/1293204030991335429>

\* [10 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200810230544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292960254498607109>): Why do women wanted to be treated like men?

[https://twitter.com/alexandrathimm\\_/status/1292652386511659009](https://twitter.com/alexandrathimm_/status/1292652386511659009)

\* [10 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200810212745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292935475439833092>): If @emerson\_chris was alive in the 1920's his artwork would prolly look like this: [pic.twitter.com/qc3GbqdqIY](https://pic.twitter.com/qc3GbqdqIY)

[pic.twitter.com/qc3GbqdqIY](https://pic.twitter.com/qc3GbqdqIY)

\* [10 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200810132118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292808467053502464>): That's music from Still Corners right?

\* [10 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200810020346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292642710797656064>): No

\* [10 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200810020245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292642266784333829>): Italians didn't kill Christ...

<https://twitter.com/jeremymclellan/status/1292637227202367492>

\* [ 9 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200809032428/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292300556342566920>): @WhiteHovse

\* [ 9 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200809021548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292283146877251586>): The TikTok to OnlyFans pipeline is real, and it's disgusting.

disgusting.

<https://theredelegants.com/the-tiktok-to-onlyfans-pipeline-how-children-are-encouraged-into-pornography-in-the-age-of-covid-19/>

\* [ 9 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200809010435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1292265260611756032>): Ich vermisse es, in Österreich zu sein.

[pic.twitter.com/6chk9N9cc5](https://pic.twitter.com/6chk9N9cc5)

\* [ 7 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200807193438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291819984948277252>): BREAKING: Twitter BANS All Links To

Video-Sharing Site @BitChute via @nationalfile

<https://nationalfile.com/breaking-twitter-bans-all-links-to-video-sharing-site-bitchute/>

\* [ 7 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200807163256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291774278774464512>): That video is fake

\* [ 7 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200807123623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291714807482261505>): RT @MrAndyNgo: After attacking the Portland

Police east precinct, #antifa militants return to the home of the woman they tried to blind wit...

\* [ 6 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806232232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291514776791678977>): "You wanna tear down the Republic? Bring it

on!" @realRickWiles is going OFF on tonight's @TruNews .

[pic.twitter.com/xRgl7R4CeI](https://pic.twitter.com/xRgl7R4CeI)

\* [ 6 August

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201125202341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291482964455501827?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20201125202341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291482964455501827?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): "The American Dream"

[pic.twitter.com/5smfLUULd7](https://pic.twitter.com/5smfLUULd7)

\* [ 6 August

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806205228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291477086964789249>): "It's time for the old guard of America First

conservatives to ask not what they can do for themselves, but what they can do for the future of our great and imperiled nation."

<https://www.revolver.news/2020/08/kobach-arpaiio-sessions-pass-torch-restore-america/>

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806182449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291439918867263489>): Totally Fake. Zoom in.

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806170726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291420342431485963>): Wow.

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806040835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291223138525683712>): America is not a serious country.  
<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1291173834150879232>

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806042429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291222323874365441>): Dirty tricks: [pic.twitter.com/G2WC1OfjBN](https://pic.twitter.com/G2WC1OfjBN)

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806013459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291185693872578561>): There are helicopter sounds...

\* [ 6 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200806013511/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291185476704129025>): This is the only footage of the #BeirutExplosion that shows BOTH explosions. A fire seems to ignite something explosive. After the initial explosion, there are several small explosions, and then something @realDonaldTrump called an "attack" and a "bomb".  
[pic.twitter.com/SB5QYyuEjP](https://pic.twitter.com/SB5QYyuEjP)

\* [ 5 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200805221353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1291135298081107969>): Fertilizer alone cannot do this.  
<https://twitter.com/alexsalvinews/status/1291132742118195200>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804221815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290773864428056576>): Guilty conscience.

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804181312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290708024781230080>): Deal.

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804184453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290707200407531521>): I thought it looked like a tactical nuke...

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804181312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290708024781230080>): As long as American men and American resources aren't involved, I don't care who blows what up. But I don't think that's something we can be assured of these days.

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804184453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290707200407531521>): Someone was saying it was Sodium Chlorate, but there's no way... <https://youtu.be/MQfk90KGLSs>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804181847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290699463070232578>): That shockwave is crazy.  
<https://twitter.com/doranimated/status/1290673375518564352>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804172945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290693493434781697>): 🚨🚨🚨 BULLSHIT 🚨🚨🚨  
<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1290692150607458305>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804165925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290690743217119235>): That wasn't a firework.  
[pic.twitter.com/QAnR6pNeU2](https://pic.twitter.com/QAnR6pNeU2)

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804123233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290621794156773377>): Do you support the USCCB's statement on immigration & amnesty?

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804120638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290618720902098945>): Mandatory re-education will NEVER end.  
<https://twitter.com/nickcannon/status/1290466816754581505>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804113345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290611262561439744>): Dear non-Catholics, I'm sorry our bishops have become the slaves of the rich & powerful. Please don't blame Catholicism for the sins of these wicked & weak men.  
<https://twitter.com/cnalive/status/1288950004128927745>

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804052226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290518242704883714>): So, you're proving my point. Wexner founded the "Study"/"Mega" group and could offer his pull in those commissions to members of the Mega group. This doesn't shoot me down.

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804050449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290513784944156674>): What about the Mega group???

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804031006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290483858530373641>): Meh

\* [ 4 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200804020409/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1290468419888914433>): "Maybe" [pic.twitter.com/4Kgror4CeG](https://pic.twitter.com/4Kgror4CeG)

\* [ 2 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200802141855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289928476892389376>): Stereotypes exist for a reason.  
[pic.twitter.com/qGhwvFfyYM](https://pic.twitter.com/qGhwvFfyYM)

\* [ 1 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200801192346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289642862200549377>): Documents reveal that DHS had access to Portland protesters Telegram chat logs.  
[https://www.chron.com/news/article/DHS-had-access-to-messages-from-Portland-15450458.php?utm\\_campaign=CMS%20Sharing%20Tools%20\(Desktop\)&utm\\_source=t.co&utm\\_medium=referral](https://www.chron.com/news/article/DHS-had-access-to-messages-from-Portland-15450458.php?utm_campaign=CMS%20Sharing%20Tools%20(Desktop)&utm_source=t.co&utm_medium=referral) via @houstonchron

\* [ 1 August  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200801165141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289604666192310273>): Daily reminder that Alan Dershowitz is a lying scumbag. [pic.twitter.com/39iE5qJbn2](https://pic.twitter.com/39iE5qJbn2)

\* [31 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200731232512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289341256636805121>): Please tell me this is what I think it is:  
<https://twitter.com/tpostmillennial/status/1289283797637373952>

\* [31 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200731024136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289013328052989952>): Women should not have been allowed into the

work force, let alone the Space Force...

<https://twitter.com/spaceforcedod/status/1288934763995320329>

\* [31 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200731015332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1289011158394064902>): More Peaceful Protests in 3... 2... 1...

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1288958166647046144>

\* [30 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200731013652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288647228127617024>): Sad!

\* [30 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200731013652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288647228127617024>): No. Philly makes the third world look nice.

\* [30 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200730012551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288646959339843585>): RT @rooshv: They should've listened to Joseph McCarthy. <https://t.co/vLMi4vAqoH>

\* [28 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200728225646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288245893049835524>): It's a Girl! We're gonna need to get more ammo... Pray for us! [pic.twitter.com/zoxkUw9qDE](https://pic.twitter.com/zoxkUw9qDE)


\* [28 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200728093338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288043676774600704>): F [pic.twitter.com/EEVprYTDh7](https://pic.twitter.com/EEVprYTDh7)

\* [28 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200728074828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1288017856412766210>): When do we get to discuss the possibility that some country OTHER than Russia might be interested in meddling with U.S. elections? [pic.twitter.com/9iN1ScQPje](https://pic.twitter.com/9iN1ScQPje)

\* [28 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200728051512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287979170740477952>): Of course, because "right-wing terrorists" have been burning American cities to the ground for the past 50 days... 

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/jihadist-plots-used-be-u-s-europe-s-biggest-terrorist-n1234840>

\* [27 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200727172141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1287794297690107907](https://twitter.com/dbongino/status/1287459740117880832)): ANTIFA, short for "Anti-Fascist Action" is a Communist org. started in Berlin by Marxists & Jews in the 1930's. They are terrorists, and have ties to a long history of terrorist activity. ANTIFA are not Fascists. They're Communists. COMMUNISM ≠ FASCISM ARE YOU STUPID?  
<https://twitter.com/dbongino/status/1287459740117880832>

\* [26 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200727000611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287538048805167104>): The question has been definitively answered:

AK's are superior to AR's. [pic.twitter.com/JGneJbWdeX](https://pic.twitter.com/JGneJbWdeX)

\* [26 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200726193856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287470186292019200>): It's a little late to "preserve" this

@deanocwarejr . It needs to be re-built.

<https://twitter.com/deanocwarejr/status/1287392813643182082>

\* [26 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200726053743/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287253514410962944>): This is their plan. Imagine what would happen

if everyone diagnosed with "racism" had a Contact Trace performed? Your phone, contacts, social networks, encrypted conversations, all up for grabs.

Mandatory re-education/jail. Unemployable. Friends & family also punished.

<https://twitter.com/mtracey/status/1287247905670041600>

\* [26 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200726023533/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287213027926913025>): What are we #1 in anymore? 34th place ain't

gonna cut it. <https://www.asherfergusson.com/raising-a-family-index/>

\* [26 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200726005638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287188546743345158>): Fake and Gay. #DescribePoliticsIn3Words

\* [25 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200725222012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287142984614662146>): The Wall Street Journal publishes the most

VILE anti-Semitic conspiracy theories! This article in particular is SHOCKING. A must read! When will @realDonaldTrump stop these disgusting hateful attacks against these innocent Philanthropists?!?

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB894240270899870000>

\* [25 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200725203828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287122008619319299>): Unfortunately being a Communist isn't considered a crime in America.

<https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1287118698952744961>

\* [25 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200725202700/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1287118160945184773>): This is going to get interesting...

<https://thehill.com/regulation/court-battles/508912-judge-unseals-documents-in-2015-ghislaine-maxwell-case-delays>

\* [25 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200725094103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286894669889249282>): Who's bright idea was it to get @charliekirk11 high before going on @IngrahamAngle ? Creep vibes all day.

<https://twitter.com/neffszn/status/1286850304189710336>

\* [25 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200725011408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286829657485127682>): Someone pulled the plug on @TuckerCarlson's interview... Not allowed to talk about Jared Kushner!

<pic.twitter.com/P4V7yzNrSX>

\* [24 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200724055405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286505851163947009>): <pic.twitter.com/7yISkjEfr5>

\* [24 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200724055405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286505851163947009>): When you can't say anything nice and you're financially obliged to promote the latest Trick:

<https://twitter.com/cernovich/status/1286504433988206595>

\* [24 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200724073254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286505000336752641>): Ben Shapiro.

<https://twitter.com/martianmarxist/status/1285797152560607232>

\* [23 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200724142637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286441049863462912>): How long until she gets the Virus and "dies".

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-07-23/ghislaine-maxwell-s-bid-for-gag-order-in-case-denied-by-judge>

\* [23 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200723224526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286430235240562689>): This is war. They're using the equivalent of economic sanctions against @Henrik\_Palmgren and @LanaLokteff at @redicetv by freezing their bank accounts. They want dissenters to starve.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/gVFj7ZRLT9OB/>

\* [23 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200723102959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286115746557419521>): This is what is going to become the new police force: Contact Tracing is not only going to be used to "fight the invisible enemy" that is COVID-19, but most importantly it will be used to root out Dissidents and anyone the System deems a "threat".

<https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/27/health/contact-tracing-explainer-coronavirus/index.html>

\* [23 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200723064843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286099049217773570>): Why am I watching Donald Trump bloviating all over Tucker Carlson's show about cognitive tests? Why all the pre-taped segments? Tucker is having the screws put to him.

\* [22 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722193424/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286021798962835458>): Cardinal Spellman, John Courtney Murray, Hesburgh, Johnathan Pollard, the Rockefeller's, McCarrick...

\* [22 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200723224849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1286012122997182464>): See y'all in jail.

<https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1286011851642470400>

\* [22 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200723053427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285967764805627905>): America is kind of a mess rn...

[pic.twitter.com/Av3rOFTrdj](https://pic.twitter.com/Av3rOFTrdj)

\* [22 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722190057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1285787652973830144](https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1285787652973830144)): “Refutes”. Lol.

<https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1285748962016866307>

\* [22 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200724083316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200724083316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285781579915304960)

[/status/1285781579915304960](https://web.archive.org/web/20200724083316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285781579915304960)): Fight the good fight, man.

[pic.twitter.com/VtUrGxOorl](https://pic.twitter.com/VtUrGxOorl)

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200722072032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722072032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285720708862156802)

[/status/1285720708862156802](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722072032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285720708862156802)): Not a good look Don.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1285690246466801671>

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200722065457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722065457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285688377833070595)

[/status/1285688377833070595](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722065457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285688377833070595)): File this one under “Tweets that did not age

well.” <https://twitter.com/areucathy/status/1187189592899932166>

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200721173037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200721173037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285425262809821184)

[/status/1285425262809821184](https://web.archive.org/web/20200721173037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285425262809821184)): I don’t think Cancel Culture is a phenomena of

the left/right Democrat/Republican thing. Cancel Culture is about cancelling

anyone who will tolerate the existence of the BDS movement.

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200722152752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722152752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285412413697925120)

[/status/1285412413697925120](https://web.archive.org/web/20200722152752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285412413697925120)): The @BloomsburgFair is under fire for

transphobia & anti-Semitism. Specifically, someone in a dunk-tank dressed as Dr.

Richard \*ahem\* “Rachel” Levine, a transgendered person of the Jewish Faith and

also PA’s Secretary of Health... Good luck boys!

[https://www.timesleader.com/news/792604/bloomsburg-fair-under-fire-for-post-](https://www.timesleader.com/news/792604/bloomsburg-fair-under-fire-for-post-of-levine-impostor-in-dunk-tank)

[of-levine-impostor-in-dunk-tank](https://www.timesleader.com/news/792604/bloomsburg-fair-under-fire-for-post-of-levine-impostor-in-dunk-tank)

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200723014412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200723014412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285387318518480896)

[/status/1285387318518480896](https://web.archive.org/web/20200723014412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285387318518480896)): Total joke of a story. No mention of the

Epstein/Deutsche Bank trial the judge was assigned 4 days ago. We are being

lied to! What’s the real story here?

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1285385550300696577>

\* [21 July

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200721120006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200721120006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285385761362149377)

[/status/1285385761362149377](https://web.archive.org/web/20200721120006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285385761362149377)): They’re coming after Tucker.

<https://www.vulture.com/2020/07/tucker-carlson-sean-hannity-sexual-misconduct-lawsuit.html>

\* [20 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200720233045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285335185995825160>): They want us to believe that Roy Den Hollander, an “anti-Feminist”, “Men’s Rights Activist” is responsible for Killing Judge Esther Salas’s son, dressed as a FedEx guy, had absolutely nothing to do with Epstein, and was found dead hours later of an apparent suicide. Bullshit. [pic.twitter.com/4Gt2sGnk4N](https://pic.twitter.com/4Gt2sGnk4N)

\* [20 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722102745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285291264942968835>):

<https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/>

\* [20 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722102745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285291264942968835>):

[https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2001/eirv28n44-20011116/eirv28n44-20011116\\_065-whos\\_who\\_in\\_mega.pdf](https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2001/eirv28n44-20011116/eirv28n44-20011116_065-whos_who_in_mega.pdf)

\* [20 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722102745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285291264942968835>):

[https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2001/eirv28n33-20010831/eirv28n33-20010831\\_062-israeli\\_spies\\_mega\\_was\\_not\\_an\\_ag.pdf](https://larouchepub.com/eiw/public/2001/eirv28n33-20010831/eirv28n33-20010831_062-israeli_spies_mega_was_not_an_ag.pdf)

\* [20 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200722102745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1285291264942968835>): Nothing will happen because our intelligence agencies, our elected officials, media moguls, international financiers and foreign states are all involved and complicit. Until we lose the fear of being called an anti-Semite, this sad story will be covered up by Mossad & Mega.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1285234288380739584>

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1285234288380739584>

\* [19 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200720220940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284991120913641475>): “Hello, fellow white people.”

<https://twitter.com/ecareyo/status/1284951386627530752>

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718234500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284568260306968578>): Owen Benjamin Vs Patreon: Dissident Comedian Set To Deal Massive Blow To Big Tech Censors  
<https://national-justice.com/owen-benjamin-vs-patreon-dissident-comedian-set-punch-legal-hole-through-tech-censorship>

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718214954/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284486874602655744>): Twitter was hit by a “coordinated social engineering attack”. Weaponized social engineering? Interesting! If teenagers can figure out how to use Twitter as a weapon why is it hard for people to imagine that Big Tech and the Government use it too?  
<http://news.yahoo.com/twitter-attack-young-hacker-pals-nyt-013225041.html>

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718101557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284359832796102656>): Believe All Women! \*unless its Maria Farmer talking about Wexner, Epstein and Trump...

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718044616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284322318811115520>): No

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718031019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284322131015237633>): Yes, we know. Please stop.  
<https://twitter.com/yaf/status/1284294826117259266>

\* [18 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200718031120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284315816691929088>): L E S W E X N E R

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717070122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1284007574979969027>): So absurd right?

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717063903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283990500643569665>): Don't fall for it folks. Turn off the FinkleThink.  
<https://twitter.com/dcexaminer/status/1283897659942531072>



\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717064849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283977318755639303>): That's what they want you to believe...

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717042408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283977113729748992>): Bill Barr's dad was involved in the OSS, and gave Mr. Epstein his first job teaching at a school. Not happening.

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717075341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283976520101498880>): The Federal Agencies along with drug dealers, sex traffickers, and various intelligence officers of foreign nations CREATED Big Tech. Why would they go after their own people?

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717045032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283975291526938625>): 🙄

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717042540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283973148648579073>): That won't happen. Whenever you sue one of these tech companies, you sue@where the HQ is. Apple, Twitter & Alphabet would be sued in California. Amazon, for example, would be sued in Washington. You'll never win.

\* [17 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717030238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283959651357335554>): Why would @VICE make an anti-Semitic conspiracy video like this? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ca-C3voZwpM>

\* [16 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716224047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283884880573665281>): We need to liberate ourselves from Their dialectic. Every time we we accept Their frame, we fall for Their tricks. <https://twitter.com/cassandrarules/status/1283881842928529408>

\* [16 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716201321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283851980709023744>): Trust me, you don't want us to do that. <https://twitter.com/eliyahulann/status/1283802299769294850>

\* [16 July 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716180430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1283791563693400065](https://web.archive.org/web/2020071563693400065/)): For The Common Good #FTCG is easy to remember

\* [16 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200717010507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283790730251710464>): @\_whitneywebb , can you possibly shoot me a DM? I'd like to run something past you.

\* [16 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716163331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283786853162930176>): More details on Rabbi Talve:

<https://www.centralreform.org/rabbisusan/>

\* [16 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716163331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283786853162930176>): How did I miss this? "McCloskey destroyed

bee hives on a neighbor's property [...] That neighbor was a synagogue planning to use the honey for Rosh Hashanah. 'The children were crying in school,' said Rabbi Susan Talve. 'It was part of our curriculum.'"

<https://www.dailykos.com/stories/2020/7/11/1959951/-Not-Shocking-News-The-couple-who-waved-guns-at-peaceful-protesters-are-gigantic-a-holes>

\* [16 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200716050710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283613753209229317>): #1 what is this "Vatican II Church" you're

talking about, your Excellency? #2 have you seen the statistics? Fr. Kolster did a detailed survey a while back. You should read it:

[https://onepeterfive.com/new-survey-shows-disparity-of-beliefs-between-latin-mass-novus-or-do-catholics/?utm\\_campaign=shareaholic&utm\\_medium=facebook&utm\\_source=socialnetwork](https://onepeterfive.com/new-survey-shows-disparity-of-beliefs-between-latin-mass-novus-or-do-catholics/?utm_campaign=shareaholic&utm_medium=facebook&utm_source=socialnetwork)

<https://twitter.com/thomasjtobin1/status/1283521462033354752>

\* [15 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200715054740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283276509789200384>): That's a dumb rule.

\* [15 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200715053328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1283273267659276291>): I don't see NEARLY enough articles about

Leslie Wexner.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714180331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1283096432074010625](#)): It's so frustrating the way that everything always becomes about them, even when Christians are the ones being persecuted.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714021712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282859374839570434>): After the introduction, the entire podcast would be an hour long mp3 of silence, since you're redacted. Lol.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714020616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282858924656525313>): @MDeLaBroc1 Yeah, I agree. I'm not that mad.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714013149/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282848299909865473>): Do it, and send me like 5% 🗳️ Dual-Citizen Boomer Republican's will love you.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714013507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282848000084185093>): I understand that this is a performative disavowal, and it's not AS bad as I expected it to be... But a lot of the attacks against Blake were for being "homophobic". Homosexuality is a choice & a behavior, not an immutable characteristic. It's fair game.

pic.twitter.com/jWqrNVbplr

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714013336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282846011522678785>): Haha! I don't think you're stupid enough to espouse his position in a real way hahaha.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714011742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282843171488182272>): It took me like 2 hours to cut it down to 2:20. You're right tho; I forgot about that one.

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714010323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282840489780285442>): Shhhhh! I wanna get him on a podcast, not scare him away!

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714005929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1282839718493917186](https://web.archive.org/web/20200714005929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282839718493917186)): Lmao, well yeah. The world is filled with historical illiterates. Life is a never ending loop of Idiocracy...

\* [14 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714005929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282839718493917186>): Can you help me understand how we went from talking about burning churches in America almost immediately to Kristallnacht and how Hitler persecuted the Jews in Germany? I'm kind of at a loss @ericmetaxas , I don't see the connection... Why don't we do a podcast?

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714000722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282824275930550279>): Actually, I get the impression that Bernie knows exactly what's going on.... [pic.twitter.com/BzD4YYfUig](https://pic.twitter.com/BzD4YYfUig)

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200714003619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282808977445851138>): I know. I work for one of the guys who wrote one of the books about that. You may have heard of it?

<https://fidelitypress.org/jewish-revolutionary-spirit>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713230059/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282805487671676933>): He is frankly the best asset we have in MSM. If he stops telling the truth, his ratings will go down. If he throws Blake Neff under the bus, this means that those of us who have been "cancelled" do not have an ally in Tucker. That would be a sad day.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713230528/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282805917323534342>): Lmao, they're not communists tho big guy. They're not Democrats. They're not Leftists. They're not Marxists... Their name rhymes with "news".

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713230059/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282805487671676933>): Networks care about ratings, but so do Advertisers... Tucker has the highest ratings, yet he is still weathering an advertiser boycott. If you wanted to market your good/service wouldn't you want to reach as many ppl as possible? Fox has reliably stifled any mention of "them".

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713222453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1282800936113573888](#)): Sooner or later, Tucker is going to be fired from FOX. He has been too honest about what is happening in America, too effective at Naming those responsible and exposing their tactics. I am grateful for everything he has done. I pray that God gives him courage & perseverance.

pic.twitter.com/7hkQaWGxAn

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713212008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282783600598024192>): Reality check Rob: You are fighting to promote leftist values, and “conserve” all the gains they have made in the past 50 years.

They don't have nightmares about you, and you don't pose a threat to their agenda; you are the CULMINATION of their agenda. You are a fraud.

<https://twitter.com/robsmithonline/status/1282669899010256897>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713214852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282781711353470979>): Coward has me blocked.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713204542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282774596261994503>): "The first requirement of leadership is that you watch over people in your care... All of that will be forgiven if you protect your people... But, if you do not protect them; You're done. It's over. People will not forgive weakness." - @TuckerCarlson pic.twitter.com/ACV5RLpkil

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713211751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282768557504421893>): SSPX

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713211751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282768557504421893>): Fathers Abbét and Peterson! Always funny to see people I know on twitter haha.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713211245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/128276764111912448>): Physiognomy checks out...

<https://twitter.com/MaryMargOlohan/status/1282764119632941056>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713202353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282766997609238534>): Yeah, I know, but the timeline fits... The story was published right after tucker signed off Friday night, which means CNN

reached out for comment probably a couple of hours before, so I guarantee both Tucker and Blake were aware of what was about to happen. I could be wrong.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713205831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282757242316566534>): Let's GOOOOOOOOOOOOO!

<https://twitter.com/tariqnasheed/status/1282749171796021248>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713204601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282752596646797318>): I'd be cool with that.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713212738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282747440513331200>):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1281967624990134274?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1281967624990134274>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713212738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282747440513331200>): It would be better for @TuckerCarlson to use

his show tonight to go ALL IN, call out FOX for bowing to the mob & announce a new show elsewhere, rather than condemning Blake's ANONYMOUS posts. If anything Blake was INCREDIBLY responsible with the power he had to shape discourse.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713212738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282747440513331200>): Tucker has been the only person on TV fighting

against Neocon wars, immigration, Conservative Inc. & has consistently put #AmericaFirst . He didn't fire Blake Neff, he told him to "go ballistic" to HR. If he throws Blake under the bus tonight he'll lose all credibility.

<pic.twitter.com/j8CHQRq1NG>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713171429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282695142298865665>): UK police actually arrested a 12 year old boy

for saying a bad word on the Internet.

<https://twitter.com/wmpolice/status/1282341956199350272>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713045220/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282534547519934464>): Capitalism is kind of a problem tho my man. I



was in Detroit today... BLM and Masks are only a small part of the problem.  
pic.twitter.com/1zX7CFqFk1

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713043819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282528553754677249>): Dude, no. A) I'm Catholic. B) I don't want a civil war. C) I don't view human beings as useful tools to use as my proxy warriors. Gtfo with this nonsense.

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713040649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282520494378561536>): Wow. @UmarLeelll was right! All I can see are evil White Supremacists at this St. Louis protest....

<https://twitter.com/sirmarchmain/status/1282516744997752832>

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713045722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282516467230138368>): Blue Checks as far as the eye can see...

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713015927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282477798188363776>): Thanks man!!!!

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713004305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282469969725476864>): Lmao, yep

\* [13 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200713011439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282466684431994880>): I don't know how he did it, but he was able to link together three of the worst takes I've ever seen into a one sentence tweet.

This is the guy trying to remove the statue of St. Louis.

pic.twitter.com/ZNp5z7qeac

\* [12 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200712152338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282323633713684480>): Hit me up.

\* [12 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200712152559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282306207089397762>): The Song of Bernadette

\* [12 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200712024023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282139064922255361>): Tomorrow at 6, this is happening again, with

the exception that Umar Lee, and a bunch of commies will be coming to disrupt a peaceful rally. Keep your eyes peeled tomorrow!

<https://twitter.com/stvitus7/status/1282124288183742466>

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711234233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282094721133928448>): Since America is re-instituting segregation and inequality under the law, when can we start discussing oppressing women again?

•No abortion •No vote •No contraception •No college education •No Instagram

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711213543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282060639087845377>): I'm sorry I wasn't born earlier.

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711213543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1282060639087845377>): This is TERRORISM! While we're on the topic,

guess who invented political terrorism? Google: Narodnaya Volya. Every. single. time.

[https://mb.ntd.com/man-drives-car-into-florida-church-sets-fire-to-the-building-with-people-still-inside-police\\_484532.html](https://mb.ntd.com/man-drives-car-into-florida-church-sets-fire-to-the-building-with-people-still-inside-police_484532.html)

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711161436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281984377048772613>): Jewel thief?

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711171342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281983424102793216>): Lamo. Whoops

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711190921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281976764424761344>): The earth is the center of the universe and does not move.

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711164306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281967624990134274>): No he didn't. I think he did the opposite.

@TuckerCarlson was speaking in code last night, because he KNEW what was happening. <https://twitter.com/DackStevon/status/1281760194888970242>

[pic.twitter.com/BdsnJfk3RK](https://pic.twitter.com/BdsnJfk3RK)

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711142023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1281956135713603584](#)):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1281954916559474690?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1281954916559474690>

\* [11 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711182312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281954916559474690>): "Urban business idea: He Didn't Do Muffin!"

Freaking Brilliant. [pic.twitter.com/B7U26zfHtK](https://pic.twitter.com/B7U26zfHtK)

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200711035427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281678827282989057>): Yeah, I've only had a day to work on it and a

total budget of \$0, so im just using my equipment and stuff I already had laying around my apartment.

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710222504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281674932158705664>): Lol yeah, they suck. Ever seen Steve

Anderson's anti-Catholic rants?

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281670746398437376>): I'm not saying BLM did this... What would

happen if a Christian (or anyone for that matter) spray painted a synagogue?

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710214310/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281674558324572162>): Maybe Middletown, Pa? It was originally

posted by @sscjusa .

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223924/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281672539937406978>): Yeah, I think that's a good idea. Stacked

horizontally, one on the left and the right, or lined up like on a bookshelf?

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281669000397758464>): He's a serious guy!

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710203136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281670888006520833>): Lmao.

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1281670746398437376](#)): This is a hate crime, and nobody will be arrested, prosecuted or face ANY consequences for this. In America you can burn churches, vandalize our statues and disrupt prayer groups, but you CANNOT talk negatively about revolutionary movements like BLM, Antifa or critique the ADL. pic.twitter.com/mPHIBKLrou

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281669000397758464>): Finished building a new podcasting setup for @EMichaelJones1 . Whatcha think? pic.twitter.com/gHeP8qZguu

[/status/1281669000397758464](#)): Finished building a new podcasting setup for @EMichaelJones1 . Whatcha think? pic.twitter.com/gHeP8qZguu

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710191723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281592537573187590>): He's a real SERIOUS GUY this Curt Doolittle

fella 😏 He's gonna start the revolution, right after he gets a new pair of pants!

<https://twitter.com/curtdoolittle/status/1281345548675690504>

pic.twitter.com/eTQz6TUXec

\* [10 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200710223443/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281591245765320715>): He's making his own remixes in real-time now

[🔗 https://twitter.com/nationalisttv/status/1281469584118358016](https://twitter.com/nationalisttv/status/1281469584118358016)

<https://twitter.com/nationalisttv/status/1281469584118358016>

\* [9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709225626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281341440212242433>): Very creative & original insult! I don't

understand the hostility YOU have against @NickJFuentes . Nobody tells me who I can and can't criticize, and who's posts I'm allowed to like or share, unless we're talking about the \*ahem\* criminals & racketeer's running the ADL.

\* [9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709213418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281335137033216000>): Henry, it hasn't been "play time" for a very, very

long time. In fact, it's never been "play time" for the Revolutionaries.

"Conservatives" however, have been living in la la land, fueled by dumb CarpeDonktum videos, boomer memes, Q-tard Facebook chats & Sean Hannity.

<https://twitter.com/henryrodgersdc/status/1281312834987663360>

\* [9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709213421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281332501806546952>): That's awesome! Haha! Vince is one of the

best guys we have. It's funny they've even let him last this long.

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709172052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281266090522423299>): @this\_vid

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709192253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281265939460358144>): Tick tock Vince. They're coming for you buddy. <https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1281263371938082819>

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709182753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281265685474299905>): Popper's Paradox: Tolerant societies, in order to remain tolerant, must be intolerant of intolerance. Logical conclusion: "Tolerant Societies" cannot truly exist, therefore we must embrace intolerance. The question we should ask is: What are you willing to tolerate?  
pic.twitter.com/KCT92XQA9G

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709175821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281263721533374464>): We all have compromised our beliefs at one point or another to try and save face and protect ourselves and family. I forgive people when they do things like that out of fear or coercion.

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709165421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281261299662499845>): Driving your car is a HateCrime™  
<https://twitter.com/westvanpolice/status/1280964217172983808>

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709171314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281260639214854144>): If @realDonaldTrump does not stop this ridiculous effort by the SPLC to de-platform @JackPosobiec , one of his most ardent supporters, it will be considered a betrayal of EVERYONE who voted for him in 2016. Either Trump ends Cancel Culture, or Cancel Culture ends America.  
pic.twitter.com/0T67bv1soT

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709171956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281257603004354561>): demoralizing....

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709070302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281119009430286336>): @ElijahSchaffer you should host a debate

about capitalism & the free market, from a Christian perspective. Let me know and I'll help set it up.

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709070302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281119009430286336>): In the words of Fr. Heinrich Pesch "Capitalism is state sponsored usury."

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1281072020160208897>

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709061648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281108768357523461>): Every night, @TuckerCarlson moves the ball closer to the endzone... [pic.twitter.com/8jjhLaS2Ee](https://pic.twitter.com/8jjhLaS2Ee)

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709020656/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281045823623770113>): Acceptance is peace. Acceptance does not mean inaction. It means heroism, because when you know you're fighting against all odds, and you still choose to fight and do your duty for your family and your country every day, hope is still alive.

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709013532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281036229782441984>): Lol.

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709012235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281035641510379523>): God bless you!

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709012326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281035489336791041>): @this\_vid

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709011909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281034569437843460>): I agree. Trust, but verify. Verify again. Double check the verification. Repeat...

\* [ 9 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709012807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281034321206358017>): Did he mention Sheldon Adelson, Bernard Marcus, or Paul Singer? Oh, he didn't? Interesting.... Probably because they're among Trump's top donors.

<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1281032828172619776>



\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709005809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281027183075622912>): I think he's toeing the line.

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709005809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281027183075622912>): Thomas Friedman, Ezra Klein, Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein, Susan Rosenberg... Tucker has Named Them in literally every single segment on his show tonight. It's time to talk about what is happening in our country, and who is responsible. pic.twitter.com/hWiMUpOK3u

\* [ 9 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200709001825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281018624774471686>): Holy shit! @TuckerCarlson's first segment KNOCKED IT OUT OF THE PARK! Come on! It's time to speak up! Where's the clip with @esaagar?

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708233514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1281001035578966017>): Charlie is trying to Cancel @IlhanMN because she's an "anti-Semite". He and other faux-Conservatives are simultaneously "appalled" at the Cancel Culture that has grown like a weed in our country. You can't eat your cake and have it too.

<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1280916540309639169>

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708230520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280999023214768128>): pic.twitter.com/UGg0CymHD9  
<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1280848776836546563>

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708161442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280884728086835202>): @TaylorRMarshall 📱

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708192034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280876544332910592>): Terrible form. Goofy, unbalanced stance. One hand on gun. Homie needs to go to a safety training.

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708152058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280874189180805123>): Lol. I was legit considering voting for him. I just wanna see Idiocracy IRL pic.twitter.com/QM7jagq4H0

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708152014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280873623948087299>): Never mind: "I'm speaking with experts, I'm going to speak with Jared Kushner, the White House, with Biden," says West. RIP.

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708152014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280873623948087299>): Hot take.

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708073335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280766969386590209>): RT @zerohedge: Killing Free Speech In Austria  
<https://t.co/ZGjGhhfi3R>

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708050450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280728881851482112>): This post just gave me AIDS

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708061546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280711568737611776>): Gonna go ahead and bookmark that one...

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708042645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280711044587978758>): Absolutely! Sounds good 😊

\* [ 8 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200708040225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280708662877716480>): "It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city... they will deliver you up in councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues. And you shall be brought before governors, and before kings for my sake..." It will get worse...  
[pic.twitter.com/yJY0NB87Lv](https://pic.twitter.com/yJY0NB87Lv)

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707182939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280521266852777991>): In just a few years, "Christian Supremacist" will be the epithet of the day.  
<https://twitter.com/NationalistTV/status/1280495324738486277>

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707175008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280520631847718916>): Yup!

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707040100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280346313331269632>): The future of America:

pic.twitter.com/5brnfuZw7P

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707034532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280342143014449154>): Not interested in airing it.

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707032051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280338067207880704>): Also, kinda curious why you're not following me anymore. We really hit it off at CPAC, especially after I didn't make a big deal of that thing that happened at Harry's. Keep up the good work man. Hope to hear from you soon @ElijahSchaffer !

\* [ 7 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200707032051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280338067207880704>): Hey @ElijahSchaffer , it's very cool of you to cover this story! What PayPal is doing is criminal. I just don't understand why you aren't giving credit to the original article? Are you afraid because it's written by someone who was "cancelled?"

<https://national-justice.com/national-justice-exclusive-leaked-images-paypal-seminar-reveals-explicit-racial-bias-against-white>

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1280297213470691328>

\* [ 6 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200706211022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280247380877676544>): Just an FYI for everyone looking for @EMichaelJones1 's content: I'll be consolidating the video and podcast sections into the the Podcast Archive. If it's only a podcast, there won't be video. If it was a video, there will be both audio and video.

<https://culturewars.com/podcast-archive>

\* [ 6 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200706170336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280182919672336385>): Its those pesky Antifa Fascists and the Democrats... \*rustles papers off-mic\* They're trying to take away our Freedom and Liberty! \*mouth sounds\*

<https://twitter.com/reallygraceful/status/1280122294422077440>

pic.twitter.com/DYAsfgIfbX

\* [ 6 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200706140949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1280136786640015366>):

<http://dissident-mag.com/2020/01/01/ftn-276-american-mephistopheles-part-1/>

\* [ 6 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200706075327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279978188660183041>): Yup

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705202911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279863111269388288>): This tweet is supposed to make me like Putin more, right? Cause it's working... [pic.twitter.com/3QztCAsNaW](https://pic.twitter.com/3QztCAsNaW)

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705200602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279862719710142465>): Based and Redpilled

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705204933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279816581250527233>): Not true. <https://youtu.be/6OwukXxkWP8>

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705154054/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279800085992353794>): This is epic! [pic.twitter.com/tPm2RjWpno](https://pic.twitter.com/tPm2RjWpno)

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705132821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279755357624111104>): In Europe, definitely. In America, we need freedom of association, subsidiarity, and a complete doing away with groups like the ADL, NAACP, SPLC as well as Hollywood and the media. At that point maybe we could re-evaluate what people want.

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705125340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279754045381541888>): Jesus Christ and His Catholic Church are the only things that can truly heal the racial division & hatred in the US. As long as we're preoccupied with "racism" we'll never be able to understand that this is a struggle against anti-Christ & Satan's seed. [pic.twitter.com/rxsEPSYxIC](https://pic.twitter.com/rxsEPSYxIC)

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705022958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279602154475569153>): It's a tragedy.

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705023121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279601946668777472>): In South Bend there is no 4th of July parade. There is no fireworks display put on by the city. There are no public gatherings or festivals celebrating our founding, our heritage, and our nation. We do have a large turn out for Gay Pride and Juneteenth though. Happy #July4th  
pic.twitter.com/9U496Zl2rm

\* [ 5 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200705004912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279575684415881216>): Black Panther March at Stone Mountain in Georgia.

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704234213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279557887547904000>): It's Stone Mountain, Georgia for anyone wondering. America is headed down a dark path. RIP.

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704234213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279557887547904000>): Yup.

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704232950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279557767783743490>): pic.twitter.com/aMFaS2G5Cz

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704232950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279557767783743490>): There are a lot of tweets saying this is happening in Seattle. I'm seeing things saying this is in Georgia. Either way, this is America, July 4, 2020. pic.twitter.com/xer0JBh6Bq

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704211455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279520892108693504>): Article by @OcotilloRoad . I hope @TuckerCarlson , @TaylorRMarshall , @michellemalkin and @WhiteHovse are paying attention...

\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704211455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279520892108693504>): Father Rothrock, the priest in Carmel, Indiana who took a principled stand against the riots, statue desecration, and new revolution brewing in America has been removed and forced to apologize! This is

the cost courageous men will pay for standing up.

<https://ocotillo.blog/2020/07/04/the-cost-of-courage/>

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704201304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279506644330823680>): The problem is that Americans cannot view geopolitics from the perspective of non-Americans. It's a key perspective that is lacking. People need to be able to admit fault when they exist and help bring clarity to outsiders who don't understand.

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704201304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279506644330823680>): Lmao. I'm literally always right.

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704165500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279456579289591808>): Why are you tweeting articles that are 4 years old? We live in a different world now. Championing "democracy" and "proper patriotism" while decrying "ugly nationalism" as the cause of the world wars... Out of touch... Sorry, not sorry.

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704125224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279395682214989826>): lol I know. They're just annoying.

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704125224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279395682214989826>): People who accuse everyone of being a Duganist 🗑️ <https://twitter.com/hanmariams/status/1279216524532822019>

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704032652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279254108751441922>): Great aesthetics here.

[pic.twitter.com/F4nnvdGcrn](https://pic.twitter.com/F4nnvdGcrn)

\* [ 4 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704013436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279226960040910848>): Oh I absolutely agree. France's involvement was almost PURELY political, not ideological. Helping America meant hurting England. At the same time, I don't think that France would have helped the Americans if their revolution rejected in principle the idea of authority & God.



\* [ 4 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200704001818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279207054704553985>): Lol

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703233135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279192910098030593>): If the American Rev and the French Rev were both animated by the same spirit and those who fought in these wars were Revolutionaries (with a capital R) why would they have switched sides?

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703233135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279192910098030593>): There were also quite a few people who fought in the American Revolution who fought as Counter-Revolutionaries during the French Revolution. Take for example François de Charette, Charles de Bonchamps & Charles de Royrand who fought in the American Rev, and the Vendée uprising. [pic.twitter.com/OGOvZkpiJp](https://pic.twitter.com/OGOvZkpiJp)

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703233135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279192910098030593>): The American Revolution did not seek to do away with God, nor authority. Some of the principles which animated 1776 were certainly erroneous (we are seeing this come to fruition today), but King George (who did not correct Henry VIII's error) abused his authority.

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703233135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279192910098030593>): It's not ironic, it's nuance. I don't do lightswitch brain takes. France 1789 - Central Europe 1848 - Mexico 1910 - Turkey 1914 - Russia 1917 - China 1966... These all have the common thread of rebellion against legitimate authority and Christ. 1776 was not \*exactly\* the same. <https://twitter.com/pentoolunenthu1/status/1279176434720833537>

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703205959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279157204529156096>): Revolution is always the same, and it always ends up with this: [pic.twitter.com/sgnSQTPSg7](https://pic.twitter.com/sgnSQTPSg7)

\* [ 3 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703202129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279146414514278402>): ¿Why did I read this aloud in my head with an accent Español?

\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703185046/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279125058871537665>): Nobody should be under the illusion that “if we just elect this ONE person, he’ll change everything for us.” That was what “conservatives” have fallen for decade, after decade. We ALL need to work, and do whatever we can! Voting for a candidate and watching tv don’t count.


\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703185643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279124113467027464>): He’s a pressure release if you just watch Fox News on your couch drinking beer eating potato chips, while not taking any steps to improve yourself, change your life, and change the political landscape that you can have an influence on. Tucker is not an excuse for inaction.

\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703183815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279122197634863108>): 10 years ago, I was an atheist, I was Liberal, I was a degenerate. In short, I was not a very pleasant person to be around. I changed my life, my worldview, found Christ, and regained control of my life. People change! We have to let people grow, not haunt them with their past.  
<https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1279077293034549248>

\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703163417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279087015875747841>):   
<https://twitter.com/twittereng/status/1278733305190342656>

\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703154600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279076392962064384>): Agree.

\* [ 3 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200703153945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1279076349920116736>): No no, I should have been more clear. I love Tucker. It was supposed to be more of a big if true kinda thing.

\* [ 2 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200702044103/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278549083226017792>): Frankenstein’s monster might be turning against its creator...

<https://twitter.com/dailycaller/status/1278494688937459712>

\* [ 2 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200702033015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278531405379784709>): RT @NickJFuentes: I don't care how well the economy is doing if I have to live in BLM America.

\* [ 2 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200702004953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278489922278744065>): What if we stopped paying our taxes? Our government: •Sends our kids to fight foreign wars •Spies on its own citizens •Does the will of the violent mob •Enables tech censorship •Does not uphold its own laws •Sends billions to foreign countries... Why should we pay for it?

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701223049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278453917093855240>): Depressing for who exactly? Maybe for the oligarchs, but not for responsible gun owners, that's for sure... By the way, I bet that 8.3 million doesn't count firearms purchased from private owners, or new manufactures. I'd quadruple that number 😊  
<https://twitter.com/piersmorgan/status/1278382083837235211>

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701162452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278360253067923459>): X to doubt.

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701163354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278343615656443909>): Today is the Feast of St. Junipero Serra. RT this pic of his statue to trigger Libtard. [pic.twitter.com/LiVtraXb6n](http://pic.twitter.com/LiVtraXb6n)

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701154359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278336508844478465>): Finally.  
<https://twitter.com/disclosetv/status/1278311315916931075>

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701055150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278204296748810240>): Capitalism is state sponsored usury.  
"Freedom" is abused and oligarchs distract people with sexual liberation to create a docile and sterile population that is ultimately reduced to units of economic production and consumption that does not lead to the salvation of souls.

\* [ 1 July  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701040904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1278178593286258689](#)): I already have one with 12k subs. But I haven't made any videos, I use it to make videos for others. I've been thinking about it tho. Idk.

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701040519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278177672418463745>): Sexual Liberation is Political Control. Why

would you subject your "fellow people" to the same kind of psychological warfare the IDF used against the Palestinians? You are no better than the pornographers, abortionists, and moral subverters we are fighting. Get bent FED.

<https://twitter.com/whitestrk/status/1278161967551844352>

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701031243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278163476251279360>): Lol, it's not that bad. Just invite some random

friends you met on Twitter 😊

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701031338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278163167928102925>): Yeah, you're gonna have to watch the interview. I don't think that report was 100%

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701024614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278157493525524480>): Sigh...

<https://twitter.com/johncardillo/status/1278045147167690752>

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701024746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278156474540269568>): In his interview with Tucker? I missed that.

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701010048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278131008966217729>): Mark McCloskey is a national hero.

[pic.twitter.com/Q0liXItENn](https://pic.twitter.com/Q0liXItENn)

\* [ 1 July

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200701003406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278123356374683648>): You said "we have to dispense with identity

politics" and then proceeded to pander to Blcks the entire segment, completely ignoring and alienating whites as if we aren't facing the same problems.

@johnnyburtka , you did the EXACT opposite of what you told Republicans to do.

<https://twitter.com/johnnyburtka/status/1278064366986854403>

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630234447/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278108730484305921>): Please, make sure you tell @BishopDoherty that we stand in support of Father Theodore Rothrock. We need more courageous priests like him to stand up to the mob, and preach the gospel!  
pic.twitter.com/U8LAIR9n8Y

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630223309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278092446346379265>): • De-moralize • De-stabilize • Precipitate Crisis • Normalize Rinse, repeat.

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630212440/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278073915793866757>): Thank you!!

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630211957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1278073872844304386>): Catholics are waking up, and people are starting to notice!  
<https://www.indystar.com/story/news/local/hamilton-county/carmel/2020/06/30/carmel-church-pastor-message-against-black-lives-matter-demonstrators/3284148001/>

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630071802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277863016843939840>): If you disagree with this, you're racist.

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630071131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277861600083554314>): Lol

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630070110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277859040656269312>): We vote to get "conservatives" into power. "Conservatives," once they have attained power, magically become liberal every single time we need them. Why bother voting ever again? Our system is broken. We don't need new politicians, we need a new system.  
<https://apnews.com/c9c6eee97277d6e8e71f568cde830e46>

\* [30 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630062334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277847217018228736>): People who say things like this, will also try to

tell you that there are people who do not need evangelization. They will argue that we have much to learn from our “Elder Bretheren,” and that preaching the gospel to them is inherently “racist.”

<https://twitter.com/catecheezy/status/1277606263740923905>

\* [30 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630042803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277819518149165056>): Oh for sure. What they’ve been doing in STL is inspiring. Pretty sure we’re running a cover story about what’s happening there in the September issue of @CultureWarsMag .

\* [30 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630042803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277819518149165056>): Jim Hoft tho? Isn’t he gay?

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200630000515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277753146622836738>): Bahahaha

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629210735/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277710031941705736>): Bingo

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629205536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277707119509282818>): I’m Italian, trust me.

[pic.twitter.com/JqWeQEs1b6](https://pic.twitter.com/JqWeQEs1b6)

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629205423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277706850776092675>): That’s not Little Caesars, that’s DiGiornio.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1277705296907993089>

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629184802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277672828276551680>): YouTube is doing a purge. @StefanMolyneux was deleted, and @EMichaelJones1 received a strike. Who else got hit today?

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629173645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277655187067408384>): Lmao, I’m perfectly calm! Idk why people think im like red-faced, angrily smashing words into my keyboard.

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629053639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1277467600063168513](https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1277467600063168513)): Nope.

<https://twitter.com/dackstevon/status/1277466406473236488>

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629041003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277452208540393472>): I never want to shoot anything other than paper, and I don't think we're going to see this kinda thing where I live. Self defense is a right tho.

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629041003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277452208540393472>): I'm not tempting fate, but if anyone tries this shit at my home, they aren't getting a warning. They wouldn't even have the courtesy of hearing a round being chambered. Get trained! Be prepared!  
pic.twitter.com/fTdgzrBP5Y

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629035554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277450416419221506>): Epic shit.

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629035146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277448610343456768>): Thank you!

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629033102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277443145953878017>): Let's gooooooooooooo!!!!  
pic.twitter.com/Dku5gO7rKc

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629033008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277441976015740928>): This isn't a counter signal?

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629031820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277440775933001729>): Karen is evolving into her final form:  
pic.twitter.com/WSvk8XGfti

\* [29 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200629004335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277399103249539073>): Haven't seen Fr. Graves since the Camino!

\* [28 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628225130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277373732093386752>): I hope he loses.

\* [28 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628225615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277372515820752904>): pic.twitter.com/f7C70ui0sh

\* [28 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628211321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277347573318246405>): Today, it's statues. Tomorrow it's this: pic.twitter.com/cagAKev3UL

\* [28 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628160239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277269829980954625>): pic.twitter.com/glnlLYs4Qb

\* [28 June 2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201206165833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277267258423853058?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20201206165833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277267258423853058?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): Men fixing women's mistakes. Lol. Every time.

\* [28 June 2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20201206165833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277267258423853058?ref\\_src=twsrc%5Etfw](https://web.archive.org/web/20201206165833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277267258423853058?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw)): Revolution vs. Counter-Revolution pic.twitter.com/H3KJkUdnli

\* [28 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628142718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277245166789832706>): When you see it... <https://twitter.com/beth29842221/status/1277044222869241857>

\* [28 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200628040658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277090575863492609>): Literally me.

\* [27 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200627221004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1277000499074666497>): It's all so tiresome... <https://twitter.com/richardoclear1/status/1276959800446902282>

\* [27 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200627160223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276906820553113600>): Based. How do we get this guy into office? pic.twitter.com/B51YxXq7fc

\* [27 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200627154817/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276904595353145346>): Cool. Calm. Collected. @JackPosobiec is the

definition of grace under pressure in this video. I don't know many people that would have been able to handle that situation without getting killed. He didn't get angry & he didn't back down. Bravo. [pic.twitter.com/ftQklvvoKK](https://pic.twitter.com/ftQklvvoKK)

\* [27 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200627154235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276903763756879872>): RT @StefanTompson: I stand with my friend @JackPosobiec who was outnumbered, surrounded and abused by a group of masked thugs. The signal...

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626220121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276634777949556738>): Libertardian: "Porn isn't addictive." Porn addict:

<https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/11958882/sex-addict-suing-twitch-hot-female-gamers-chaffing/>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626202108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276611192895746049>): Would it be wrong to taunt a black man by saying "I hope your grand children are as white as The Queen of England." I bet he'd take offense.

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626201614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276609874961539072>): This is the kind of person trying to get @McNeilJaden kicked out of college.

<https://twitter.com/ben82471642/status/1276609590856241155>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626192128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276595989453963266>): George Floyd held a gun to a pregnant woman's stomach while he robbed her. He does not deserve to be canonized as a modern saint. @McNeilJaden made a joke, Floyd was a violent criminal, yet somehow Jaden is a piece of shit? GTFO

[https://twitter.com/danie\\_b2/status/1276593063838744576](https://twitter.com/danie_b2/status/1276593063838744576)

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626183438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276582647410671616>): I can't wait for the day that you accidentally say something that offends someone, and a giant mob of people start calling for

"consequences" for you. If we don't stand up to this now, micro-aggressions and "perceived" slights will be grounds to have your entire life ruined.

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626183157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276580930891767810>): "Obscenity" has a legal definition. What @McNeilJaden said was not obscene.

<https://twitter.com/danjahan/status/1276577816721723394>

<pic.twitter.com/iP7ZtMr4Mv>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626182324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276580153192321026>): I know. @McNeilJaden is the one being harrassed! That's what I'm saying! The Student Code of Conduct explicitly protect Jaden!

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626182008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276579355200835587>):

<https://www.k-state.edu/sga/judicial/student-code-of-conduct.html>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626182008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276579355200835587>): People calling for @McNeilJaden 's expulsion from @KState , citing a violation of the Student Code of Conduct. After reading it, there seems to be MORE in there that SUPPORTS Jaden's rights and well being than the opposite. Also, will K-State expel all students with an OnlyFans?

<pic.twitter.com/N5CxX3xazV>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626181346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276577163395960832>): There's nothing there dude. There is however SEVERAL statutes against lewd behavior, and transmission of lewd images or text. So, when is K-State expelling all students with an OnlyFans account? How bout students who use drugs?

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626181627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276575346381533185>): I'm gonna need to see a copy of that, guy. Plz post.

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626180641/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1276575042957185026](https://twitter.com/danjahan/status/1276572624479571968)): Serious question Dan: Where does it say in the “student conduct policies” that making an off color joke is unacceptable behavior. Is being “insensitive” a violation? What constitutes an “insensitive” action? <https://twitter.com/danjahan/status/1276572624479571968>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626165128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276557667906080770>): Kansas State University is really about to expel @McNeilJaden over an edgy joke on twitter dot com. This is a form of terrorism. We shouldn't be de-funding the police. We should be de-funding the Marxist universities. <https://twitter.com/kstate/status/1276551915858472960>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626035658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276362136579645440>): If you said this in 2017, you got called a racist. @AP news says it in 2020 and it's just data. If this makes you concerned, you're suffering from “White Fragility” and intrinsically immoral. If you praise this, you're virtuous and enlightened.

<https://apnews.com/a3600edf620ccf2759080d00f154c069>

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626035353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276359773454315521>): It's simple: The republicans and the democrats are both “leftists,” if you will. The republicans just don't move as fast as the democrats.

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626033610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276357086289461248>): Tucker isn't a psychophant. He's the only one admitting that Trump might actually lose this election. Trump would have blown Biden off back in 2017, now? Listen to what he said again: “[Biden] is going to be your president, because maybe some people don't love me.”

\* [26 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200626033037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276354598324908037>): Wow. @TuckerCarlson is living absolutely rent-free in @realDonaldTrump's brain.

<https://twitter.com/nationalisttv/status/1276352240949788682>

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625211141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276261207591305217>): Many will be scandalized and will betray one

another and shall hate one another. Many false prophets shall rise & seduce many. Iniquity hath abounded, and the charity of many shall grow cold. He that shall persevere to the end, he shall be saved. Matthew 24:6-13

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625211141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276261207591305217>): You'll hear of wars and rumors of wars. Nation shall rise against nation; kingdom against kingdom. There shall be pestilences & famines and earthquakes in places. They'll deliver you up to be afflicted & put you to death. You shall be hated by all nations for my name's sake.

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625165249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276194940574486531>): Lmao

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625125017/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276134061841494016>): Very strong John 2:16 vibes in the former nation of #CHOP . pic.twitter.com/fiwlPtaNNN

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625124611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276131479211442177>): Sorry if I came off harsh. It was early.

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625094551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276087306504593408>): So, this all started weeks ago, and it likely started due to an algorithm that was triggered by language used in the e-books. This likely flagged it for manual review, and whoever in Seattle did this review, probably googled his name, saw the dossier from the ADL and hit delete.

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625094551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276087306504593408>): Jones getting kicked off of Amazon was a process that took about a week. First, an e-book was deleted in January without warning, then last week all the e-books were frozen so we couldn't upload. Then they were pulled, and finally the whole account was de-platformed.

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625094551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276087306504593408>): Frankly? No. I don't think so. I can't fix lightswitch brain syndrome. People want everything to be nice and neat in a way



that fits perfectly into pre-defined categories. Team A is always good, team B is always bad. That's not how it works.

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625051633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276020636981383168>): I guess we're doing this now...

<https://share.par.pw/post/25ae9d7d8ca943fda74fb862afc1b8a3>

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625041944/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276004985940180997>): Score!

\* [25 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200625041944/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1276004985940180997>): Yup

\* [24 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624182546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275855482725507077>): Congrats!!!!

\* [24 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624172730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275839706824048649>): Q: Where do you live? A: In the state formerly known as the "State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations." Q: Oh they changed the name? What's it called now? A: "Rhode Island..." 🤪🌐

<https://twitter.com/NYTNational/status/1275775981832278022>

\* [24 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624155056/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275816294600912896>): We love our cops! [pic.twitter.com/v88VFTpoJO](https://pic.twitter.com/v88VFTpoJO)

\* [24 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624154848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275815826373869570>): He throws the laity under the bus saying it's our job, while at the same time praising Catholic Action because the priests and the laity worked together. All we're asking for is some episcopal backup here, and he kicks it back to us and tells us to do it ourselves.

\* [24 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624125314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275771535370960896>): Thank God the police are still enforcing the law against those evil \*checks notes\* neo-Nazis!

<https://twitter.com/reallygraceful/status/1275770619829895169>

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624124458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275770617585950720>): Wow.

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624031726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275628486665875456>): So: as long as the people who destroy our churches and desecrate our graves are anti-racist philo-semites, everything will be honky dory right?

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624031738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275628152354738177>): "We loudly and unequivocally condemn this racist, anti-Semitic, and anti-Catholic action..." So does this mean from the Church's perspective it is better to be anti-Catholic than to be anti-Semitic, or racist (in that order)? Interesting. Good to know where their priorities are

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624023448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275617822576648193>): Lmao

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624023456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275617562357891073>): Badass.

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624023618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275616770859110400>): Holy crap!!! I hope you get whatever animal did that!

\* [24 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200624004223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275588263277998081>): Mel Gibson is a king!  
[https://www.huffpost.com/entry/winona-ryder-mel-gibson-oven-dodger\\_n\\_5ef1cb5ac5b6da3abcb0c385](https://www.huffpost.com/entry/winona-ryder-mel-gibson-oven-dodger_n_5ef1cb5ac5b6da3abcb0c385)

\* [23 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200623213456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275539758865883138>): It is if you know where to look

\* [23 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200623070704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275322690283409409>): Helloooooo! Welcome to the party!  
<https://twitter.com/raheemkassam/status/1275235573029011461>

\* [23 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200623062418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275311984607723520>): New from Allsup: Paul Howard EXPOSED! Fulton County prosecutor, responsible for charging Officer Garrett Rolfe with murder caught in web of corruption, sexual AND charitable misconduct! <http://dissident-mag.com/2020/06/23/lynching-white-men-is-the-new-american-electioneering-tactic/>

\* [23 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200623011322/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275233945865474048>): Weak. <https://twitter.com/bishopbarron/status/1275206180495855619>

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622224015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275194490278551555>): I was never a talented poet...

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622224015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275194490278551555>): Catholic.

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622222739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275192048484790273>): You don't have to be religious to reject Logos.

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622221259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275188318297370626>): . @wolfblitzer : "There's hundreds of thousands of people coming out to celebrate the end of slavery on !" Also @wolfblitzer : "Orange man endangering the lives of rally goers as Oklahoma sees spike in #COVID19 cases." How dumb do THEY think we are? [pic.twitter.com/IP10WTbTYE](http://pic.twitter.com/IP10WTbTYE)

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622220230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275185204831944705>): I know, right!

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622215207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275183245693509638>): Who are they? <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1275130503926960134>

\* [22 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622161841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1275099197654654976](#)): Sophisticated political discourse in 2020:  
<https://twitter.com/godclosemyeyes/status/1275083339595161600>

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622151527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1275080690506203142>): I always was a Pink Floyd fan...

<https://www.jpost.com/bds-threat/roger-waters-technique-used-in-george-floyds-death-taught-by-idf-632292>

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622040200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274913462750269444>): Yeah, I revisited the thread. Only the first couple were. Lol, my bad!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622040200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274913462750269444>): Lol I missed those. I just saw a long string of awful communist buildings haha

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622040442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274912533980291072>): Lol, I know! This is a game changer! So excited! Thank you! Hope you're well 😊 Talk soon!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622035824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274912236969091072>): Omg kill me

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622035350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274912129414508545>): He was banned. Statement coming tomorrow.

Until then, his books are available at <https://fidelitypress.org>

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622030330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274898942451421184>): "Cuck" is so 2016.

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622015158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274881363154477057>): Lol, we'll get in here man! Haha. I've gotta put together a big little shin-dig for everyone 😊

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622011636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1274871702770647046](https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274871702770647046)): Lacey MacAuley ain't lookin too hot these days...

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274866382354743298>): Spelling is atrocious.

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274865823845421057>): We will! If you are ever in town visiting Blonde, let us know!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274867033100910592>): Thank you!!!! We gotta catch up! It's been too long!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274866618510737408>): Amen! I'll make sure you get an invite to the shower! It'll be lotsa fun!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274866382354743298>): Or her! We'lol find out soon bother!

\* [22 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200622005341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274865823845421057>): Thank you! How's your boy doing?

\* [21 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621201744/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274789225230225410>): Thank youuuu!!!

\* [21 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621194729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274788409203200000>): Thank you @LanaLokteff ! Hope you, @Henrik\_Palmgren , and your kids are doing well!

\* [21 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621194853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274787348346265600>): Thank you Lauren! How is the race for office going?

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621170448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274748552623816707>): BOOM! 😊

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621171116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274746685529436162>): 🎉😄🎉 Thank youuuu! So excited!

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621172026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274747315660652544>): Thanks Pete!!!

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621171640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274747237961261061>): 🥰🇺🇸

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621172231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274746920133709825>): Thanks man!

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621171116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274746685529436162>): I am going to be a dad! #FathersDay2020  
pic.twitter.com/jk6MErsVTn

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621144332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274713389877661697>): "Conservatism" in 2020:  
[https://twitter.com/chadwick\\_moore/status/1274478836378472448](https://twitter.com/chadwick_moore/status/1274478836378472448)

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621024946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274532936235257856>): Imagine writing this tweet and believing it.  
<https://twitter.com/hkrassenstein/status/1274394460261154816>

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621024709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274532093326954496>): No I think you have. God bless ya for that. Seriously. I have to dial it back all the time.

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621023647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274530974517379075>): That's fair. Don't forget your commitment to "conduct [y]ourselves online and in person in respectful, circumspect, and civil ways when engaging anyone with whom we disagree."



\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621023632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274528196755705858>): Yes! Available here:

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/book-products/living-machines>

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621022810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274529476068683777>): I don't think he's suggesting anything. What do you think he's suggesting.

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621023611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274528987746840576>): AK's>AR's Change my mind.

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621023632/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274528196755705858>): That library is hideous.

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1274510621539741697>

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621022223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274527890370105344>): >Monitors situation >Doesn't build wall >More "legal" immigrants than ever >Country on brink of revolution \*Crickets\* >Sips water with one hand "Woaahhh, BASED!"

<https://twitter.com/ryanafournier/status/1274517471500828672>

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621021636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274525821038923778>): YOBA

\* [21 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200621015726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274520115271405569>): I'd probably get sentenced to 400 years in jail.

<https://twitter.com/austyntx/status/1274243441313099776>

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620235052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274488347621306368>): Did you get baptized yet @WhiteHovse ?

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620234935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274488037356048385>): They already are.

<https://forward.com/culture/414769/should-the-quran-and-new-testament-come-with-trigger-warnings-for-jews/>

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620221455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274464294441308171>): Jesus: "Teach ye all nations; baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost." Homosexual Jew: pic.twitter.com/jVMHotBvAG

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620155354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274366549277782018>): I know... I'm a member... I got the email@😞

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620143130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274347241956954114>): I said it was only a matter of time before they came for the Catholics... It's not going to matter how strongly the bishops endorse BLM; they're going to come for them too...  
<https://twitter.com/jrivanob/status/1274185284406480896>

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620142413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274345364808765442>): Lmao

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620034258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274183862415962112>): It sounds like a war zone outside of my apartment right now. Fireworks non stop for hours. Called the cops like 3 times. No sirens, no response.

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620033457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274182547422040064>): Yup.

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620033457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274182547422040064>): This is probably more symbolic of the fact that freemasonry is no longer the avant garde of the revolutionary movement... The revolution eats its own.

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620033554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274182116658552833>): John 8:44

\* [20 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200620020744/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274160278188503040>): The Western democracies have two options:

Zionism or Bolshevism. FPÖ, GOP, UKIP, PVV, PDP–Laban, PSL etc. all appeal to Nationalist tendencies, while pulling a Zionist bait and switch. FPÖ promised to end immigration by saying that “the immigrants are the real anti-Semites”...

<https://twitter.com/wordbearer008/status/1274153164737056768>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619235355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274127460939030528>): This graph is missing the entire right hand side of the image! Where is the rest of it?

<https://twitter.com/drvox/status/1274054196527063046>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619235101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274126757113860096>): Why does this organization have ANY credibility at this point? The United Nations and NATO should both be dissolved.

<https://twitter.com/ungeneva/status/1274007783864627201>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619171133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274026542323113985>): Fr. Daniel Moloney was fired from his post at M.I.T. and thrown under the bus by @bostoncatholic for stating in an email that George Floyd "had not lived a virtuous life." Bishop O'Malley's letter said Moloney's comments "were wrong." This is a disgrace.

<https://newbostonpost.com/2020/06/17/m-i-t-catholic-chaplain-forced-out-over-email-message-about-george-floyd/>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619170009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274023837265428481>): I distinctly remember some sort of protest way back in 2017, where protestors claimed that if they didn't stand up for Confederate statues it would only be a matter of time before they came for Washington. They were proly just crazy Nazis though... Oh wait...

<https://twitter.com/jessekellydc/status/1273942316500353025>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619165119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274020099096281090>): More white supremacist agitators caught on camera... [pic.twitter.com/2fNDXzR9PM](https://pic.twitter.com/2fNDXzR9PM)

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619164311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274019293814980608>): What are the odds that the guy who was killed

in Atlanta (after he drunkenly stole a police taser and pointed it at the cops) would have done an interview with an activist media outlet just months before his death? Makes you think. [pic.twitter.com/2H7iERSzA7](https://pic.twitter.com/2H7iERSzA7)

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619163800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1274017797190934528>): This makes me want to really dig into the history of the slave trade and learn more about the people responsible.

[pic.twitter.com/wtzDTS1J0c](https://pic.twitter.com/wtzDTS1J0c)

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619045514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273840395500355584>): You need to interview @EMichaelJones1 . He just finished a piece on the George Floyd situation and the riots.

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619041813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273830376440500224>): The America Conservative hasn't listened to the American Mephistopheles deep dive yet.

<https://twitter.com/amconmag/status/1273827596380319745>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619041909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273829012603838465>): And then they came for the Catholics...

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1273828131535753221>

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619015230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273793344741822464>): Take some pictures so we can post them on his twitter etc. Enjoy!

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619014117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273791524782977024>): No. I actually had no idea that he was giving a speech until about 3 hours ago...

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619014808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273791375457353729>): Not anymore. I've been toying with the idea of making videos tho...

\* [19 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619005657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273781173836296192>): ?

\* [19 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619010135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273781051630985216>): Wow. Happy to hear there are still Catholic schools in this country that are willing to stand on Christian principles. It's not the church's job to conform to your lifestyle, it's your job to conform your lifestyle to the church. If you are unwilling to do so, leave.

\* [19 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200619002651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273771308237627392>): . @JDVance1 is knocking it put of the park on @TuckerCarlson right now.

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618224035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273745771221917697>): Funny how that works, isn't it?  
<https://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/.premium-how-israel-became-exempt-from-the-global-reckoning-over-racism-1.8931513>

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618173450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273669853879156739>): Repeating a slogan over and over again is not an argument. Repeating a slogan over and over again is not an argument. Repeating a slogan over and over again is not an argument. Repeating a slogan over and over again is not an argument. pic.twitter.com/xkHgKysX0v

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618165320/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273656773275156481>): Defund the @USCCB !

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618161207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273647625078747136>): Lol 🤔 Not so much.  
pic.twitter.com/qUXSCLUbwI

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618161518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273646292925849602>): This is awesome. Where from?

\* [18 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618155851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273645691206873088>): Here's an interesting new website: Palestine is Here is a research database tracking Israeli military ties to American local

government, police departments, corporations, and academic institutions. Guess which police departments are listed... <https://palestineishere.org/>

\* [18 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618154303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273640082080227334>): This is possibly the most incoherent video I've ever seen posted on the internet. Come on @Timcast . You really need to do some research, use your brain, and come to an actual understanding of the things you're talking about. <https://youtu.be/bIHvuqe9Vfk>

\* [18 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618145501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273625234181144576>): Why haven't they done this to Seattle yet? <https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1273622596416942081>

\* [18 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618063638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273503743116480512>): Let it be noted that Ryan Adams is an honorable mention on this poll.

\* [18 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618062806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273501719683612672>): Quick music poll:

\* [18 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200618035612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273462380299718656>): Noooooooooo!

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617231008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273391881834106880>): That doesn't change the fact that the nuclear family is not a "homosexual union," and it isn't single parents. The nuclear family is NOT a mistake. It's God's plan for human life on earth. It is fundamentally a reflection of the Trinity.

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617231008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273391881834106880>): I agree that we've become atomized and that's a bad thing, and we SHOULD have closer family ties, but in today's day and age, the nuclear family means a man, a woman and their kids. Nuclear families can have good or bad relationships with their extended family...

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617230343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1273389612367589377](#)):

<https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/03/the-nuclear-family-was-a-mistake/605536/?fbclid=IwAR0gQb4TfHWmhNipVMH00z2pBA6C50f3KUcMNHIGXdKSRNYGI2NhtLYZo68>

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617230343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273389612367589377>): A story in two parts:

[pic.twitter.com/CYD3Shzj33](https://pic.twitter.com/CYD3Shzj33)

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617222914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273380085773582341>): Not as much as Jewish supremacy. Black

people don't control the media, the government, Hollywood, academia, intelligence agencies, banking systems etc.

<https://twitter.com/libertyhangout/status/1273352224366878720>

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617190227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273327149085339648>): What's good @SohrabAhmari ? Why am I

blocked? [pic.twitter.com/QsnuKyYzx6](https://pic.twitter.com/QsnuKyYzx6)

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617190227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273327149085339648>): No. And shame on @SohrabAhmari for

blocking me. We should not be afraid to have a dialogue about our ideas, but clearly, Mr Ahmari doesn't believe in dialogue.

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617152038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273272434276405248>): It's probably one of his most positively

received podcasts. EVERYONE loves and needs more of these kinds of discussions.

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617152254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273271485856124930>): tfw \$4 BILLION just isn't enough.

<https://twitter.com/weabooscholar/status/1273264003347820545>

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617030153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273074042690510849>): Dave and I have always had good little back

and forths. I highly recommend researching his work, and I highly respect him for his fearless search for truth.

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617025256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273073231201800194>): Lol. Don't google any of @DavidColeStein 's videos. Absolutely 😏 don't 😏 do 😏 it.

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617022459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273070855199903744>): When was the last time one of /our guys/ got a quarter of a million views in 13 hours? I've got a hint: it's NEVER happened. We are nonviolent, and we're completely censored. The media is barking up the wrong tree on this one. <https://youtu.be/IXoGzJZw4Z4>  
pic.twitter.com/llyPoV0xvo

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617022459/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273070855199903744>): For years, those of us aware of the inherent problems with forced diversity, LGBT's, erasure of history etc. have been smeared as "racist neo-Nazis." Firearm enthusiasts are now the target of "Boogaloo" smear, except they're libertarians, have guns, and there are millions of em.

pic.twitter.com/nXyPZtpakw

\* [17 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200617014955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1273066095839240192>): Yea

\* [16 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200616202042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272955563190751233>): •They attacked him •They said they were going to kill him If that dosent justify the use of force in self defense, I don't know what does. <https://twitter.com/meganrabundis/status/1272735796949213184>

\* [16 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200616022100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272712985702776832>): 2016 Vs. 2020

pic.twitter.com/4ncJOZIWfl

\* [16 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200616021514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272712288127123456>): That's actually a nice AK. Looks like a

Romanian w/ under folding stock, but I could be wrong.

pic.twitter.com/Kd6vSSN9iy

\* [16 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200616010329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272693136477827073>): Lol

\* [16 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200616003241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272687291924963330>): Mask off: pic.twitter.com/vyqls6V0kK

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615170824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272573626580156417>): And they still haven't answered my question...

pic.twitter.com/dneNaMWHZc

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615171345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272574095205507074>): I would pay money to watch this, or to debate

@charliekirk11 myself. What do you say Charlie? We can have a sophisticated discussion any time you like. Name the time and place and I'll be there.

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615170824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272573626580156417>): Good luck @McAllisterDen ! I don't think

they're interested...

<https://twitter.com/McAllisterDen/status/1272514511254237184>

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615154812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272553476770455553>): Amen.

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615141946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272534267894149122>): RT @zoomer\_levith: E. Michael Jones

vindicated again

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615024457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272359081999818753>): Ok, this has got me livid. When you start

messing with Mom, it gets real personal, real quick.

<https://twitter.com/aoife93494677/status/1272273825326120964>

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615024053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1272358299036536834](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272358299036536834)): I actually haven't read much Rousseau... I've read some histories of the Revolution that delve into him, and I've skimmed Emile, but nothing substantial.

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615023728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272357283423555584>): Equality is a false god.

<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1272355169078935552>

\* [15 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200615002705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272324189006020608>): I kneel only before God. I will not submit.

<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/06/15/you-will-bend-the-knee/>

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614184047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272233590378594306>): LMAO. This is accurate:

[pic.twitter.com/kwOVtfQfIN](https://pic.twitter.com/kwOVtfQfIN)

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614045337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1272029403678195713>): RT @realDaveReilly: #IStandWithTuckerCarlson

<https://t.co/sr91OZ4wYy>

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614023135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271991753231474689>): I think that stands, but their being a bastard

likely preceded their being a cop.

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614022114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271989398003949570>): No. We can absolutely admit that the

militarization of the police force has been a bad thing. We can also look at the reasons WHY this happened. Ultimately, you're likely gonna find the same cause...

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614021255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271988417245712384>): Once again, Philadelphians step up to the

plate. #PhillyStrong

[https://twitter.com/ur\\_ninja/status/1271956591605092355](https://twitter.com/ur_ninja/status/1271956591605092355)

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614020815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1271986936908046339](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271986936908046339)): Yeah, I've been saying it's coming for years now...

\* [14 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200614012525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271974511156645889>): Homeless guy? Death Squad. Armed Marxist Revolution in Seattle & mass riots and looting in major cities? Port-A-Johns, free utilities, positive media coverage and support from elected officials. America doesn't exist anymore.

<https://twitter.com/imamofrebellion/status/1271708446832934912>

\* [13 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200613232055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271942558923534336>): Ok, this is epic.

[https://twitter.com/rt\\_com/status/1271940413717241857](https://twitter.com/rt_com/status/1271940413717241857)

\* [13 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200613183630/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271871790739009536>): Why?

<https://twitter.com/usembassyseoul/status/1271745321631006721>

\* [13 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200613171239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271849509115625473>): #IStandWithTuckerCarlson

[pic.twitter.com/sr91OZ4wYy](https://pic.twitter.com/sr91OZ4wYy)

\* [13 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200613002838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271597332535050242>): Just here for the ratio.

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200613001149/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271592845070290944>): Inspirierend!

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612230301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271576915317587968>): This is gay. Defund @CCharitiesUSA !

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/catholic-charities-of-san-francisco-archdiocese-promotes-pride-month-genital-cookies>

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612214110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271543345828028417>): Surprise! Vigano's "Deep Church" surfaces to

attack and discredit him after his letter was RT'd by Trump. Vigano has clearly hit a nerve... <https://twitter.com/americanmag/status/1271383747389272066>

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612155545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271461938338422784>): #IStandWithTuckerCarlson

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612151759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271461754976043009>): RT @EMichaelJones1: The police leave; a

warlord takes over. The Capital Hill Autonomous Zone runs out of food and descends into anarchy in...

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612032021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271275249057890305>): Sex work is not legitimate work.

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1271273846176395264>

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612023633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271269853039558657>): If you are angry about what is happening, find a

different outlet for that energy.... Family, prayer, networking, prepping, exercise etc. are all more productive for both you and fellow dissidents than grabbing a gun and making a big mistake. Do not be an idiot!

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612023633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271269853039558657>): People are saying things like "someone should

go to Seattle and [fill in the blank]." ABSOLUTELY DO NOT DO THIS! Let them handle themselves, the revolution always eats its own. People who take the cause of "justice" into their hands, frequently dispense the exact opposite.

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612023633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271269853039558657>): Ok. I didn't think I needed to do this, but clearly

some of you need to hear it: Yes, we're living through a VERY tumultuous time. Yes it can be scary. Yes, we're all angry for one reason or another... This does not give you the right to take "justice" into your own hands.

\* [12 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612022814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271267507052183552>): No. Absolutely do not do that. Leave these

people alone!



\* [12 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612020450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271246752973230086>): As far as I know? Yes. Kushner thinks that it will help him win the black vote if they just let them do whatever they want.

\* [12 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612015217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271245109288452098>): Loud and clear: White Lives Don't Matter in #Seattle . #Chaz #chazseattle #SeattleAutonomousZone pic.twitter.com/NycssyAhom

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200612000303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271228505485905923>): Ad money shouldn't dictate editorial policy. @TuckerCarlson is a BIG problem for Vulture Capitalists like Paul Singer, and neo-Liberal "free market" worshipping phonies like Shapiro, and fake conservatives Kirk the Kochsucker. Don't let him be silenced! <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-06-11/tucker-carlson-sees-adv-ertiser-exodus-after-black-lives-comment>

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611221321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271199411604008961>): You and me both.

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611204213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271172694726381568>): Twitter is kinda nice rn. I can always count on @WhjteHouse and @rooshv to reset the TL when things are kinda nutty. Thanks guys 😊 pic.twitter.com/YFYhJ2Qzu5

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611183337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271133989164761100>): Don't worry guys! Trump is Monitoring the Situation! <https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1271131218348699648>

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611191106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1271133521248161794>): "The Left" <https://twitter.com/mattwalshblog/status/1271104132150169600>

\* [11 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611015314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270895984235745280>): This is straight out of the playbook of the

February Revolution of 1917 in Petrograd. I wouldn't be surprised to see this happen in other places in the near future. The capitulation of the authorities will only embolden these Revolutionaries. pic.twitter.com/XXV0PXI0t9

\* [11 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200611005922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270880454581915648>): Based.

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610200750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270799570746970112>): And that stands for what?

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610193348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270801357616959489>): @suitkurapika Ant that stands for what?

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610200750/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270799570746970112>): Just in case you need to shoot some dope

while you're LARPING at the #CapitalHillAutonomousZone

<https://twitter.com/suitkurapika/status/1270798803163987974>

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610194250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270780720693338112>): Nobody has special DNA.

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610194250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270780720693338112>): The Jews told Jesus that they were special

because they shared Abraham's DNA, that they were his seed. Christ says "You are of your father the devil, and the desires of your father you will do."

<http://drbo.org/x/d?b=drb&bk=50&ch=8&l=31-45>

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610144730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270715108281311233>): What about one of these days at a more

reasonable hour? Between 12-7 pm? I'm a night owl for sure, but my office is right above my bedroom and my wife has work early in the morning.

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610051912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270583203510747142>): @TheRalphRetort

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610051912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270583203510747142>): I'm always game, but I don't have a platform.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610045626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270578604825608192>): Lol

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610045626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270578604825608192>): Rick Rubin invented hip hop. Ice Cube is a hip hop artist. Cube shares meme, called anti Semite, now he's sharing anti-Nazi memes, to appease people like Rick Ruben and other music execs. Not a tough line of logic to follow.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610045249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270577606585470981>): After Ice Cube shared a photo of a mural, and being dragged by the media as an anti-Semite (something they've been doing to him since 1991, he's trying to pander to the people in charge of the music industry so that he can save face. Being called an anti-Semite can ruin you.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610045249/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270577606585470981>): I'm saying I didn't bring it up. I agree with Ice Cube in so far as this is a class conflict being disguised as a race conflict so that the rulers can mobilize the people to come to their defense, but if you name the people involved, invariably you get called an anti-Semite.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610044023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270576521967738881>): RT @realDaveReilly: @TheAndrewMeyer The problem is that the people who taught the cop how to kneel on George Floyd's neck, the people fundi...

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610043547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270574408227315713>): [pic.twitter.com/F1t1CJbhUO](https://pic.twitter.com/F1t1CJbhUO)

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610043547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270574408227315713>): Try again man. I didn't do this: [pic.twitter.com/olEyqxP44k](https://pic.twitter.com/olEyqxP44k)

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610042222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270570828195868672>): I'll set up a convo between you and Dr. Jones if you like! We've had good conversations ourselves. Everyone who knows me knows I'm not "obsessed" or "hateful" I just don't give a crap about PC culture and abiding by social taboos, and I'm willing to say things.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610041650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270567347389116422>): Why don't you guys paint "Black Lives Matter" on the the 700 block of Eastern Parkway in Crown Heights. Can't wait to see how that goes over... <https://twitter.com/cnnpolitics/status/1270560082896568320>

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610040235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270564850293510144>): Ha. Literally laughed out loud.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610040235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270564850293510144>): Wow, I didn't realize Columbus was a Confederate general. I learn something new every day. <https://twitter.com/cbs6/status/1270526933772709888>

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610032052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270555959916670976>): The problem is that the people who taught the cop how to kneel on George Floyd's neck, the people funding BLM, the people who founded Antifa, and the people attempting to start a race war in America via the media are all the same, and we are not supposed to see or say anything.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610031810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270554842763792386>): Yup. Let's set it up.

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610025557/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270549872710750208>): Absolutely. I'll do it as soon as they do the same. <https://twitter.com/theandrewmeyer/status/1270545772463833090>

\* [10 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610021933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270539618203701248>): 48 hours after posting an allegedly "anti-Semitic" meme, @icecube attempts to save face, but I don't think

@RickRubin will be giving him a call anytime soon. I think the music industry J's are still salty about his 1991 record "Death Certificate."

<https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1991-11-02-ca-735-story.html>

<https://twitter.com/icecube/status/1270411915676708865>

\* [10 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200610010227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270519059466108929>): North Idaho

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609201104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270447515217940480>): 100% agree. Reform is not abolition. The protestors are seeking abolition.

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270447274628452352>): Yes, things are getting more and more dangerous, violent and volatile, but that does not legitimize the use of the tactics of the enemy. We need to reject the dialectic being presented to us by the media, and find a different way through, and we must remain virtuous.

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270447274628452352>): The police should not be trained to use tactics used by the Israeli Military against the Palestinians. The police should not be getting training from the ADL. But, so long as the black/white conflict narrative is ascribed to, the ones TRULY responsible will remain invisible.

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270447274628452352>): An good point I'd like to emphasize after a little back and forth with @KANTBOT20K : We need to remember that the rioters, the looters and the protestors are being used as proxy-warriors. They are just following the social programming and engineering.

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270444264141586433>): History Repeating...

<https://twitter.com/paxchristus0/status/1270421936854704132>

\* [9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270442999432876034>): Now, THAT woman is probably a saint...

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609200319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270442999432876034>): I agree. I rarely find myself disagreeing with

you. But, getting kinda hot on Twitter and going out and rioting are completely different. Nobody freaked out when this happened:

<https://www.foxnews.com/us/the-latest-police-say-woman-was-killed-for-refusing-sex>

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609194828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270440994786480129>): You're probably right. But I stand by that this

circus of a "Christian" funeral which is being conducted, broadcasted, amplified and coordinated by Jews is making a mockery of what Christians believe. They have forged a revolutionary religion masquerading as "Christian".

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609194209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270439925222191104>): Well, that's probably one of the big differences

between catholics and protestants. TBH I don't get exposed to many protestant services very often, so there may be an element of culture shock involved in how they depict the departed, as opposed to how catholics treat it.

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609194109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270440294006296578>): There have been over 170 incidents of shots

fired in the past week as well. This \*IS\* scary shit man.

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609194109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270440294006296578>): Not sure which video that was... I mean, theres

definitely a lot of disinfo happening, and I don't want to contribute to it, but at the same time, there have been protests every day for a week 1 block away from my house calling for the destruction of the police dept.

\* [ 9 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609194209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270439925222191104>): The halo? Calling him a "Ghetto Angel". C'mon.

There are real saints living in the ghettos. There are real black saints that should be elevated and respected... Charles Lwanga, Blessed Fr. Tolton, St. Martin De Porres...



\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609193519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270438949627052033>): This sham of a funeral service isn't the doing of George Floyd. It's the doing of the media, of revolutionary race hucksters, and forces of evil that want to see good people murdered. This is scary man.

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609193519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270438949627052033>): This isn't about punching down, or "making fun of a poor dead criminal." To be a saint, means to lead a life worth imitating. It means being a Catholic, and demonstrating heroic virtue. I'm not saying that George Floyd is condemned to hell. But I am saying that this mocks God.

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609192715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270436199916855297>): So now what? George Floyd is now a saint? If I hold a gun to a pregnant woman and die high on drugs, will I become a saint too? God will not be mocked. [pic.twitter.com/56AfEyPVfq](https://pic.twitter.com/56AfEyPVfq)

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609173930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270405498676879367>): That's not all they removed...

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609172714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270387758251606017>): He can only see half of the story.

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609164325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270386825778135040>): He held a gun to a pregnant woman's stomach while he robbed her. What the f\*\*k is wrong with you @DanCrenshawTX ? <https://twitter.com/dancrenshawtx/status/1270369463385251840>

\* [ 9 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200609013959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270165615827988481>): are being directed and used by the same people that brought them to America as slaves. This Revolution will lead to nothing but death, destruction and total social chaos to both Black and White communities, while those responsible laugh all the way to the bank.

\* [ 8 June 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608215524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1270083653436092416>): There's ANOTHER #BlackLivesMatter protest

in South Bend today. Today calling for the defunding and deconstruction of @southbendpolice . They say @SBMayorMueller is “passively racist” and that “color blind people” aren’t “useful” to their struggle. It’s all so tiresome.

pic.twitter.com/mrzKIRH6sw

\* [ 8 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608181045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269989118014078976>):

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1269986124363116545>

pic.twitter.com/CZehJ04j0A

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608085838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269735533066027013>): Ew, gross. I don’t know much about the Black Hebrew Israelites so, I’m probably in need of education.

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608085838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269735533066027013>): pic.twitter.com/zUG59wZj3I

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607231444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269735147399720961>): Uhm, idk man. They resist the elite\*, anti-Gay,

proud of their people... They’re definitely heretics, but idk if they’re commies.

Purple pulled. They need to read that 1991 book...

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608183514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269734280902606850>): We wuz fascists... pic.twitter.com/2PhfxkCAfa

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608011722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269680132123435008>): Same

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607190408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269677471714152448>): An Irish friend of mine sent me this video of a Catholic Church in Dublin...

While the Communists agitate in the streets by the thousands, the churches are empty and strictly enforcing Fauci’s social distancing.

  pic.twitter.com/xEJYigKzgS

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200608020714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269670176460603393>): From what I can tell, Colston is one of the few

slave traders who was a gentile. This explains why their handlers actually allowed to tear it down

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607213209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269506816762875904>): He hasn't downloaded the latest firmware update... <https://twitter.com/bishopoftyler/status/1269457446411567104>

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607165436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269486376141107200>): There's something very familiar about all the fellow white people here. Just can't put my nose on it... <https://twitter.com/icecube/status/1269277079914209282>

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607135018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269441901675020288>): Lol.

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607170301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269437978683813888>): Yeah, kinda. I don't even know who that guy is tbh.

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607012129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269437817605799937>): We were supposed to have flying cars 5 years ago. Instead, this is what we get: [pic.twitter.com/a2jluo8Bd0](https://pic.twitter.com/a2jluo8Bd0)

\* [ 7 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607173716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269436643628462081>): Coward. We need to break taboos if we want to pursue the truth. That means putting yourself on the line and showing courage. We must be prepared to become social heretics and brave enough to accept that persecution. Doing this will encourage others to stand up too. <https://twitter.com/adamcarolla/status/1269282412393050112>

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606011808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269051121152282625>): Yes

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200607122921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269049882641383425>): With all of the protests happening across the globe, I would like to use my platform to AMPLIFY a BLACK voice. Whether you

are Black or White, I think Dr. Tony Martin has an important message of TRUTH that needs to be shared! PLZ RT! [pic.twitter.com/4J3q7xzGAD](https://pic.twitter.com/4J3q7xzGAD)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606023122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269037082510536706>): I've had enough. Headed home. None of the black people from the hood turning out; most there were self hating whites, LGBT's and commie/Antifa types. It's an open air revolutionary rally. There won't be any violence here because #SouthBend is already conquered territory. [pic.twitter.com/M5DlyVINy1](https://pic.twitter.com/M5DlyVINy1)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606025423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269033311323725828>): Protestors chant "All Cops Are Bastards." [pic.twitter.com/3KRvBdcLDI](https://pic.twitter.com/3KRvBdcLDI)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606235941/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269031580825194496>): Not much going on here at the South Bend Black Lives Matter rally. [pic.twitter.com/vkSK9E8x5Z](https://pic.twitter.com/vkSK9E8x5Z)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606030936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269030691079102467>): Typical chants etc. [pic.twitter.com/HJHaSIIx0](https://pic.twitter.com/HJHaSIIx0)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606033554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269029456905154566>): 90% of the people at the BLM South Bend protest are white. [pic.twitter.com/ZRESHLgYJ2](https://pic.twitter.com/ZRESHLgYJ2)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606192803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1269015954572357632>): @RealCaseyH hey, can you shoot me a DM?

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606151842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268971907661078531>): According to the scanner, the shooter was a black male, and the victim is a black male with a GSW in the "Gluteus Maximus"... There are shootings FREQUENTLY in this neighborhood. [pic.twitter.com/AWARwvZVZx](https://pic.twitter.com/AWARwvZVZx)

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606151842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268971907661078531>): Just heard about 20 shots fired in South Bend,

to the south of the Police Station. Scanner said it was a black male on Kemble Avenue. One confirmed wounded. If anything more interesting happens, I'll update... Black Lives Matter rally in 4 hours.

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606032628/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268914991391965188>): Not participating in your dialectic; that's what.

<https://twitter.com/jvplive/status/1268744586773422080>

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200606013136/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268914505687412737>): Do bears sh\*t in the woods?

<pic.twitter.com/oXhvAUYqWk>

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200605144532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268902018455920642>): Treason is punishable by death. It's time for

LAW & ORDER. <pic.twitter.com/FrXQo5ZN91>

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200605043907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268764263851704322>): RT @KaitMarieox: The one good thing about these protests is that they've effectively canceled pride month 🌈

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200605024749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268734977459605505>): And we all know the riggers.

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1268733303915413504>

\* [ 5 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200605024909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268733231878344708>): F\*\*k you.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604224758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268675548794048518>): They're not "looters," that's racist! Instead call

them "Wealth Redistributors." And they're not "riots" they're "uprisings."

Democratic Socialists of America normalize the destruction of America... via

@HowleyReporter & @NationalFile .

<https://nationalfile.com/exclusive-caught-on-tape-democratic-socialists-of-america-trains-protesters-to-be-pro-looting-and-rioting/>

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1268409887547183109](https://web.archive.org/web/20200604052313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268409887547183109)): Lol, I was trolling man. I was literally walking home from @EMichaelJones1 's place after filming and interview and ran into them. It was funny. They had no clue who I was, and then they tried to get me banned. Relax.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604052313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268406402588049410>): Lol.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604045609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268383782970810369>): Do not be duped by @charliekirk11 's new statistics Schtick. Don't forget that just a few months ago, he called people citing the same statistics "white supremacists" and "racists". Kirk is a limited hang out that promotes the interests of zionists, users and pornographers.

pic.twitter.com/oryYVnXtQs

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604035044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268381232469082112>): Don't think so?

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604031856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268381125199761410>): Lololol

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604025801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268376433346445319>): RT @CharlieKlrk: Trump isn't doing enough.

We need to arrest these animals!

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604044525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268375840880033794>): Just kicking back, enjoying some White Claws while the world burns... pic.twitter.com/tnAuazViCn

pic.twitter.com/tnAuazViCn

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604033527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268374827078955013>): Yeah, I'm moving to CDA.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604025934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268371330543558658>): Prolly <http://newadvent.org>

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604033040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1268370208164655104](#)): Lol I know. I have a lefty twitter account, and I have known every major happening for the past 4 years before it happened. Nothing on the radar with this one. South Bend isn't a good venue for this kind of action.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604025815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268369487956500480>): Lol. You should consult your rule book dude! I think there's something in there around chapter 39? Welcome to the club. You're not gonna win a defamation suit. I've been in one for 3 years. No justice.

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604025432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268368933263937538>): This whole "bus loads of Antifa coming to riot and loot in South Bend" thing is looking more and more like a dumb Q-tard disinfo campaign. The next protest isn't even scheduled until Friday. This isn't helping us win the culture war.

<https://twitter.com/grandma3650/status/1268350556017504265>

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604032545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268366115530563584>): Why is this happening in LONDON?

<https://twitter.com/ronniechopra1/status/1268265024587534343>

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604020807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268350992866783235>): So it looks like Twitter has rolled out their new reply limiting feature...

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604013226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268350626951503878>): Sooooo, George Floyd had Coronavirus when the cops detained him... Doesn't that mean he died of Coronavirus?

<https://www.startribune.com/george-floyd-autopsy-report-released-he-tested-positive-for-covid-19-in-april/571000102/>

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604012820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268333380136919041>): Just went for a walk downtown... My bullshit detector is going off...

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604041620/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1268339415648219141](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268339415648219141)): Is there any proof of this? An email? A tweet? A post to their website? Anything other than hearsay?

\* [ 4 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604012820/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268333380136919041>): Big if true...

<https://twitter.com/veritanurse/status/1268305681058344961>

\* [ 3 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603180945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268243490699345920>): RT @rooshv: Meanwhile in Coeur d'Alene,

Idaho... <https://t.co/LiljFTNTGf> <https://t.co/13uvgzVbpq>

\* [ 3 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200604031637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268188924482125824>): You're not going to see this on @CNN . These riots need to be put down today! No more! [pic.twitter.com/KZlcfSaN8l](https://pic.twitter.com/KZlcfSaN8l)

\* [ 3 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603054138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268047229862006787>): LMAO

<https://twitter.com/80sredky/status/1267961620921298944>

\* [ 3 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603065903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1268005333437485056>): When two-timing, boot licking, Israel First

swamp creatures start taking shots at you, rest assured that you're on the right path! God bless @TuckerCarlson ! He's the ONLY honest news anchor on TV.

<https://twitter.com/sebgorka/status/1267986446880817153>

\* [ 3 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603052137/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267975399574773761>): Holy crap. Tucker is calling out the

international bankers, and abortionists. "This is class war disguised as race war.

They keep us distracted so we don't think about how much interest they are charging." Who's got the clip!?

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603045336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267942855416348672>): We all good fam 😊

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603033244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267963593573662722>): The Black Lives Matter protest in South Bend

was uneventful. Just concerned citizens coming together to make the world a better place... 🙄 pic.twitter.com/5PU9ENjzEI

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603045336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267942855416348672>): Protestors gathering in #SouthBend ...

pic.twitter.com/TPnq2w8hsw

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200602230607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267942225301905410>): Where

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603012919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267876293581946880>): Washington's archbishop called Trump's visit to the shrine "reprehensible." I don't understand how visiting a Catholic could be

"Reprehensible."

<https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/jpii-shrine-says-trump-visit-long-scheduled-while-archbishop-gregory-calls-it-reprehensible-23476>

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603074828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267850547161374723>): Based: "If you try to break into their homes tonight and try to steal, to set fires, I'm highly recommending they blow you back

out of the house with their guns," the sheriff said.

<https://www.nbc-2.com/story/42200847/polk-county-sheriff-recommends-people-shoot-looters-if-they-break-into-their-homes>

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603053336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267734613700509698>): If our leaders wanted to, they could end this in

a nano second. pic.twitter.com/yhjGWswcyY

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603091434/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267655167694028801>): It's been abused, warped and twisted from it's original message. pic.twitter.com/pmAeXTx9vd

pic.twitter.com/pmAeXTx9vd

\* [ 2 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603153819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267653040179421184>): How about the protestors beating old women,

looting stores, and burning down government buildings? Should they be held accountable too?

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200602030631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267652295124291587>): That's rich, coming from a guy that daily uses the Bible as a prop to legitimize sodomy.

<https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/1267630231055204355>

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603000038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267635644194570240>): A picture says 1,000 words.

<pic.twitter.com/Btv9jwdlBe>

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603085757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267635248629780488>): Whoops I didn't realize that was Barr

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603041537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267634301669183491>): Keep up the good work!

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200602235506/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267618286809821184>): How is this not a good thing? Law and order must be restored. <https://twitter.com/jpegjoshua/status/1267599264257015816>

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200602235833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267608387988197381>): Chad move.

<https://twitter.com/kristinfisher/status/1267593490650849282>

\* [ 2 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200603011625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267608068004732931>): If you don't go to riots, you don't get gassed by cops. Simple as. <pic.twitter.com/ywKqufbdzz>

\* [ 1 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200602190634/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267594370095726594>): It didn't have to be this way. When you allow your country to be subverted, invaded, and governed by outsiders and degenerates, it takes a heavy hand to stop the madness and stabilize. History repeats its self... <pic.twitter.com/PtsCGMuJ92>

\* [ 1 June  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601162519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267491631537819649>): This video is proof the FBI is infiltrating the

protests. CLASSIC COINTELPRO. Meanwhile ex-FBI agent turned CNN anchor John Campbell spreads disinfo about “White Supremacists” causing the violence at these protests. Keep your eyes open. [pic.twitter.com/JvM8gNGpAu](https://pic.twitter.com/JvM8gNGpAu)

\* [ 1 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601140037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267453898538844161>): This is not Antifa. These are thugs.

[pic.twitter.com/7Vkd20Wvkv](https://pic.twitter.com/7Vkd20Wvkv)

\* [ 1 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601043107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267311507802673164>): Lol I know 😊

\* [ 1 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601043107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267311507802673164>): Lol. Haha. No.

<https://twitter.com/anncoulter/status/1267304491004628993>

[pic.twitter.com/mP14ABKXAA](https://pic.twitter.com/mP14ABKXAA)

\* [ 1 June

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601042915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267311065731403776>): [pic.twitter.com/vlOy75Tad0](https://pic.twitter.com/vlOy75Tad0)

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601024640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267242617701568512>): There’s a fairly simple answer to this

@BishopBarron : Christians have NOT been dominant in our country for a considerable amount of time. Shoot me a DM, and I’ll tell you who IS dominant in our country... <https://twitter.com/bishopbarron/status/1267239159053287429>

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200601012935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267238790806089737>): Lol! That’s a good one.

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200531185257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267166984937992192>): This is the correct take.

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200531184957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267165413856514049>): Now that it’s been made clear that ANTIFA are the real terrorists, can we go ahead and revise that Charlottesville narrative?

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/05/arson-antifa-terrorist-caught-act-to>

rchng-nashville-city-hall-video/?utm\_source=Twitter&utm\_campaign=websitesha  
ringbuttons

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200531174658/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267148660292202496>): F pic.twitter.com/Qyh4Ba4Aoa

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200531172502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1267142898870411264>): LMAO. He's literally the MOST pro-Zionist

president of all time. Take a chill pill.

<https://twitter.com/jewishworker/status/1267139866481082368>

\* [31 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200531021455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266915035831349249>): White supreeeeemists did this. Ok, guy,

<https://twitter.com/simplypopple/status/1266874141170380800>

pic.twitter.com/iVxqjCNLZN

\* [30 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530234901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266878180184358913>): Get ready for some serious incoming bullshit

from this guy. He was involved with Russiagate, the Poway Shooting, he's worked cyber and counterintelligence investigations etc. Operation Mockingbird

Anyone? [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation\\_Mockingbird](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Mockingbird)

pic.twitter.com/BT4Gyrl2Uw

\* [30 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530234901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266878180184358913>): One of the sources running the "white

supremacists are responsible for the violence" narrative is Josh Campbell. He's

worked with the CIA, Council of Foreign Relations term member, and hes ex-FBI

where he was appointed "Special Assistant" to James Comey. He's also a

homosexual. <https://twitter.com/joshscampbell/status/1266805337652449283>

\* [30 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530220219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266852292298330112>): Oh really? So, burning a city to the ground,

rioting and looting is completely acceptable forms of "speech" and "peaceful

protest," but Charlottesville was completely beyond the pale... If you allow riots in

#SouthBend , you will be held responsible.

<https://twitter.com/sbmayormueller/status/1266848224045916162>



\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530203726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266828132679475200>):

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266827948285288448?s=20>

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530203006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266827948285288448>): Never mind. I got the math to work. It all makes sense now...

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266796850629111808>

<pic.twitter.com/c4P1k82sWz>

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530182520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266796850629111808>): Something just isn't adding up here...

<pic.twitter.com/0jAsNjWQ5Z>

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530184047/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266795436817301506>): What a wonderfully diverse clean-up crew.

<pic.twitter.com/UGiwM5J7XH>

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530140113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266707625950892033>): Headline in 2030: Gay marriages have boosted the economy by \$5 billion since landmark ruling allowing them to purchase and sell children as if they were status symbols.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1266701172418674688>

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530134454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266529415732711424>): This anti-Semitism is getting out of control!

\* [30 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200530053919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1266528439198052355>): Is this a revolt against the "white" ruling class & media elite, or is this an anti-Semitic hate crime? <pic.twitter.com/vp2m7V8K4x>

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527094522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265496817862619143>):

<https://twitter.com/JoeBiden/status/1265445256465731586>

<pic.twitter.com/zOylCcKYkO>

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527095611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265491069182939136>): Wew, that's spicy.

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527102355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265453256039256064>): Make sure you don't break the law while you're breaking the law...

<https://twitter.com/jewishworker/status/1265451647641272320>

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200528002225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265451434469756928>): Lol: [pic.twitter.com/slmkbLs40Y](https://pic.twitter.com/slmkbLs40Y)

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527045043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265451962515877889>): But when will Americans come together to fight Trannies?

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200528002225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265451434469756928>): Make sure you wear your face masks while you're rioting and throwing things at the cops... You wouldn't want to get arrested for violating the social distancing guidelines! #MinneapolisPolice #GeorgeFloyd [pic.twitter.com/XxglOn9u7F](https://pic.twitter.com/XxglOn9u7F)

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527054336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265448528786014209>): Instead of encouraging behavior based on objective morality, they want to change morality to align with their behavior. This means they're creating a new god in THEIR image, as opposed to recognizing we are created in His image and conforming our behavior to His law.

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527054336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265448528786014209>): "The benediction, to be declared an official liturgy, would require an amendment to the Catechism's discussion of homosexuality, which still contains language of 'intrinsic disorder.' Says Volgger, 'an official liturgy must be based on church doctrine.'"

[https://www.newwaysministry.org/2020/05/25/archdiocese-of-salzburg-publishes-new-book-on-church-blessings-for-same-gender-couples/?fbclid=IwAR0WYqMdM5K89MTYYfEtdoWvvsybMJsOy2frbFRkII\\_ifjSGPicrXFLHFMs](https://www.newwaysministry.org/2020/05/25/archdiocese-of-salzburg-publishes-new-book-on-church-blessings-for-same-gender-couples/?fbclid=IwAR0WYqMdM5K89MTYYfEtdoWvvsybMJsOy2frbFRkII_ifjSGPicrXFLHFMs)

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527145420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265447278229065728>): Lockdown is basically non-existent in the PNW. I need to go on a serious hike this week! [pic.twitter.com/B6VLgOzFVf](https://pic.twitter.com/B6VLgOzFVf)

\* [27 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200527230030/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265434729530023936>): I will be monitoring this situation. Big if true! <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1265427539008380928>

\* [26 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200526013145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1265092523707338752>): Brb, moving to Poland... [pic.twitter.com/r3HBtHHjCw](https://pic.twitter.com/r3HBtHHjCw)

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525153146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264931909878124546>): It's a busy day at DFW... [pic.twitter.com/zgwPIFpeSM](https://pic.twitter.com/zgwPIFpeSM)

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525165248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264928404849262594>): <https://twitter.com/nyanemoia/status/1264898975238443015> [pic.twitter.com/dD3TK9DQHU](https://pic.twitter.com/dD3TK9DQHU)

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525154351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264926788951646210>): Why tho? [pic.twitter.com/QqnYoPvSwh](https://pic.twitter.com/QqnYoPvSwh)

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525115436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264882174878265344>): Which edition?

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525113649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264878893254742017>): Going on adventure. [pic.twitter.com/r9qTSnQvcN](https://pic.twitter.com/r9qTSnQvcN)

\* [25 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200525102500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264860867646173184>): Mayor Pete's internet friends are trying to get me banned from twitter, but, unfortunately for them, I'm not breaking any rules. [pic.twitter.com/88bvYMXlao](https://pic.twitter.com/88bvYMXlao)

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524194000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264639552486023168>): You know who else was on the cover of Time Magazine? I do not rely on CIA propaganda as my moral arbiter of who is good and who is bad. Homosexuality is a sin, and people who engage in that behavior are depraved, morally bankrupt and sick.

<https://twitter.com/akkisf/status/1264591211576258560>

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524191622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264635321993637889>): Yes.

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524073453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264452489224560640>): He moved here in the 70s to work at st Mary's College.

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524071445/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264450126443134976>): Hand picked...

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524090432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264451356590514176>): This is what happens when you let homosexuals hold office: They will notoriously break the 6th and 9th commandment, while telling you that you should not break the 5th. In doing this they lose moral authority, and their rule becomes tyranny... Look at Chicago and Michigan... <https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1264448594892992513>

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524080802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264450705982656514>): Work.

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524071445/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264450126443134976>): @SBMayorMueller

\* [24 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524071330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264448594892992513>): Multiple shootings in #SouthBend tonight. First one about two hours ago; 5 shots fired... About 4 minutes ago I heard a volley of minimum 30 rounds. Lots of people jogging tonight...

\* [23 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200523223058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264313838012432385>): Love it

\* [23 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200523235232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264311052986179584>): Lol don't worry, I made them stand 6 feet away...

\* [23 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200524020624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1264310305368215553>): Having a nice afternoon stroll with @PeteButtigieg and @Chasten! #Neighbors #SouthBend  
pic.twitter.com/vtkLMM2w1H

\* [22 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200522224134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263961833997832195>): Street preacher tried to "evangelize" me. Told me to "repent & believe on the Lord Jesus." I told him I did. Then I asked him about John chapter 6 & the Eucharist. 5 minutes later asked him to turn to 1 Thess 2:14-15 and preach St Paul's words out loud. He packed up and left.

\* [22 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200522140121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263812768395939840>): Deranged Lesbian Dana Nessel bitches to Perfidious Journalist Wolf Blitzer about Donald Trump. Any country that would allow Lesbians as leaders and Christ haters as media influencers is a total joke.  
pic.twitter.com/Cq4FvqpYrg

\* [22 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200522054657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263699919929520128>):  
<https://twitter.com/h3h3productions/status/1263622244032409600>  
pic.twitter.com/pFYErHAI9Q

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521160328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263496407492722688>): What is that? Who's speech?

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521130434/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263452264884244482>): Nobody talks about pedophilia in the Synagogue. Nobody remembers St. Simon of Trent. Maybe because they \*own\* the media.

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521125007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263451360449777664>): No E-Girls!

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521124936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263449669247610881>): BREAKING: Degenerate Christ hating Jew wants Catholic Church closed, calling all priests pedophiles. Meanwhile, in the Babylonian Talmud: Tractate Niddah; Folio 45a... [pic.twitter.com/rhcATne1wx](https://pic.twitter.com/rhcATne1wx)

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521020652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263288431469264896>): Lol what?

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521014552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263282400982962176>): Yeah I know. I'm fighting for ya.

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521013341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263279008134856705>): Working on it... Not soon. Second Edition tho?

...

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521014529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263278778295427072>): The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race.  
<https://www.fidelitypress.org/jewish-revolutionary-spirit>

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521004407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263261945500766210>): Yeah, I think you are. Literally EVERY time a white, nuclear family is depicted in the media, they're always the fat, redneck type, as opposed to the successful, smart, good looking type. Also, the fact that the birthrate is so low is the Sexual Revolution in action.

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521004407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263261945500766210>): A picture says 1,000 words...

\* [21 May 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200521004407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1263261945500766210>): Subversive on multiple levels:  
[pic.twitter.com/aU0elc2wNE](https://pic.twitter.com/aU0elc2wNE)



\* [20 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200520023213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1262930473115955201>): Bad optics bro.

<https://shop.donaldjtrump.com/products/israeli-keep-america-great-hat>

\* [14 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200515030229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1261064922408136707>): Poll for book readers/bibliophiles: Where do you prefer footnotes?

\* [13 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513181442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260633130022645761>): LOL THIS IS SO EPIC!

\* [13 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513012504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260380508678246407>): @PaleoGroyper @charliekirk11 @TPUSA @robsmithonline @RAMRANTS Thanks King! The anons and the Groypers are the real MVP's tho.

\* [12 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200523160816/twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1260357166969442306>): When is @charliekirk11 going to issue a DCMA takedown on this little gem? Still waiting for one of the Kochsuckers at @TPUSA like @RobSmithOnline or @RAMRANTS to give me a serious answer to my question. [pic.twitter.com/xFSASkoVRF](https://pic.twitter.com/xFSASkoVRF)

\* [12 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512141417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260141754596102144>): It's not pleasure. It's slavery to sin. Sexual Liberation is Political Control. Terrorism is a sin. When people fall for the bait and begin engaging in this kind of behaviour there is retribution. When the Dashnaks engaged in Jewish Terrorism, it ended in the Armenian Genocide

\* [12 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512141417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260141754596102144>): So now we have Pornography and Terrorism... Both invented and promoted by the same people! WOWWW!  
<https://archive.is/44m9u>

\* [12 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513071843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260140064786579456>): How about 2015 Norman?

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/israel/11774900/Palestinian-baby-dies-in-fire-started-by-Israeli-settlers.html>

\* [12 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512171408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260139820229238784>): If events that took place 70 years cannot be used to shame and guilt the Israelis, than the same holds true for the Germans. Right? Oh, wait...

<https://twitter.com/normanrshapiro/status/1260138813495676928>

\* [12 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200514012903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260138714216497152>): Care to explain Norman? What about Narodnaya Volya, Irgun, Brit HaKanaim, Tzrifin Underground or the Gush Emunim to name a few? How about Baruch Goldstein & Eden Natan-Zada who even Ariel Sharon called “a bloodthirsty Jewish terrorist”? The Jewish State is a terrorist state.

\* [12 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513061555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260138385001324548>): [pic.twitter.com/89v1VG06Dz](https://pic.twitter.com/89v1VG06Dz)

\* [12 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513114915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260133383675547648>): Jews blow up King David Hotel, and nobody bats an eye. One little Palestinian boy throws a rock and everyone loses their minds! <https://twitter.com/israelipm/status/1260113935635808257>  
[pic.twitter.com/EqfUr4wdEo](https://pic.twitter.com/EqfUr4wdEo)

\* [12 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512023907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1260036756105240576>): Telling the truth is now a Hate Crime™  
<https://t.co/a3MLlp0E3G>

\* [11 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513202259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1259660171644678144>): MMFA, a multi-million 💰 Soros-funded smear factory, made to attack multi-million 💰 networks and pundits like @TuckerCarlson and Limbaugh, has resorted to attacking @NickJFuentes, Casey & other indie content creators. Who wins: Webcams or Old-Media Empire?  
<https://www.mediamatters.org/white-nationalism/far-right-figures-are-attempting-twist-facts-and-defend-shooting-ahmaud-arbery>

\* [11 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512024426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1259637360314191872>): Sign the Petition:  
<https://veritasliberabitvos.info/appeal/>

\* [ 9 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200512180324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1259145090808807424>): My ideology:  
<https://twitter.com/adhuctecumsum/status/1259137907799003137>

\* [ 8 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200511173128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258746268135952385>): Really happy I have a job right now.  
Unemployment rate hits 22.8%...  
<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/05/08/jobs-report-april-2020.html>

\* [ 8 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200511164345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258577062195068933>): 

\* [ 8 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200513215512/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258572770373521408>): I need a haircut...

\* [ 7 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200511175403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258413728623665153>): I found Rick Grenell's alt account:  
<https://twitter.com/VickiSm70096768/status/1258412990329753601>  
[pic.twitter.com/Yjn3futfah](https://pic.twitter.com/Yjn3futfah)

\* [ 7 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200511065115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258204530145181698>):  
<https://twitter.com/netflix/status/1258156383792279552>  
[pic.twitter.com/9w34YdAMdv](https://pic.twitter.com/9w34YdAMdv)

\* [ 6 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200510083005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1258069609766322176>): I don't rely on prophesy when it comes to  
evaluating current events...

\* [ 6 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200510163404/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1257890572460855296](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257890572460855296)): I lived there for a couple years. Dm me and I'll give ya the scoop.

\* [ 6 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200510225847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257873080447307777>): Will is about as conservative as Rob Smith is straight.

\* [ 6 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200510225847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257873080447307777>): If you didn't think the FBI was a 🔥 FLAMING 🔥 dumpster fire already with Comey, Strzok and Paige, just WAIT until someone as morally depraved as Rick Grenell takes over. America is not a serious country. 🏳️‍🌈  
<https://twitter.com/willchamberlain/status/1257774184773513217>

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509022114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257315646347440128>): Forwarded to him! Thanks!

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509010332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257315300636160001>): Bwahahahahaha. [pic.twitter.com/6w4se3QzOz](https://pic.twitter.com/6w4se3QzOz)

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509145849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257298854027894785>): Happy Birthday to this absolute King!  
[pic.twitter.com/AHvtYSLJY8](https://pic.twitter.com/AHvtYSLJY8)

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200504070811/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257205366011592704>): RT @WhiteHovse: I'll be off of Twitter until after baptism and confirmation! See ya soon 😊 <https://t.co/r6Gnolh4Li>

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509001254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257181776683962373>): True

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509001254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257181776683962373>): Women should not be allowed to hold public office. The fact that she is also a lesbian only exacerbates this problem...  
<https://twitter.com/jessekellydc/status/1256981414358192132>

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509053649/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1257169571989110785](#)): Lol. He's already got one out 😊

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/watching-mtv>

\* [ 4 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509164027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257143238873530368>): I miss @CathGroyper ....

\* [ 3 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200509015058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257010283790438400>): RIP

\* [ 3 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200508213746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1257009987043373063>): "Going forward, American Jews are going to have to choose: We can either support a political liberalism of equal rights for all [...] – or we can support ethnic nationalism. But we can't have it both ways." Fine with me!

[https://forward.com/opinion/444315/americas-jewish-institutions-were-failing-coronavirus-hastened-their/?utm\\_source=rss&utm\\_medium=feed&utm\\_campaign=Main](https://forward.com/opinion/444315/americas-jewish-institutions-were-failing-coronavirus-hastened-their/?utm_source=rss&utm_medium=feed&utm_campaign=Main)

\* [ 3 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200508193432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256736152280801280>): We went on a nice hike. Get out there!!!

<pic.twitter.com/fCyoQPPEch>

\* [ 2 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200507224708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256620232812216320>): She didn't call, we texted... but yeah, this is

true. <pic.twitter.com/csakOqb9zm>

\* [ 2 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502135725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256583577212465152>): RT @TheVoxCatholica: Breaking: Catholic

Priest sues New Jersey Governor @PhilMurphyNJ to hold mass this Sunday...

<https://t.co/57xqzhLMmB>

\* [ 1 May

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200506165031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256062258330898434>): If "education" makes people have less kids,

they clearly aren't being educated... They are being indoctrinated, socially engineered and atomized.

\* [ 1 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200506214716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256053140794867714>): Basic observations about TFW no GF: 1) It is probably the only piece I've seen sympathetic to men/online subculture 2) nobody got called a nazi 3) there was unfortunately no mention of capitalism or social engineering 4) it humanized incels and was even-handed. 5)  
@KANTBOT20K 🙌

\* [ 1 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200507143209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256051054564847621>): Lol why no hope?

\* [ 1 May  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200507143209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1256051054564847621>): Just finished watching TFW no GF with my wife. We're all gonna make it.

\* [28 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200505081015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1255115226766290945>): We used to have laws about this.  
pic.twitter.com/wossfEcheE

\* [28 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200505054559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1255114793813450752>): Gold mine.

\* [28 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200505085733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254942961760120832>): They get away with it EVERY SINGLE TIME...  
Makes ya think. 🙄 pic.twitter.com/O8aDVPNoDE

\* [27 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200505031050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254878790490218496>): Hahahahaha

\* [26 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200504135254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254531959067496450>): @GroyperRevival

\* [26 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200504073203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254223100297781248>): Game night at the Reilly house! Socialist Monopoly sucks. Winning is for Capitalists. pic.twitter.com/Q7bPS1MH1M



\* [25 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200425220145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254168748640088066>): RT @EMichaelJones1: I will be joining @real\_gtk in just a few moments to have a discussion about the film "Salò, or the 120 Days of Sodom",...

\* [25 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503144224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1254157253554421760>): Stop. It hurts my eyes!

\* [25 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503225518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253929946625474560>): I'd have to dig through my files... I'm not sure if I have the audio. It was about the botched handling of the opiate crisis and pharmaceutical diversion.

\* [25 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503225518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253929946625474560>): Mr. LEVINE is a man by the way. I interviewed him once. It wasn't pretty. Lots of Revolutionary Spirit detected with this one. <https://www.foxnews.com/us/pa-removes-200-deaths-official-coronavirus-count-questions-mount-reporting-process-data-accuracy>

\* [25 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503185501/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253870270349221890>): Based

\* [24 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503131804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253803816316743687>): Gentlemen apparantly...

\* [24 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501121648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253670990984491009>): They're trying to put the cat back in the bag.

\* [24 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502024416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253668920705368066>): They're censoring my tweet about the #ArmenianGenocide .... These numbers just don't add up! Notifications ≠ what is displayed. <https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253663314153963520>  
[pic.twitter.com/8fD7f4cNeS](https://pic.twitter.com/8fD7f4cNeS)

\* [24 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501135221/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1253664611993296897](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253664611993296897)):

<https://christiansfortruth.com/u-s-officially-acknowledges-armenian-genocide-but-not-the-jewish-hidden-hand-that-orchestrated-it/>

\* [24 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502170906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253663314153963520>):

<https://christiansfortruth.com/u-s-officially-acknowledges-armenian-genocide-but-not-the-jewish-hidden-hand-that-orchestrated-it/>

\* [24 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502170906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253663314153963520>):

There are zero consequences for denying the #ArmenianGenocide . You won't lose your job, your bank accounts, your friends. You can ask questions, investigate, read books etc. and we have understood what happened to the Armenians much more clearly. It's a sad, tragic story.

[pic.twitter.com/FuaxcSXDhe](https://pic.twitter.com/FuaxcSXDhe)

\* [24 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501122608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253524505227649025>):

Choke Up still threw my fav parties at Rugg... I need to pull out my old 45's...

\* [24 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430171151/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253510581740613639>):

Yeah I saw. Worthy of a response. @TOOEdit can you get in touch with me?

\* [24 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503160452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253503009570553856>):

Get in touch with me to set this up.

\* [23 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502183534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253459550667190276>):

Lol

\* [23 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502095858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253301851786805252>):

Find: usurer // Replace: Jews Someone gave the Pope based pills this morning. Agree & amplify!

<https://twitter.com/Pontifex/status/1253244446352834564>

\* [23 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502162519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253159978187272193>): Based

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501091455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253057622644752387>): It's Real.

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501091455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253057622644752387>): Based. [pic.twitter.com/CRaEj9ZIWS](https://pic.twitter.com/CRaEj9ZIWS)

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503124425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1253052666323795974>): The \$2.2 Trillion stimulus package passed on March 25th has all been distributed. If you were to spend \$1/second, it would take 69,761.6 years to spend all that money. If you were to spend \$100/second: 697.6 years \$1000/second: 69.7 years. It's been a month...  
[pic.twitter.com/nBUUD2CL6v](https://pic.twitter.com/nBUUD2CL6v)

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503190219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252993671890440192>): "The Irish government is owned; bought and paid for by outside interests... We have to take our country back from these villains! Otherwise we, and our children are doomed!" -John Waters ( @VoteJohn2020 ) [pic.twitter.com/uEcJ6BxB0f](https://pic.twitter.com/uEcJ6BxB0f)

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503095432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252939854645727232>): I wonder if @A\_G\_Dugin has an English translation, and if he'd be willing to send a review copy to @EMichaelJones1 in exchange for a copy of Logos Rising... <https://fidelitypress.org/logos>

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502181129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252938584211980292>): I have yet to see this claim backed up with any evidence. He's Russian Orthodox... Ok. There's problems there, but besides his NazBol stuff before the fall of the Soviet Union, I haven't really seen anything.

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503055704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252935845239296000>): Ooooh send me a link! I need to read that.

\* [22 April 2020](k): Insufferable idiocy. If you in any way notice that America is on the decline, they accuse you of being in a Duganist conspiracy, whatever that means. If Dugin says something right, and you agree, you're one of them nasty Duginists too! 😏

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502200359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252932856369893376>): Preparing to spend the day being attacked as a "Duganist" because of this in 3... 2... 1...

[https://twitter.com/real\\_gtk/status/1252905510581436418](https://twitter.com/real_gtk/status/1252905510581436418)

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430073923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252798609659215872>): Ooooh, now things are getting interesting!

[https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/21/missouri-sues-chinese-communist-party-billions-dol/?utm\\_source=ForAmerica](https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/apr/21/missouri-sues-chinese-communist-party-billions-dol/?utm_source=ForAmerica)

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502190622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252773063319597056>): What verse?

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430030858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252758007785705473>): Taxation is theft.

\* [22 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430114253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252756029647052802>): Courtney did it.

<https://twitter.com/perfectsweetle/status/1252744572469489665>

\* [21 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200430225903/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252623828032856064>): Well, not the recent stuff.... scroll to the beginning of their TL.

\* [21 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501064403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252605116651376641>): You can check out Regina Pilgrimages on Instagram.... a lot of the photos/videos there are my work.

<https://instagram.com/regina.pilgrimages?igshid=17pgnn7y33x5a>

\* [21 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501064403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252605116651376641>): Filming this was probably one of the most

challenging and yet most rewarding projects I've ever worked on!

pic.twitter.com/3nPGHwZiXP

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503075523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252596584682004492>): Republicans: "muh stonks!" Democrats: "muh chocolate!" Middle-Class: "hey assholes, we're starving!"

pic.twitter.com/r3Y0bRmhZE

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501014104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252451398912016385>): He literally got EVERYTHING into one picture.

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501164639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252444575559532550>): This might be the best political cartoon I've ever seen. Move over @GrrrGraphics , @emerson\_chris is coming through!

pic.twitter.com/fGnRxyOECa

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503101427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252434071554109441>): You are a shameless, toothless grifter, with zero convictions of your own. You called my friends racists and Nazis less than 6 months ago when we confronted you at your dumb "Culture War" events all across the U.S. Thank God for @NickJFuentes and the #GroyperWar !!!

<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1252419681496887296>

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502041541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252427638620053509>): Lol. I haven't seen this in a long time.

Hahahaha: pic.twitter.com/KyCZQReBPp

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501122131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252428434589888513>): Welcome back @StephanieHazen

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502041541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252427638620053509>): I'm hopeful! 🙌

\* [21 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200502041541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252427638620053509>): Four years ago I was attacked by Mic dot com for calling for a total immigration moratorium for 50 years. Moments ago, Trump

announced an #ImmigrationMoratorium . While he has his faults, and this ban won't last as long as needed, I'm happy that @realDonaldTrump is my president.  
pic.twitter.com/E1zOPmLrS4

\* [20 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200501161019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252093107312656386>): Hope everyone is staying occupied out there...

#CoronavirusChallenge pic.twitter.com/4esK00yQrS

\* [20 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503005142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1252027744583548929>): Me still waiting for a response to

@cardinalrlburke 's dubia:

<https://twitter.com/taylormarshall/status/1251966993869295617>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419211624/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251983008757960710>): RT @mannyNYT: Alex Jones at the Austin rally

<https://t.co/zGX4qomoRa>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200503112006/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251909918661246976>): "It's always the Trump supporters creating

chaos." Is this guy completely unaware of Antifa's shenanigans in Portland etc.?

<https://twitter.com/mansoortshams/status/1251603731214471171>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419045415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251734563761655809>): We gotta Jam

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419020450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251692199630311426>): But is he wrong?

<https://twitter.com/bigmeaninternet/status/1251521471685500929>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419014347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251687285847883776>): I'm actually having a hard time disagreeing

here... Until another day @CountDankulaTV ...

<https://twitter.com/countdankulatv/status/1251684536611680256>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419042651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251682431641550849>): While we're on the topic of Punk Rock and



Skateboarding, G.G. Allin was a total degenerate, libertarianism sucks, Sid didn't kill Nancy, and Courtney Love DEFINITELY killed Kurt Cobain. Prove me wrong @CountDankulaTV . Let's Goooooooooooo! pic.twitter.com/5GyqvGr1vH

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419032152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251679497197432834>): The snake run is SOOOOOO much fun...

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419032152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251679497197432834>): This is criminal. I've skated @ Venice Park. It's righteous. #EndTheLockdown

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1251574155289464834>

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419010420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251676615517634562>): I unironically like the Misfits. Also: Rancid, Op Ivy, Alkaline Trio, Rise Against & NOFX. I feel like a boomer. Don't even get me started on my weirder tastes...

\* [19 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200419004925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251671787672395778>): Is he wearing a Misfits shirt?

<pic.twitter.com/k0oWBRXUll>

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418221139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251633588661104641>): Success is failure turned inside out - The silver tint in the clouds of doubt, And you never can tell how close you are, It might be near when it seems afar; So stick to the fight when you're hardest hit - It's when things seem worst that you must not quit!

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418221139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251633588661104641>): Often the goal is nearer than It seems to a faint and faltering man; Often the struggler has given up Whe he might have captured the victor's cup; And he learned too late when the night came down, How close he was to the golden crown...

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418221139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251633588661104641>): Life is queer with its twists and turns, As every one of us sometimes learns, And many a fellow turns about When he might have

won had he stuck it out. Don't give up though the pace seems slow - You may succeed with another blow...

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418221139/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251633588661104641>): When things go wrong, as they sometimes will, When the road you're trudging seems all uphill, When the funds are low and the debts are high, And you want to smile, but you have to sigh, When care is pressing you down a bit- Rest if you must, but don't you quit...

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418083732/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251383383923535873>): Weird right?

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418182708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251369426903076866>): According to to Joe Biden in 1986, Israel is “the best 3 billion dollar investment that we make,” and “Were there not an Israel, the U.S. would have to invent an Israel, so we could protect her interests...”

pic.twitter.com/WOWdPfw6Jk

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418043253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251368077637423104>): RT @shafiekeyvan: Biden in 1986 on Israel. We should talk about this more often? <https://t.co/VjvUa152h4>

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418134444/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251326019858042881>): What a total scumbag.

pic.twitter.com/5d9XaXUq9P

\* [18 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418114356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251325293022924800>): Boomer years old.

\* [17 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417233645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251226475191324678>): Fun fact, the studio where I was recording drums in this picture is The Buddy Project in Astoria, where Sufjan Stevens recorded his 5th album “Illinoise”.

<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLZqsyBiYZFQ1r2jpkdAYu9ERX-8-neDSI>

pic.twitter.com/VFn2nd75D2

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418132437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251227234305703936>): It dosent, that's why I converted and became Catholic. Fedoras BTFO.

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418120452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251228003780251650>): The Mighty Mighty BadTakes 😊

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417233645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251226475191324678>): Also me at 20: [pic.twitter.com/uR8zZgtXAp](https://pic.twitter.com/uR8zZgtXAp)

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417233645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251226475191324678>): Me at 20. Boy how time flies! [pic.twitter.com/NySIHxlco6](https://pic.twitter.com/NySIHxlco6)

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200418083711/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251205311207268352>): Yes. The charges brought against Pell in the case in Australia were bogus, from my understanding of the case.

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417191025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251205109536653314>): I have the exact same volumes of Thomas Aquinas in my library! Nice! Stay strong! One day we'll be able to go to church again, and hopefully we will appreciate the access we have to the mass even more when that happens!

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417223813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251163218225102849>): Good to know... Pax et bonum, Father!

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417184209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251164409856233472>): Yet another reason why the term "Conservative" is dead. Con. Inc. promotes a legal migration policy that feeds the neo-liberal establishment with what amounts to slave labour; driving down wages of people who have lived here for generations. Time for a #ImmigrationMoratorium !

<https://twitter.com/yaf/status/1250808721095172101>

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417223813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1251163218225102849>): @frajds is it possible that we met at the Catholic Identity Conference back in 2018?

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417095016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250992485565947904>): Didn't see the original tweet about Benevacantism... I don't know how tenable that situation is. That said, I'm not a modernist, and I don't see any links in this thread. Not really looking for an argument here.

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417054106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250985982012334081>): . @SnoopDogg knows what's up.  
pic.twitter.com/eXeaChlYSw

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417044945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250984574647238656>): What timeline is this?  
<https://twitter.com/50cent/status/1250962199226527745>

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417053617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250983661895286784>): Not joking. Dead serious.... The statement came from an Auxiliary Bishop, but I'm sure his level of understanding is about the same as the Archbishop.

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417035627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250981860575977472>): True. \*If\* they committed the sin of schism. Gotta make distinctions between the objective and the subjective. Not everyone objectively in schism is aware that they are schismatic. I could do a million "what abouts" to prove that point.

\* [17 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417094011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250980940681285632>): The same bishop tried to ban the sacrament of baptism, and forbade a marriage in Chicago by claiming "the 1962 rite of marriage is no longer valid." He is collaborating in the wicked designs of the oligarchs. <https://twitter.com/lsncatholic/status/1250925703920594945>

\* [16 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417094458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250935790445756419>): F

\* [16 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417063229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250826936542212098>): Lol

\* [16 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417052525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250616713403682817>): pic.twitter.com/1I4h2KUK04

\* [15 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417044524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250569147760680961>): New video coming soon! Michigan is a sh\*t show right now 😊 #MichiganProtest pic.twitter.com/Oy0Y5T91sG

\* [15 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417071554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250284898922844167>): Hello, fake news department? I'd like to file a claim. <https://twitter.com/DailyCaller/status/1250189635256561665>

\* [15 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417072217/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250284074511433728>): Press x to doubt.

\* [14 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200417050028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1250135781341085697>): Can't wait to watch!

\* [14 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200414042708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249914934173057024>): Trump should have actually done this though... But he shouldn't stop there. The doctors who perform abortions, and anyone who financially underwrites, supports or procures an #abortion should be punished as well. Unironically. pic.twitter.com/8tnHmeqYcp

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413212413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249809794812325893>): Yes.

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413210645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249805511194705924>): non-catholic exposed\*\*\* Typo

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413210645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249805511194705924>): While they bicker with each other, and break down in-group solidarity among Catholics, the enemies of Christ make gain after gain. Any non exposed to this kind of infighting 1) don't have any idea what the fight is about, 2) definitely don't want to become Catholic.

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413210130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249802394587877379>): Kind of like the way that @timotheology came at @EMichaelJones1 out of NOWHERE making ridiculous mis-characterizations about what Jones said in an article he wrote 4 years ago? Tim didn't even read the article (even after I gave him a copy) and then his wife called me a liar.

<https://twitter.com/taylorrmarschall/status/1249784488076496896>

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413170353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249741566270418944>): So they are marked as COVID patients, even though they may not have been tested? Meaning, it's possible they don't actually have it?

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413170353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249741566270418944>): According to @StateHealthIN , between 3/16 & 4/12 we have had an increase of 8,206 cases of #COVID19 . During the same period of time, the state is only reporting that 2,089 tests have been given... Assuming all those were positive, where did the additional 6,147 come from?  
[pic.twitter.com/S8qnvIq5uJ](https://pic.twitter.com/S8qnvIq5uJ)

\* [13 April 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413164359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249738047265984512>): I'm aware of this happening in religious communities as well... I've been told that the #Coronavirus worked it's way through a cloistered monastery in New Mexico, and a nun in a carmelite monastery got it as well... How is this happening if no contact?  
<https://www.wcnc.com/article/news/health/coronavirus/charlotte-woman-hasnt-left-her-house-in-three-weeks-but-tested-positive-for-covid-19/275-77707b1d-fd2f-4a36-bf3e-16beca4104c4>



\* [13 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413033052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249540310486724609>): "It is time, Charlie, not to yield the floor to Rob Smith, but answer Dave Reilly's question, 'how does anal sex help us win the culture war?'" I won't be holding my breath...

<https://www.populistwire.com/groyper/charlie-kirk-changes-his-tune-but-will-he-a-pologize/>

\* [13 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413004731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249499267066146817>): . @DavidWemhoff please send me a DM or get in touch. I work for @EMichaelJones1 and @fidelity\_press and would like to help sell more copies of your book.

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/book-products/john-courtney-murray-timelife-and-the-american-proposition>

\* [13 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413004519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249498747408732161>): You should also check this book out @DavidRobertGor1 . It's by @DavidWemhoff and gets into exactly this discussion, and does a deep dive on some of the propaganda peddled by the CIA about religious liberty and Vatican 2:

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/book-products/john-courtney-murray-timelife-and-the-american-proposition>

\* [13 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200413003928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249497229687128067>): Error has no rights. The state has the duty to recognize the true religion and worship of God. The Church herself, the bride of Christ who is truth it's self, does not owe anything to false religions (whos gods are demons). Tolerance is not a virtue. Read about Garcia Moreno.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412201723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249424151603023873>): Therefore, it is safe to say that if a Catholic assents to all teachings prior to V-II, there is nothing new they must assent to contained IN the docs of V-II. So, if one disputes something "new" in V-II how does this make one a schismatic?

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412201723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1249424151603023873](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249424151603023873)): Paul VI said on January 12, 1966, that the council “had avoided proclaiming in an extraordinary manner dogmas affected by the mark of infallibility.”

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412201723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249424151603023873>): On November 16, 1964, Cardinal Felici said: "In

view of conciliar practice and the pastoral purpose of the present Council, this sacred Synod defines matters of faith or morals as binding on the Church only when the Synod itself openly declares so." It never did.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412185528/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249410686809186304>): It's true that the SSPX have been disobedient in

matters of governance, but that disobedience does not necessitate implicit or explicit denial of the popes right to govern.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412185251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249409943796682753>): No, the Orthodox reject even the idea that the

pope CAN exercise a universal authority. The SSPX do not say that the pope does not have the right to exercise authority over the church, nor that the bishops do not enjoy that authority in their dioceses.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412184133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249407106157027337>): Wow. Is this really a “SSPX are the REAL

Lutherans” take? The SSPX acts within the proper tradition and interpretation of Canon Law and do not reject the church or its authority, which are necessary for schism to be present.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412183451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249405498190946304>): Bad take. Bishop Fellay is a juror for cases with

the Roman Rota. They most definitely work with Rome, and submit in all they can so long as it does not compromise the faith.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412181907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249400856476295168>): Imagine someone pulling a stunt like this

outside of a non-Christian religious building? Synagogue: hate crime. Mosque: hate crime. Church: not a hate crime, and by the way let's give all the people in

attendance a ticket.

[https://twitter.com/ladd\\_sarah/status/1249313110122512385](https://twitter.com/ladd_sarah/status/1249313110122512385)

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412181543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249399896165306368>): Imagine someone did this at a mosque or Synagogue.

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412180937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249384443204304898>): More photos from today's socially distant Easter mass. [pic.twitter.com/cmYjTUMvDm](https://pic.twitter.com/cmYjTUMvDm)

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412180937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249384443204304898>): In spite of the #COVID19 lockdown, Catholics gathered to celebrate #EasterSunday . Precautions were taken, and the church was able to comply with the guidelines mandated by the State. Christ has not abandoned us! Christ is Risen! [pic.twitter.com/Br9NmiTCCf](https://pic.twitter.com/Br9NmiTCCf)

\* [12 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200412045204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249198071617130496>): Christ is risen!

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411195300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249062528358981636>): This is out of control.

[https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/kentucky-record-license-plates-churchgoers-easter-weekend-force-self-quarantine-14-days/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/kentucky-record-license-plates-churchgoers-easter-weekend-force-self-quarantine-14-days/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411175430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1249032657964498946>): <https://youtu.be/HB00mLArYBQ>

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411040159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248823220075102209>): 🙏

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411040326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248823321199869952>):

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/nypost.com/2020/04/06/nyc-doctor-says-coron>

avirus-ventilator-settings-are-too-high/

<https://twitter.com/ceoelefant/status/1248821174676660224>

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411040159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248823220075102209>):

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/nypost.com/2020/04/06/nyc-doctor-says-coronavirus-ventilator-settings-are-too-high/amp/>

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411062647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248813927166869510>): Get bent, atheist.

[https://twitter.com/gary\\_worden/status/1248802399654948877](https://twitter.com/gary_worden/status/1248802399654948877)

\* [11 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200411015651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248791360490086401>): Wow. @AP is really calling into question the

UNDISPUTED fact that Christ was crucified in Jerusalem?

<pic.twitter.com/dIS7k00BhO>

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410214859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248729073192402950>): Without Archbishop LeFebvre, the FSSP (&

other Ecclesia Dei groups) would not exist, and we would likely not have access to traditional masses etc. I think we owe them our gratitude.

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410195721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248701478442807299>): Just got back from praying the stations of the

cross and reading through today's liturgy with my wife. If you're catholic and you haven't done anything to commemorate Good Friday yet, this is very doable, and can break up the monotony of quarantine. <pic.twitter.com/pakvGAI7CX>

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410155417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248638802664525825>): Sicut Judæis non.

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410151742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248630569862389761>): Today is Good Friday. Today is the day when

we commemorate the death of Christ. When you pray today, please remember to pray for the enemies of Christ, the people who put him to death, and continue to

mock him to this day. Orémus et pro pérufis Judæis:

pic.twitter.com/krCdTj8YY6

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410145725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248625458356215809>): Maybe it's a happy day for your son in law...

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1248619884688199682>

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410040736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248462490985304064>): Fear porn:

<https://twitter.com/oliviamesser/status/1247952075864125442>

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410040725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248461686350069760>): 🙄🙄

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1248460984865312768>

\* [10 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200410002637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248406237269479428>): He could have asked forgiveness, like St. Peter.

\* [ 9 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200409235357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248398029687668739>): It would have been better for him had he never

been born... <https://twitter.com/fraids/status/1248396524838518785>

\* [ 9 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200409215813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248369309157601282>): HUGE if true: MN Senator and Doctor:

Hospitals Get Paid More to List Patients as COVID-19 and Three Times as Much if the Patient Goes on Ventilator

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/04/huge-mn-senator-doctor-hospitals-get-paid-list-patients-covid-19-three-times-much-patient-goes-ventilator-video/>

\* [ 9 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200409021826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1248072516368818179>): Me everyday:

<https://twitter.com/americanlad/status/1248069969788755968>

\* [ 8 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200408191905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247967218538872832>): #HireMacgregor

\* [ 8 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200408183505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247955831196434433>): Not a "hate crime" tho...

[https://twitter.com/cf\\_farrow/status/1247848372431699975](https://twitter.com/cf_farrow/status/1247848372431699975)

\* [ 8 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200408174956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247944579137048581>): Merchants at Boston's Faneuil Hall market

can't pay their April rent due to #COVID19 closures and petitioned for deferral.

Ashkenazy Acquisition Corp. who operates the market said: "we are not in a position to relieve you from your lease obligations."

<https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/04/07/metro/beleaguered-faneuil-hall-merc-hants-need-break-rents-landlord-isnt-budging/>

\* [ 8 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200408145923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247901224499695621>): If the economic depression gets as bad as

some people are projecting, I'm not sure America could have any kind of economic recovery WITHOUT a major war... Warhawks and oligarchs will make their money hand over fist one way or the other. Disaster Capitalism.

<https://twitter.com/Matthew4Office/status/1247825008115609600>

\* [ 8 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200408144048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247896873832071172>): Shelves are still empty here....

<pic.twitter.com/rfZNLfXSLV>

\* [ 7 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200407235518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247673837480706051>): Just did a really nice 7 mile bike ride.

Beautiful day! <pic.twitter.com/gP2hBxVoXY>

\* [ 7 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200407235258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247672995109392385>): Who knew that New Jersey had state parks

and forests? <pic.twitter.com/8CDoApr3R6>

\* [ 7 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200407140352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247524653431533571>): Lol. Good morning Twitter.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/2020/04/06/trump-blew-it-not-who-f-auci-or-jews/#comments-wrapper>



\* [ 7 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200407034107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247368282488832000>): Fantastic content. Subscribe to @PantherDen\_!  
! [https://twitter.com/pantherden\\_/status/1247352299669852161](https://twitter.com/pantherden_/status/1247352299669852161)

\* [ 7 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200407000617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247314193050750978>): Deal.

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406235205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247310686251888642>): But, I thought @charliekirk11 said that Capitalism would save us from bread lines? <https://mol.im/a/8193153>

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406141522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1247165066115338241>): Why isn't my phone working right? Started yesterday... Anyone else?

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406031442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246997882051465216>): Right on cue:  
<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-04-05/india-bans-all-exports-of-trump-s-game-changer-virus-drug>

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406030908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246997663100416001>): Lol true. They turned usury into a religion. Ravi Bains has great articles about this in @culturewarsmag ...

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406025633/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246993159097368583>): RIP India.  
<https://twitter.com/hananyanaftali/status/1246784777241362432>

\* [ 6 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200406014041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246974142571786242>): Bruh.  
<https://twitter.com/cbsnews/status/1246935687041110025>

\* [ 5 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405190915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246862016658264065>): How did the @nytimes get my cellphone data? <https://twitter.com/wlinsalexsims/status/1246479343087497217>

\* [ 5 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405193119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246670124825878529>): Yes

\* [ 5 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405152753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246633670129201153>): Paul Volcker

\* [ 4 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405135141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246531151084294145>): Q: What is the difference between the Bronx and China? A: The street signs are in English. [pic.twitter.com/zWloAxYWDb](https://pic.twitter.com/zWloAxYWDb)

\* [ 4 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405153517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246158617016926209>): Well, I work for Jones, so I had a copy on my desk yesterday. We start shipping Monday.

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404000854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246154657006837761>): Hahahahaha

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404003929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246217471960416256>): DEFINITELY!  
<https://fidelitypress.org/barren-metal>

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404071119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246204128147247111>): How about not MURDER your child? That'd be a good start. <https://twitter.com/KittenElise/status/1246174748905820162>

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200403204007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246161380362850306>): That looks interesting! Unfortunately, they're not shipping to the US...

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200405153517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246158617016926209>): I have a few shelves actually...  
<https://twitter.com/cartographical/status/1246155606517600258>  
[pic.twitter.com/SNYdlUM5YO](https://pic.twitter.com/SNYdlUM5YO)

\* [ 3 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404002403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1246157297031806977](#)): That's a good idea... not sure. I'm pushing for a second edition to Libido and The Revolutionary Spirit, and I want to re-release both Libido and Slaughter as hard-backs again. I've also floated the idea of printing limited edition "expanded reference" copies etc. We'll see!

\* [ 3 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404000854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246154657006837761>): #Quarantine reading materials...

#LogosRising pic.twitter.com/TxXZfJQqLN

\* [ 3 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200403163906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1246092555076481024>): Benediction from the roof of the Saint Francis Xavier church in Paris. This is how it's done: pic.twitter.com/SjGO0llcGi

pic.twitter.com/SjGO0llcGi

\* [ 3 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200403032804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245911119430025216>): Let's goooooooooo!

<https://twitter.com/travelgov/status/1245869713827086336>

\* [ 2 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402184703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245784829876207617>): RT @EMichaelJones1: Kochsuckers like Charlie Kirk and his Organization TPUSA are the mouthpieces of the Oligarchs.

They want to keep you in...

\* [ 2 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402173201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245721397663596550>): After years of research and writing, months of editing, coordinating, and 14 hour days for weeks on end, I'm so happy that

@EMichaelJones1 's latest book Logos Rising is FINALLY available. It's

absolutely DYNAMITE!!! You have GOT to get a copy and read it!

<https://culturewars.com/videos/logos-rising>

<https://culturewars.com/videos/logos-rising>

\* [ 2 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200403100544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245698809830805504>): If Capitalism is sooooo good, then can

@charliekirk11 explain why we have breadlines in America 2020?

pic.twitter.com/aEvScyo0Qv

\* [ 2 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402125708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245696770480517120>): 🙄 <https://t.co/kAPu39jNDL>

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402123207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245613356091715585>): F

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402155449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245554030832758785>):

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/h5ZWfwmzNOri/>

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402032058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245542977201676288>): <https://fidelitypress.org/barren-metal>

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402083335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245542391114862600>): If they're in Schism, why issue a condemnation or a directive? They don't issue statements when the Orthodox celebrate mass... If they're not in schism, why are they mischaracterizing them as if they were?

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200402123650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245537111228514305>): Hysterical: Pranksters Troll ZOOM Online Classrooms – Teachers Get #ZoomBombed  
<http://theredelegants.com/pranksters-troll-zoom-online-classrooms-teachers-get-zombombed/>

\* [ 2 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200404094129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245535707826925568>): Not an argument. Not. An. Argument.  
[pic.twitter.com/aX70d92PML](http://pic.twitter.com/aX70d92PML)

\* [ 1 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200401210535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245457179039203334>): Jared Holt says that the CEO of @MyPillowUSA (Mike Lindell) is crazy because he believes “demons are attacking his website”... Meanwhile, on twitter dot com, demons are actually attacking his website: [pic.twitter.com/gLjL3gAjqS](http://pic.twitter.com/gLjL3gAjqS)

\* [ 1 April  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200401161245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245381795488641025>): Amazing new video from my friend Dave Cullen (Computing Forever) about the #Coronavirus pandemic. Absolutely JAM-PACKED with truth! <https://youtu.be/RkJELpndAOs>

\* [ 1 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200401155315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245347204719685638>): I hope this isn't an April Fools' Joke.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1245075070596386816>

\* [ 1 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200401014119/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245152950449831936>): Hahahahaha it's all good I'm sure. It's a big,

empty state 😊

\* [ 1 April

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200401011907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245150218468933641>): Can we just stop after step one?

<https://twitter.com/raheemkassam/status/1245149447958532096>

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331223545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245110497348902914>): Meanwhile, native born, lifelong American

citizens are getting sick and dying from #COVID19 ... The ADL should be classified as a foreign propaganda outlet that operates explicitly AGAINST the common good of the American people. They want us to put America Last.

<https://twitter.com/adl/status/1245108857787088896>

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331220537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245110025082875904>): Meanwhile, native born, lifelong American

citizens are getting sick and dying from #COVID19... The ADL should be classified as a foreign propaganda outlet that operates explicitly AGAINST the common good of the American people. They want us to put America Last.

<https://t.co/6m0A4q1vm0>

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331204456/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245089720448811010>): RT @OffLimitsNews: Which is worse:

Referring to Jesus like he is a fictional character, equivalent to Superman, like Dan Crenshaw, Or say...

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331202601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245081288115093504>): On 9/11, millions of people in NYC breathed in

pulverized asbestos and concrete, damaging their lungs, and causing cancer in many. Are the Coronavirus deaths in NYC related to this exposure? I think it's

plausible. #COVID19 #Coronavirustruth

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/coronavirus/article-8170427/US-coronavirus-death-toll-tops-3-000-dead-9-11-expects-say-worst-come.html>

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331194255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1245068649695793157>): Lol? Yes?

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331050302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244847447043702786>): With all due respect your excellency,

@ThomasJTobin1 , this is not the right direction... Every instance of mortal sin IS an emergency. Worst case: - #COVID19 sends you to judgement -Sin sends you to hell for eternity... What are the Church's priorities?

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/cardinal-bishops-ban-confession-in-response-to-coronavirus-pandemic>

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331045558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244837961788686337>): F\*\*k Capitalism. Capitalism is State

Sponsored Usury. I'd start OWS 2.0, but this whole "social distancing" thing conveniently prevents EXACTLY this kinda thing... Look at what happened to the #GiletsJaunes ...

[https://www.wsj.com/articles/save-capitalism-from-the-cares-act-11585608917?reflink=share\\_mobilewebshare](https://www.wsj.com/articles/save-capitalism-from-the-cares-act-11585608917?reflink=share_mobilewebshare)

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331040121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244834466566152192>): Based

\* [31 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331031401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244822782304755713>): Good. Separation of Church and State was a

mistake. <https://twitter.com/politicussarah/status/1244751200572055554>

\* [30 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200331000204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244760843742519305>): I'm glad our TREMENDOUS military is always

ready to serve and defend our American ideas! Once again, Diversity is unquestionably proven to be our greatest strength! 🇺🇸

[pic.twitter.com/dqKSIJQkdp](https://pic.twitter.com/dqKSIJQkdp)



\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330210654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244720563794456576>): Good news everyone!!!

<https://twitter.com/dailymirror/status/1244711493184163841>

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330062008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244504894570143744>): I agree with this take 100%.

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330064036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244485696745885696>): I'll keep him in my prayers FWIW. It's my position that the virus is REAL, and the hype surrounding it is very real too. Sometimes I get skeptical of my own positions, and wanted to double check that someone out there knows someone with it, because I actually don't know anyone.

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330064036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244485696745885696>): 1 in every 2,353 people have #COVID19 in the United States. So in theory, 3 of my followers have it. Where ya at?

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330064650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244481818533007361>): Lol. Who is dumb enough to have a 401k?

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330044025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244480529644376064>): In one of the most obvious no-brainers of all time @Snowden warns #COVID19 surveillance could be long lasting. But remember, if you're worried about ANYTHING other than the virus you're a cringe boomer and need to lock yourself in your home and shut up...

<https://cnet.co/2y3Dwsz>

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330042203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244478375118413830>): Pentagon Orders Essential Staff To Deep Underground Mountain Bunker As Pandemic Prep Escalates  
<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/pentagon-orders-essential-staff-deep-underground-mountain-bunker-pandemic-prep>

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330043346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244477051589005312>): Make notes and send them to me if you can...

\* [30 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200330044601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1244473727217213440>): They're laughing at us...  
pic.twitter.com/QVWrFiA0Z4

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328181306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243949160929337344>): Planned Parenthood "Hoarding Much Needed Supplies" During National Health Emergency...  
<http://theredelegants.com/planned-parenthood-hoarding-much-needed-supplies-during-national-health-emergency/>

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328170543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243944970316374016>): Priorities...  
<https://twitter.com/keithwoodsyt/status/1243617604352212994>

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328175912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243941642261970946>): I've met people tripping on LSD that make more sense than Q-tards. Don't do drugs, and don't rot your critical thinking skills on QAnon fantasies.  
[https://twitter.com/know\\_more\\_news/status/1243940614443372545](https://twitter.com/know_more_news/status/1243940614443372545)

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328064450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243790098287726592>): No?

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328050910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243766164330856451>): If you aren't concerned about the Virus, I don't know what you're smoking. If you also aren't concerned that there's a massive '08 style corporate bailout & theft happening, PLUS the deprivation of rights using the Virus as a pretext, you're blind. We're being f\*\*ked with.

\* [28 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328052722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243761552957767680>): True, but my friend Dave Cullen in Ireland has been advised he is not allowed to walk or travel more than 2Kilometers from

home. In France this has been used as a pretext to end the Gilets Jaunes. In America, this could be used to prevent Occupy Wall Street 2.0... CONTROL.

\* [28 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328052722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243761552957767680>): Preach

\* [28 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328052722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243761552957767680>): This has nothing to do with preventing

infection of others with #COVID19 , this restriction of movement is about dehumanizing and controlling people. The Virus is real, it's probably a bio-weapon, but I think fear has been weaponized to take our rights.

pic.twitter.com/xXknbqCm28

\* [28 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328024333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243728312993828865>): The Angel cried: 'Penance!'. And we saw a

Bishop in White 'we had the impression it was the Holy Father.' he passed through a city half in ruins and half trembling with halting step afflicted with pain and sorrow he prayed for the corpses he met on his way

pic.twitter.com/erSQ7fcLSj

\* [28 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328023427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243722542990479361>): Lol. They need to re-read their catechism.

\* [28 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200328021411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243715112579579905>): This is what happens when you have bishops

who care more about what the media thinks about them instead of what God thinks of them. The leaders of the church are doing a shameful job of caring for the souls of the faithful. Deliver us from WEAK leaders, O Lord.

<https://twitter.com/lsncatholic/status/1243711907258826758>

\* [27 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200327050338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243387528532525056>): He's in the closet.

[https://twitter.com/corey\\_gman/status/1243382069301927936](https://twitter.com/corey_gman/status/1243382069301927936)

\* [27 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200327040951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243384881142353925>): No dude thank you. Your audio drops have

been absolutely INCREDIBLE! Keep up the good work @ChiefTrumpster ! With your help, and the work of people like @michellemalkin , @NickJFuentes , @Matthew4Senate and everyone fighting on the front lines, one day we will put #AmericaFirst !

<https://twitter.com/chieftrumpster/status/1243383720691859456>

\* [26 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200326162535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1243212513552076805>): The first image is Italy, the United States, and Iran, adjusted for time and scale. The next three images are from the Johns Hopkins' map, as presented on their website. Always check the scale of the data you're comparing. <https://t.co/sLnIVSHDe9>

\* [26 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200326023218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242985771306491904>): You can cut these numbers any way you like and make it look better worse depending how you display it. Johns Hopkins started by listing the entire US, then each state, then each county, and has been WILDLY inaccurate...

\* [26 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200326023218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242985771306491904>): Can I get these numbers per capita, as opposed to graphing overall cases?

<https://twitter.com/markmackinnon/status/1242798008170938369>

\* [25 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200326025439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242914005926268931>): Wow! Very cool! We'll be in the middle of a massive recession, people will lose their jobs and homes, but at least we'll be able to listen to shitty Jazz music to keep our spirits up!

\* [24 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200325114534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242596659135119361>): We all need to be reminded to be charitable from time to time. I'm a "trad" Catholic, and I didn't take it that way.

\* [24 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200324012536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242254367983644673>): I've dropped 75 followers in 24 hours. Is there a twitter purge happening?

\* [23 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200324003947/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1242200005521346560>): I guess he got what he deserved... It's sad that he's taking a hospital bed that could have been used to treat someone who didn't taunt God and live recklessly. [pic.twitter.com/yF2ReF2dl8](https://pic.twitter.com/yF2ReF2dl8)

\* [23 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323014637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241904150771875840>): @NuanceBro @MikePsJuice @denying\_history @NathanAngelus Get in here @DavidColeStein.

\* [23 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323010942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241882844722536455>): [pic.twitter.com/oV5HUGuVBV](https://pic.twitter.com/oV5HUGuVBV)

\* [22 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323011133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241857372513058816>): Wow. Just wow. You've got to watch: <https://youtu.be/CXa8FqCxDq8>

\* [22 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323005857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241854586249502722>): "Just as we are able to purchase food and medicine, while taking care not to spread the coronavirus in the process, so also we must be able to pray in our churches and chapels, receive the Sacraments, and engage in acts of public prayer and devotion..." <https://www.cardinalburke.com/presentations/combat-against-coronavirus>

\* [22 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323040400/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241853303153197059>): Of course that's what they want. One world government, one world religion. Where is the pushback!? <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/un-expert-nations-should-replace-traditional-christianity-with-pro-abortion-lgbt-laws>

\* [22 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323004904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241851974565400577>): ESPECIALLY the parish priests who are with us in this. They are the boots on the ground, and we should be doing everything we can to support them.

\* [22 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323002118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1241849051655659522](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241849051655659522)): Yeah, Opus Dei is a personal prelature that does not answer to the local ordinary. Lay associations might be different. Regardless... This is a crisis, people are dying, things will get worse. Let's not litigate a 40 year old debate, and just support each other through this.

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323023857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241845132640563200>): What about Opus Dei?

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322203030/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241820450629525504>): If there's a priest willing to celebrate mass, hear my confession and give communion, I'm gong to go. Wanting the sacraments does not a schismatic make.

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200323004652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241819980443930624>): Lol. Going to mass does not put me in schism. And the link I'm referring to is about the civil authorities, not ecclesial. Bad take man.

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322220327/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241815110403919875>): This crisis has highlighted that we should all treat EVERY communion as if it is our last. God bless this priest.

[pic.twitter.com/8aeqxX70j5](https://pic.twitter.com/8aeqxX70j5)

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322191717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241800372039147524>): There are still some out there that can be found.

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322190218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241799406745247746>): I will continue going to Church every Sunday/as often as I can, and if I go to jail for it, so be it.

<https://twitter.com/pellegrino2020/status/1241438483710869505>

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322210904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241725590190858241>): What you're not being told is that the economy has been built on a house of cards that was going to collapse. By self destructing the economy we can blame it on the virus, instead of the system it's



self. Controlled collapse.

<https://twitter.com/countdankulatv/status/1241722025519054849>

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322140648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241722390725492739>): Glad I got to see it when I did last year. Sad I won't get to go there in May.

<https://twitter.com/haralddoornbos/status/1241720788140658688>

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322065335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241612259262173189>): The holiest tweet on the TL

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322060531/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241592146349756416>): You're allowed to say the J word

@StefanMolyneux

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322040638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241569008194813952>): Philly has changed a lot since my Grandparents grew up there... [pic.twitter.com/IFQIK0at7B](https://pic.twitter.com/IFQIK0at7B)

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322034035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241567661164806150>): Yeah, I can confirm. I was there, shits wild.

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322020752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241544687602806784>): #SouthBend has been nothing but sirens all week... Houses on fire, cars on fire, #Coronavirus medical emergencies, and now an apartment building with a room on fire... NONSTOP.

[pic.twitter.com/7SiwzdSyqD](https://pic.twitter.com/7SiwzdSyqD)

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322012615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241533763252826112>): You get what you f\*\*king deserve...

[pic.twitter.com/2GfgbJ4qIJ](https://pic.twitter.com/2GfgbJ4qIJ)

\* [22 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200322004353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241525561891139589>): "I believe in rescuing from the hands of private owners the right to coin and regulate the value of money, which right must be

restored to Congress where it belongs." ~Fr. Charles Coughlin #MintTheCoin  
pic.twitter.com/JSX8ZCBa8l

\* [21 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200321173325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241417193914499074>): I love these daily #CoronaVirusUpdates from @realDonaldTrump & Friends!! pic.twitter.com/D40tprw9Gk

\* [21 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200321163905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241401421423091714>): Dude, I'm doing math. Last week it was doubling every 4 days. Based on new data from the ECDC, the doubling rate is now being calculated at a doubling every 3 days. Red line is  $2x/4$  Yellow line is  $2x/3$  I'm literally just using Excel. pic.twitter.com/zb2qte81N0

\* [21 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200321161650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241397736337006592>): Here's the latest numbers from the Indiana Department of Health. Total Positive Tests: 126 Total Deaths: 3 Here are two projections: Red puts the virus at 500 in 6 days. Yellow puts it at 1000 in 6 days. Let's see which way this goes. #CoronaVirusUpdates  
pic.twitter.com/7GjdAUcRal

\* [21 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200321151004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241205136602603522>): What did I just watch?

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320163829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241020623926833154>): Traitors.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/19/us/politics/richard-burr-stocks-sold-coronavirus.html?action=click&module=Top%20Stories&pgtype=Homepage>

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320181719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1241007527380295687>): And just like that, the #GiletsJaunes ' Revolution has been quashed. The #CoronaVirus has done in two weeks what

@EmmanuelMacron couldn't do for over a year.

<https://twitter.com/deitaone/status/1241006395207663617>

pic.twitter.com/HWhl11KqJP

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320033127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1240836638013640705](#)): Wonder what he's thinking about...

pic.twitter.com/loU2ryOgxE

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320023113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240825774682312706>): No. Canonical irregularity, but they have

ordinary faculties for Confession etc. and may be granted faculties to witness marriages by the ordinary.

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320023113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240825774682312706>): For anyone in the NorthEast looking for mass

this Sunday:

<http://www.sspxridgefield.com/covid-19-mass-schedule-mission-update>

\* [20 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200320023113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240825774682312706>): Just got off the phone with a #SSPX priest...

From what we are aware, EVERY diocese in America is no longer providing mass and communion to the faithful EXCEPT the SSPX, so long as the State has not prohibited their possibility of doing so... Interesting, isn't it...

\* [19 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200319225427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240745240186761223>): Does anyone take these schmucks seriously

anymore? They're like old yentas, putzing around the kitchen about to plotz because everyone is tired of their kvetching.

<https://twitter.com/adl/status/1240723097491255297>

\* [19 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200319190800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240687752728858624>): Upgrade:

<https://twitter.com/jairbolsonaro/status/1240685329150951425>

pic.twitter.com/8hy2l017Hq

\* [18 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318230146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240389956905979910>): Do you have any links to articles about the oil

derivatives market?

\* [18 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318230146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240389956905979910>):

[/status/1240389956905979910](#)): Would the stock market have crashed if the #CoronavirusOutbreak didn't happen?

\* [18 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318195535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240343562572750848>): Okay, now this is EPIC:

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/drive-thru-confessions-outdoor-masses-her-oid-priests-find-creative-ways-to-nourish-faithful>

\* [18 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318175852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240311169442873344>): BREAKING: US Government Knew About

Corona Virus In December – Failed to Act

<http://theredelegants.com/breaking-us-government-knew-about-corona-virus-in-december-failed-to-act/>

\* [18 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318005145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240074098363052033>): You could have just said: "We must waive all

student loan payments," and left it at that.

<https://twitter.com/berniesanders/status/1240072171545821186>

\* [17 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200318024708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1240008666209832964>): Thx for the update Mr. Blankstein!

<https://twitter.com/anblanx/status/1240003519685341185>

\* [17 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317185354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239983701699825670>): This is fairly simple math. I was even able to

check what I've been noting here with national statistics, and in Indiana it looks like confirmed cases double every 4 days. Blue is confirmed Green is linear growth (5 new cases a day) Yellow/Red/Purple doubles every day

\* [17 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317185354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239983701699825670>): I've been logging all the updates from

@StateHealthIN every morning since the first reported #Coronavirus / #Covid19 case in Indiana. I've been making projections and calculating the rate of growth every day. Here are the charts I'm looking at. Left goes to 100 | Right goes to 5k  
[pic.twitter.com/cyFfzO2fj0](https://pic.twitter.com/cyFfzO2fj0)

\* [17 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317171452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239952536980897792>): Did anyone else get INCREDIBLY sick in late January/Early February? My wife, some co-workers, and a few friends throughout the country have all told me they think they had the #Coronavirus and were knocked out for a few days about a month ago.

\* [17 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317141538/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239911782782730240>): Don't upset the commissars. They'll send you to the back of the Breadline. #CoronaLockdown #QuarantineLife #coronavirus pic.twitter.com/MDxRL9uYri

\* [17 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317043246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239769762638508032>): Lol. My wife brought some awesome candles home from TJMAXX earlier. They smell great tho.

\* [17 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200317031212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239747534559555584>): It's not just the Big Line going down... Cattle farmers in the Dakotas, Montana etc. are being hit hard too. Prices have dropped to the lowest prices they've seen in 10 years, which impacts food availability in the US. Some hinting at Black Swan...

<https://www.agweb.com/article/pandemonium-over-coronavirus-drives-cash-lower>

\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316174648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239606742079746050>): Socialism for the big corporations and banks... ..debilitating usury for the rest of us.

<https://twitter.com/cnbcnow/status/1239602277922545664>

\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316181216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239605936962093056>): >\$1.5 TRILLION Injected Into Market >0% Interest Rates @ FED >"Emergency Economic Package" For Infected Corona Patients/Quarantine >"It's Just the Flu bro" No, no it's not just the flu. It's MUCH bigger than just #COVID19 ... pic.twitter.com/Tgocn5JZ0E

\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316165120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1239593164157210624](https://twitter.com/JeremyDBoreing/status/1239593164157210624)): "Conservatives" at the Daily Wire want to risk the spread of the #CoronavirusOutbreak because of "muh individual liberty" as if Americans can be trusted to make intelligent decisions like self quarantining.

Individual liberty cannot combat #COVID19 ; only collective action.

<https://twitter.com/JeremyDBoreing/status/1239407910611906560>

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316165535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239591592429846529>): I just don't understand how they got this up

and moving so quickly. Timing seems WAY too quick.

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316141244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239554698853724160>): #COVID19 Cases in Indiana:

pic.twitter.com/DVmvijbsLH

pic.twitter.com/DVmvijbsLH

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316142041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239551564018323457>): We all deserve to die.

We all deserve to die.

<https://twitter.com/cashnastygaming/status/1239039704181493761>

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316125010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239530759909769222>): Lol

Lol

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316050952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239416488739684354>): pic.twitter.com/9vXauaWpmt

pic.twitter.com/9vXauaWpmt

<https://twitter.com/sheriffclarke/status/1239336564334960642>

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316044725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239412444969271296>): Isn't 15% of the worlds population closer to 1

Billion?

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316042834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239406832151678976>): Can I get a math check on this?

Can I get a math check on this?

pic.twitter.com/HKX2tdAule

\* [16 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316035131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239395390497136640>): Can't see how this could be abused!

Can't see how this could be abused!

<https://apnews.com/97dbcb6d4ef71a48d15a7ec5dd7b4c48>



\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316035301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239394446267035649>): On humans?

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1239335549795622912>

\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316012042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239360191352709120>): When was the last time we had gatherings of

over 50 people banned, as well as travel restrictions AND the mass shuttering of public institutions, bars and the possibility of restricted inter-state travel? Just the damn flu bro!

<https://twitter.com/sheriffclarke/status/1239324440934133760>

\* [16 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200316012746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239359252080230400>): It's not a prop, I carry one on my person at all

times. My intention is not to use it as a "prop" but to use it to remind people to pray...

\* [15 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315234643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239331385929871366>): At Church today, we had a procession in times

of epidemic, begging God to preserve His flock from this sickness. #DayOfPrayer  
[pic.twitter.com/expiGqN7Jn](https://pic.twitter.com/expiGqN7Jn)

\* [15 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315212405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239291773396176904>): Book choices are 700

\* [15 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315212147/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239291365982420996>): Amazin!

\* [15 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315205835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239289936072900611>):

<https://ssp.x.ca/en/news-events/news/there-saint-corona-and-she-patron-saint-against-plague-and-epidemics-56032>

\* [15 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315205835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239289936072900611>): Can't make this up: In Anzù, Northern Italy, a

hotbed of the #coronavirus , there is a basilica where the relics of Saints Victor

and Corona have been preserved since the 800's. Saint Corona is especially venerated in Austria and Bavaria as the Patron Saint against epidemics.

pic.twitter.com/iPdTzzZU5m

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315205555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239288256363200512>): I heard they're arresting anyone who breaks quarantine and charging them with attempted murder...

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1239287139227049984>

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315204746/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239286802546135042>): "Be Prepared" pic.twitter.com/Jrl44kxy3s

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315202004/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239285256710217736>): RT @BNODesk: NEW: Illinois has joined Ohio in ordering the closure of all bars and restaurants for inside dining

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315203714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239284146918379522>): The Lancet: Global case fatality rate from coronavirus settles in at 5.7%, or 57 times higher than the flu... Death rate skyrockets to 20% when hospitals get overrun...

<https://dissentwatch.com/?p=51932> <https://dissentwatch.com/?p=51932>

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315204536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239283743938031618>): I just heard that in Austria there is a curfew 7pm-7am, and if you're caught traveling in groups larger than 2 people you can be arrested and jailed...

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315170315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239231137974796288>): BOOM! Free Market Capitalism wins again!

pic.twitter.com/CNZ4Lez0y2

\* [15 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315181306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1239200011407298560>): You will never be as ready for the

#CoronaApocalypse as my friend Mike. Get yourself a friend like Mike.

#Corona #COVID19 pic.twitter.com/ClsaKFlopH

\* [14 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200315000552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238978209322016769>): Didn't he just say the NBA was overreacting by cancelling just 24 hours ago? Not buying it.

<https://twitter.com/zoomerclips/status/1238960442069757952>

\* [14 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200314150042/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238828443611156481>): My priest just sent this to me last night...

Prayer in time of epidemics: [pic.twitter.com/DtEqFSE8gv](https://pic.twitter.com/DtEqFSE8gv)

\* [14 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200314022815/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238651913895362561>): Don't worry! I got what you need! \$35 a roll.

Don't like it? Make your own toilet paper! #FreeMarkets

[pic.twitter.com/dGuq5M3wYg](https://pic.twitter.com/dGuq5M3wYg)

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313233240/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238608790808862721>): Omg that sucks.

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313221715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238589147742437377>): The @diocesefwsb has suspended obligation for Sunday Mass through March 29th.

<https://www.953mnc.com/2020/03/13/catholics-excused-from-mass-obligation-in-south-bend-fort-wayne-diocese/>

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313171116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238512113418678272>): Thanks for the heads up! Brb!

<https://twitter.com/senbobcasey/status/1238472608049508353>

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313142155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238469418704871425>): Happiest day of my life!

[pic.twitter.com/suaCXLcwBU](https://pic.twitter.com/suaCXLcwBU)

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313055743/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238326749768880129>): Yep

\* [13 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313055743/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238326749768880129>): Yep

[/status/1238326749768880129](#)): Is it me, or are things getting crazier out there?  
pic.twitter.com/Shw2RBxUpX

\* [13 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313014142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238264554716569600>): Don't care, didn't ask.

<https://twitter.com/jgreenblattadl/status/1238172795898679300>

\* [13 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313040719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238264423678173184>): New from @PatrickBuchanan : Will #Covid\_19 kill the New World Order? Or will we start putting the American People and #AmericaFirst ?

[https://www.wnd.com/2020/03/will-coronavirus-kill-new-world-order/?utm\\_source=Twitter&utm\\_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm\\_campaign=websitesharingbuttons](https://www.wnd.com/2020/03/will-coronavirus-kill-new-world-order/?utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=PostTopSharingButtons&utm_campaign=websitesharingbuttons)

\* [13 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313041114/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238261650949582849>): Projection: Between 70 to 150 million people in the United States could eventually be infected with #Covid\_19 ...

<https://news.yahoo.com/150-million-americans-could-coronavirus-us-projection-185632345.html>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313001239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238241489748189185>): Kansas City Shuffle.

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1238240070907265025>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313025804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238208565443264512>): Sportsball  School  Concerts  Political Rallies  Freedom of Speech Online  Stocks  Toilet Paper  Virus Tests  Hospital Beds  #CoronavirusPandemic  Quarantine  Free Porn  Recession  Rigged Elections  Strong Consoomers  I DON'T KNOW WHAT COULD GO WRONG! <https://twitter.com/MLB/status/1238180549174362117>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312215513/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238190999052173312>): My priest just sent me a nice prayer to say during the #CoronaOutbreak : Lord, help me: Be prepared, but not anxious. Be aware, but not desperate. Be vigilant, but not fearful. Be joyful, but not clueless.

Be faithful, but not careless. Lord, be Thou my hope and my strength.

pic.twitter.com/4jDGoVo9cK

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313013138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238188078260518914>): America is not the Stock Market, and the Stock Market does NOT serve the interests of Americans. International finance has had a death grip on America for far too long, and this is an opportunity for Americans to take back the economy and make it serve their interests!

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312220659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238184113535889410>): How bout them stonks?

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1234593255691558918>

pic.twitter.com/RPMNDAYqi3

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312210504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238176277682688001>): Seattle archdiocese suspends all public

Masses amid #CoronavirusPandemic <http://bit.ly/3aNZmyp>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312191426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238172481514586115>): \$2857.14 per person living in America. Stocks

are now only down 5% instead of 8%...

<https://twitter.com/AliVelshi/status/1238153956645363714>

pic.twitter.com/jgPAMcOkuS

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312232121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238169950893768704>): F

<https://twitter.com/TruNews/status/1238166506183294976>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313044733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238149690446749696>): Honk Honk! 🐶🌍

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/ny-fed-conduct-1-trillion-repo-over-two-days-stabilize-treasury-financing-market>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312221842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238103118639968256>): I think that the R0 is going to be low here tbh.

No ND students, plenty of breathing room etc... I think the economic ramifications will be worse than the virus here...

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312221842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238103118639968256>): After 2 days of inactivity, @StateHealthIN has finally updated their statistics on the #CoronaOutbreak . 12 positive tests, 64 administered tests. One confirmed case in #SouthBend is rumored to be a teacher... Costco is low on supplies, there is less street traffic than usual.  
pic.twitter.com/RhhdHaWKiA

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312162448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238088118433177601>):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1238087527208230916?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1238087527208230916>

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312161902/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1238087527208230916>): Porn site gives free access to Italians amid #COVID19 lockdown... Coom. Consoom. Comply. Sexual Liberation is Political Control.

[https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8104471/Porn-site-allows-Italians-watch-content-free-amid-coronavirus-lockdown.html?ito=amp\\_twitter\\_share-top](https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8104471/Porn-site-allows-Italians-watch-content-free-amid-coronavirus-lockdown.html?ito=amp_twitter_share-top)

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312014940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237914025087897602>): Our totally not sick president, just told us about the wonderful tremendous plan that he will implement to beat the virus! "We're going to beat this virus by washing our hands and by giving out \$50 Billion in low interest loans! Relax! It's not an economic crisis!" ~Donald Trump

pic.twitter.com/auhPyyqxo9

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312221721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237909641029435392>): No

\* [12 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312221721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237909641029435392>): Trump is going to fight #Covid19 by giving out low interest loans? Are you kidding me?!  
pic.twitter.com/U5KCNwyrhE



\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311222229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237866512406343685>): RT @WNDU: BREAKING: The @DTSouthBend Paddy Party & Pub Tour and the St. Patrick's Day Parade have both been canceled after health officials...

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312004153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237861281119342593>): "It will go away." "We have the best consoomers believe me." "Muh economy." "Lowest black unemployment ever!" "Just stay calm, it will go away." "We have made yuuge preparations. Bigly." This is what #VirusDenial looks like. #COVID19 pic.twitter.com/kF3TloHHmo

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311220726/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237852946320113664>): Breaking: President @realDonaldTrump is set to address the nation tonight at 9:00. I'm hearing that he \*MAY\* invoke emergency presidential powers because of the #COVID19 Pandemic. pic.twitter.com/Q0zKUjHitV

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312204830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237838969280196610>): Imagine injecting \$175 BILLION into the market in one day, and stonks still go down... <https://www.cnbc.com/2020/03/11/fed-boosts-money-its-providing-to-banks-in-overnight-repo-lending-to-175-billion.html> pic.twitter.com/YLelvhbM3l

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312163808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237837883567820801>): Notre Dame University has cancelled in-person classes and events until April 13th. Faculty and staff are to enact "social distancing practices". <https://twitter.com/NotreDame/status/1237835415249354753>

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311230159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237835033693638656>): Maybe like a pound of salt... Regardless of this guy believing in space Nazi's who are responsible, I think it's worth just making a mental note... <https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2020/jan/24/virus-hit-wuhan-has-two-laboratories-linked-chines/>

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312003716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237833744905576451>): Take it with a grain of salt... The guy goes on to float some kooky stuff about aliens and Nazi's being behind this plan... But the section here about the virus is, well... Kinda spooky.

<https://youtu.be/d86DRn7T098?t=895>

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311202737/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237832356825882628>): Take this with more than a grain of salt, but this is interesting... Recorded & Released in 2010.

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1237820230296010752>

[pic.twitter.com/SciOFzi0Mq](https://pic.twitter.com/SciOFzi0Mq)

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312095238/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237804822025441282>): He wasn't cleared... he was charged. But, according to this article by the statesman, the affidavit says he tested under .08 twice.

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200312104519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237795460267597825>): Let me get this straight: Alex Jones was driving under the legal limit (0.079) and within 5mph of the speed limit (which are not crimes), but was arrested and charged with a DWI anyway. Alex did nothing wrong.

<https://www.statesman.com/news/20200310/conspiracy-theorist-alex-jones-charged-with-dwi-near-austin-authorities-say>

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311190241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237733144960344065>): Harvard and Bloomsburg University have closed as well. @NotreDame has begun limiting large events, but has not cancelled classes etc.

<https://twitter.com/ohiostate/status/1237479222488092672>

\* [11 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200313032638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237725092785852416>): Can I get a drip check on @SenecaRoka 's stuff at Deus Vault? <https://teespring.com/stores/deusvault>

[pic.twitter.com/DIExN2fFHw](https://pic.twitter.com/DIExN2fFHw)

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200311015613/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237500345330401280>): Breaking: Leaked Covid-19 Documents: Hospitals Prep For 96 Million Infections & 480K Deaths  
<https://www.zerohedge.com/health/leaked-covid-19-documents-hospitals-prep-96-million-infections-480k-deaths>

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310212926/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237450557960445958>): [pic.twitter.com/gr6QYJ1aJh](https://pic.twitter.com/gr6QYJ1aJh)

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310142227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237381634619564033>): 6 Cases of #COVID19 in Indiana. March 6: 1 Case March 8: 2 Cases March 9: 4 Cases March 10: 6 Cases  
[pic.twitter.com/qDEmlUM0Ua](https://pic.twitter.com/qDEmlUM0Ua)

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310141332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237376234050519042>): Thanks for your updates @RaheemKassam . Praying for you.

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310050224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237240171608801280>): Good night to everyone.\* \*Except liars, slanderers, political assassins, anti-Christians, communists, Antifa and everyone of that milieu. I will be sleeping sound tonight, and I won't be intimidated. John 15:18-20 [pic.twitter.com/0raoOybWwK](https://pic.twitter.com/0raoOybWwK)

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310034940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237223716423118849>): This did not age well...  
<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1232058127740174339>

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310033300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237217682405109762>): Trump REALLY just retweeted 7 tweets from Charlie Kirk in a row. Yawp... [pic.twitter.com/jhMNRJIUVT](https://pic.twitter.com/jhMNRJIUVT)

\* [10 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200310020117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237196188903976962>): Computer: Zoom in. Well, that's coincidental.  
[pic.twitter.com/KFFmqSYnt1](https://pic.twitter.com/KFFmqSYnt1)

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309205733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237120058926776321>): I have no reason to believe that I have it. Zero symptoms, no fever, not even a sore throat. I was literally just buying supplies at a pharmacy with a clinic and the doctor asked me about the mask. I told him about CPAC and he was like "LETS GET YOU TESTED!" Not sick.

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309204418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237111593336520704>): Everyone relax! Lol.  
pic.twitter.com/BYFIMQfPq7

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309185411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237088078659047427>): Hey @mschlapp @CPAC et. al. Is this the guy?  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8092395/Doctor-New-York-hospital-sel-f-isolates-coronavirus-fears.html>

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309185744/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237085810186485761>): So I don't have to have this conversation 100 times: pic.twitter.com/jilaKbY6mL

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309184500/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237085184698220545>): I feel fine! Literally just wanted to get a negative test back so I could go back to work instead of working from home.

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309184422/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237084906678779905>): No, it was literally just Easy to pop in and out. Wasn't an ER, and I figured if they tested and it came back negative I could just get back to work.

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309184525/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237084575140118528>): They initially offered, and then the doc didn't get approved by the CDC.

\* [ 9 March 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309183708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237083392568590338>): Thanks @michellemalkin ! I have a great

immune system, and my exposure was minimal so this is more of a precaution at this point. Zero symptoms!

<https://twitter.com/michellemalkin/status/1237080097296764941>

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309181016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237077051150082048>): FYI: I am a-symptomatic. Just playing it safe.

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309180504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237076050674401280>): Went to the doctors office. Asked for a COVID-19 test. Temp is 99.3°. Doctors here want to test me, but the CDC will not authorize a test kit. They want me to log my temp twice daily and to come in for a test if my temperature goes over 100.0... [pic.twitter.com/0yFb1oovV8](https://pic.twitter.com/0yFb1oovV8)

\* [ 9 March 2020](k): You'll get an update within the next 2 weeks.

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309144734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237018695240691713>): Stocks just tanked 6%. For reference the Dot Com Bubble was a 44.7% decline. Let's see how the rest of this #BlackMonday pans out. #marketcrash

<https://www.cnbc.com/2020/03/08/dow-futures-drop-700-points-as-all-out-oil-price-war-adds-to-coronavirus-stress.html>

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309134810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237011243942248448>): If I get #Coronavirus and die, it was @RaheemKassam 's fault. [pic.twitter.com/6KHrWqNotA](https://pic.twitter.com/6KHrWqNotA)

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309142316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1237010617434849282>): Besides making a good confession, praying and taking vitamins? I'd probably live stream my death.

<https://twitter.com/highonlifedeal1/status/1236829302655725568>

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309122722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236991641552125953>): I don't know who these guys are, but you should definitely NOT be worried about them or look into their background.

<https://twitter.com/raheemkassam/status/1236859994194284544>

[pic.twitter.com/RdnqcyBZkn](https://pic.twitter.com/RdnqcyBZkn)

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309122928/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236988987971121154>): Important thread...

<https://twitter.com/tpgroyper/status/1236889630831783936>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309031931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236849714521427971>): BREAKING: TRUMP MIGHT HAVE CORONA VIRUS????!!!

<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/03/09/breaking-trump-possibly-infected-with-corona-virus/>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309024949/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236843162129350658>): Who was it @RaheemKassam

<pic.twitter.com/YccTbhLON8>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309023938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236842866850308096>): Ok @RaheemKassam .. if you know who it was you owe me and @Matthew4Senate the name of who it was.

<https://twitter.com/raheemkassam/status/1236839206246404096>

<pic.twitter.com/tva8sdHsMj>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309023450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236841943478476801>): Put everyone at both CPAC and AIPAC on a camp until we figure out what the hell is going on!

<https://twitter.com/raheemkassam/status/1236839292066041857>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309023233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236839479383646209>): I know who it was too...

<https://twitter.com/matthew4senate/status/1236836908317081600>

<pic.twitter.com/uswExOwVfq>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309013904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236828638546460673>): Bye b\*tch. <pic.twitter.com/4MCOMIhyvU>

\* [ 9 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309013030/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1236823565359550464](https://twitter.com/drpaulgosar/status/1236821135964004352)): Who TF was it @DrPaulGosar  
<https://twitter.com/drpaulgosar/status/1236821135964004352>

\* [ 9 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200309041301/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236818318226534400>): BREAKING: Ted Cruz Quarantined –  
Democrats Celebrate

<http://theredelephants.com/breaking-ted-cruz-quarantined-democrats-celebrate/>

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308233822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236796428913184770>): LOL

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308232620/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236794641007153152>): WHO WAS IT @mschlapp ? You and @CPAC  
OWE US THE PERSONS NAME!

<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1236794045201956864>

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308230932/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236789786041516038>): I'm working from home the next week or two,  
due to a possible exposure to COVID-19 at @CPAC . Thanks for nothing  
@mschlapp .

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308210247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236757236686426112>): Nothing to see here. Don't ask any questions.  
Keep consooming.

<https://7news.com.au/lifestyle/health-wellbeing/coronavirus-victims-cremated-bodies-blamed-on-ominous-black-rain-falling-in-japan-c-732371>

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308190031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236719015218810880>): Noted.

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308161617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236680032422113280>): Blasphemy.

[https://twitter.com/chien\\_george/status/1236376823405174784](https://twitter.com/chien_george/status/1236376823405174784)

\* [ 8 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308082153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236376823405174784>)

[/status/1236511845479038978](https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1236511845479038978)): SHUT DOWN THE GOVERNMENT!!!

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1236511663446265856>

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308001943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236429369800904704>): “Conservatism” Kills. This is what happens

when you let in people like Lady MAGA.

<https://twitter.com/acuconservative/status/1236415113265102852>

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200307234956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236427602757332994>): Not good. An attendee at @CPAC has been

positively diagnosed with the #Coronavirus . [pic.twitter.com/fvyhWsxOUt](https://pic.twitter.com/fvyhWsxOUt)

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308040331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236427143783034880>): Poll: RT for wider results. Is the

Coronavirus/supply chain shortage the real thing or hype?

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308073153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236426030027546628>): Photos of a Wal-Mart in Pennsylvania that a

friend sent me. I’ve never seen anything like this... [pic.twitter.com/N1iJ8WSNK8](https://pic.twitter.com/N1iJ8WSNK8)

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308024018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236391224652816384>): Can confirm. The good kind of Lib tho 😊

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308054044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236371623848132613>): Vodka is actually VERY useful. As a

disinfectant, cleaner, anesthetic and an accelerant.

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200307200451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236371333216419841>): Indiana. We just got our first case here in the

state.

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308011653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236369897455828994>): 🙌

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308011653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236369897455828994>): Just started stocking up on supplies. Bought

the LAST two bags of rice at Costco. They said that their sales have broken records over the past 48 hours... [pic.twitter.com/tMMEAspDv](https://pic.twitter.com/tMMEAspDv)

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200308004647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236357278053347328>): "White Privilege" = Jewish Privilege

<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1236354607141584897>

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200307062534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236134867970207750>): Your brain on coom:

<https://twitter.com/blueeyedredpill/status/1236132526873141249>

\* [ 7 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200307024212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236098464209137664>): Not a good look.

<https://twitter.com/kenziej182/status/1236038965528072199>

\* [ 6 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200306230946/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1236027412195966977>): Breaking: Fake Antifa account tricks REAL Irish Anti-Fascists into exposing their network and plans. More information on this

situation to be released tomorrow. Follow @IrishAntifa to keep up with this developing story... <https://twitter.com/IrishAntifa/status/1236000824343572481>

\* [ 6 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200306041603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235781058202869760>): I got to meet @NuanceBro at #CPAC this

year, and based off our interactions I really liked the guy. After seeing this? Love him. "Anti-Semitic speech" is just speech that Zionists like Gorka don't like.

[pic.twitter.com/mJ8oV8MTQS](https://pic.twitter.com/mJ8oV8MTQS)

\* [ 6 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200306025842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235761548599144448>): Based

\* [ 6 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200306025135/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235755997605527552>): Only a neo-liberal Kochsucker would tweet

about how much they love Capitalism (not Jesus Christ) on Christmas.

Conservative inc, and suckers like Charlie Kirk worship Capitalism, not Christ; they put America Last, not #AmericaFirst

<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/548151187338711040>

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200306000106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235714489216929793>): Where?

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305072657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235463915372457984>): Hurrurr durrrr muh sportsball  
<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/293192256075206656>  
<pic.twitter.com/Ax8PdihEg>

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305072156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235463203083206657>): Charlie Kirk EXPOSED:  
<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/03/05/breaking-charlie-kirk-exposed/>

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305045204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235417246106710016>): 🙄

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305041107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235416626821918721>): Yup! Only way to go!

\* [ 5 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305031023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235400009601945602>): Now THIS IS EPIC!!!!!!  
<pic.twitter.com/olZlBARCH>

\* [ 4 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200304133719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1235195579304730624>): Let's f\*\*king GOOOOOOOOO!!!  
<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/03/04/breaking-bernie-sanders-to-destroy-democratic-party/>

\* [ 3 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303215236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234958449965924352>): No.  
<https://twitter.com/ladymagausa/status/1234909873025896449>

\* [ 3 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303164521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234882388653637632>): The Guilt by Association used by both D's and R's to alienate isolate and demonize people that pose a threat to establishment

power MUST be brought to an end. @michellemalkin has taken the first steps in breaking this system of control. Stand by her! Do not let the bullies win!

\* [ 3 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303073406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234719779996475393>): Bernie is the Trump of the Dem establishment. Ultimately we found out that Trump is pro-mass migration, pro-gay and Israel First. Many felt betrayed. Populist platforms disrupt the status quo, and will be shut down or co-opted by elites. Ppl are noticing.

<http://theredelegants.com/bernie-voters-hate-journalists-rallies-starting-to-feel-rumpian/>

\* [ 3 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303063734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234709361370521600>): Yesterday, @PeteButtigieg dropped out of the race, and today @HardballChris resigned. YOU ARE ALL WELCOME!

[pic.twitter.com/AJePav6cWr](https://pic.twitter.com/AJePav6cWr)

\* [ 3 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303005227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234640848027103234>): Looking for dirt... CRS has it's prints ALL OVER C-Ville, and it seems to be \*Literally\* state enforced homosexuality (among other things). Give 'em a peek.

\* [ 3 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303005227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234640848027103234>): CRS is the only fed. agency dedicated to assisting state and local governments [...] and community groups to resolve conflicts based on actual or perceived race, color, national origin, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, religion, or disability. <https://www.justice.gov/crs/>

\* [ 3 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200303030616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234635830536347649>): Ivanka didn't change. The GOP did.

<https://www.nytimes.com/2020/03/02/us/politics/ivanka-trump-republican.html>

\* [ 2 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302225704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234591416594108417>): Thank you for joining the party captain obvious.

<https://forward.com/fast-forward/440753/bernie-sanders-says-pro-israel-lobby-h>

as-a-lot-of-money-a-lot-of-power/?utm\_source=rss&utm\_medium=feed&utm\_campaign=Main

\* [ 2 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302193754/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234535030191480838>): Ok, this is epic!

<https://twitter.com/egavactip/status/1234532120330219520>

\* [ 2 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302072545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234304486006501382>): No, he has sex with men, and his gf let's him.

\* [ 2 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302044026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234293500923064320>): While we can only speculate about Charlie, a

reliable source has told me that Jared Holt is DEFINITELY a sodomite. He cucks his girlfriend with men. <pic.twitter.com/4f1HCEECnS>

\* [ 2 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302020542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234273561143054342>): Dead serious. I met her too. Real sweetie. So

encouraging to see so many people embedded within @TPUSA ! Their time is over. It's OUR time now 😊

\* [ 1 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200302101040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234261818236952576>): Bye!

<https://twitter.com/cmarinucci/status/1234252611546570752>

\* [ 1 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301164942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1234113562634784768>):

<https://twitter.com/realjameswoods/status/1234020320366845952>

<pic.twitter.com/DuWFZA77kc>

\* [ 1 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301031631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233949994010497024>): Lol

\* [ 1 March

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301030038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233947491533541378>): Baked Alaska & the Black Revolution

<pic.twitter.com/qAEw44deB3>



\* [ 1 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301015836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233929214111440896>): Is Charlie Kirk in the closet?

\* [ 1 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301013130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233926380083085313>): You mean #CPAC ? Lol. True.  
<https://twitter.com/therickwilson/status/1233925493369589762>

\* [ 1 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301005645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233917663438655488>): Shut the f\*ck up you fat, lying piece of Zionist trash. <https://twitter.com/sebgorka/status/1233870373223116806>

\* [ 1 March  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301012930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233913895196164096>): Cancel Culture only serves the elites, oligarchs, and globalists that control establishment politics. Until populists grow the balls needed to cancel THEM, they will use their proxies to cancel US. It's either #AmericaFirst or America Last. Those are the choices.  
<https://twitter.com/elijahschaffer/status/1233790558323331079>

\* [29 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229235936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233884699526864902>): Completely incoherent.  
<https://twitter.com/mmfa/status/1233807225401085955>

\* [29 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229222231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233867579304878080>): Look, I don't give a crap about Huawei. But they're here saying that they pose a national security threat to us, meanwhile they will never talk about Israeli intelligence and how they spy on and manipulate our political processes. Conservatism means status quo for big business.  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1233843697214742529>

\* [29 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229224415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233843697214742529>): I'm frankly disgusted with #CPAC . These corporate stooges on stage are getting TRUMP voters to chant "Stop Huawei, stop China". "Conservatism" and Conservative Inc. is here to serve the interests of the Oligarchs and the Ruling Class, NOT the American People!

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200301013613/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233841962907820034>): Yes! 🙌🙌🙌🙌

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229210349/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233838672740601857>): What a weird timeline!  
[https://twitter.com/winston\\_kirk/status/1233540036823482373](https://twitter.com/winston_kirk/status/1233540036823482373)

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229201534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233835108924297217>): Still promoting “conservative values” like sodomy, and usury here at #CPAC . Absolute disgrace.  
<pic.twitter.com/y31cbpZGWS>

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229172336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233791908910161923>): Oooof

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229184821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233789616056041475>): @MissSceneUSA

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229063940/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233642339039666176>): We love our cops! #ThotPatrol  
<pic.twitter.com/sj0p15hxrs>

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229061510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233635961801670656>): Absolutely Epic night! Thank you for your courage @michellemalkin ! I hope your example inspires more people to stand up to Conservative Inc! <pic.twitter.com/HTZgUqDo9K>

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229053536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233623214858866688>): God bless @michellemalkin ! God bless #AmericaFirst ! We will no longer cower to our slave masters because they call us names! #AmericaFirst is inevitable! <pic.twitter.com/xJnabBgk6T>

\* [29 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229042145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233606655595745280>): Jack is being ousted by Paul Singer at Twitter.

If true, free speech is completely done on this platform.

<https://amp.usatoday.com/amp/4910121002>

\* [29 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200229025855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233586298151219200>): Oh my God. @michellemalkin is absolutely INCREDIBLE! Get the clips ready Groyppers!

\* [28 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200228222029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233515148062707712>): I think @RobSmithOnline is still salty about my question. Haters gonna hate! Go home and listen to some Cardi B dude.  
pic.twitter.com/joWMg7bxkb

\* [28 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200228070157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233283175809527808>): Everybody say gorilla! @Cernovich @TheRalphRetort pic.twitter.com/1ZcntEhR0M

\* [28 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200228042432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233246429973536768>): If you missed it, @brendancassell3 held an awesome rosary rally at Texas A&M. Very cool to meet him tonight!  
pic.twitter.com/nLAE4J5T98

\* [28 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200228031508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233227551776092165>): . @NickJFuentes Gave an unexpected speech to a standing room only event hosted by @NationalFile . #AmericaFirst  
pic.twitter.com/LKPG6k3YpD

\* [27 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227233340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233170795897245696>): Breaking: Matt just chased Jared Holt out of the bar! Total loser! pic.twitter.com/E8u79U1f1V

\* [27 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227233203/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233165003752198146>): Thank you CPAC for defending Free Speech and pushing back against the open border corporate class!  
pic.twitter.com/n7x09PdvYA

\* [27 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227230916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1233164998916149249](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233164998916149249)): Schmoodin' with the gang. @NickJFuentes @McNeilJaden @CoolGuylsHere @CoronaPatient @KAlexanderAdams @AmericaFirstJ @justinpunished @tpgroyper pic.twitter.com/51fgJxAMiw  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227205828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233128739220983809>): Epic! pic.twitter.com/kBeYppGN5j  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227205225/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233127123373654016>): Alex Jones has arrived at #CPAC pic.twitter.com/XsuY8a2UFI  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227201407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233121026407616513>): It's in the men's bathroom now, taking selfies... This is EXACTLY what I want my children exposed to when they go to the bathroom. 🧑🏻‍🦱 Conservatives will say this is COMPLETELY NORMAL and if you don't agree, you're a BIGOT! #CPAC #CPAC2020 pic.twitter.com/6G0zpzQZYS  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200305233023/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233119834461941761>): Is this what modern "conservatism" looks like? (This thing is like 7 ft tall wtf) #CPAC2020 #CPAC pic.twitter.com/Y45t9CnmF9  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227161316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1233056243599728646>): #JustDolt pic.twitter.com/lfJMRfGzcf  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227101036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232969980276289536>): Finally someone has the courage to answer my question. Thank you @NickJFuentes ! pic.twitter.com/7kz1kAjp5p  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227100751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232968033406201856>): Can I get a fact check on this? <https://twitter.com/scottmgreer/status/1232853923511382021> pic.twitter.com/2Ec0hLrPj0  
\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227063029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232915205140729856>): Epstein didn't kill himself. @coronapatient pic.twitter.com/UXeFbGhQld

\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227051057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232895531216703490>): Shhhh don't rush things 😊

\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227035123/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232874775871184896>): For anyone wondering why @Communism\_Kills hasn't been on twitter recently, she's not banned and she's not dead. She wanted me to let y'all know. pic.twitter.com/IJfLImGkYQ

\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227023356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232853678194909186>): Epic. pic.twitter.com/tIpdPvkBXs

\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227022645/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232853221795864576>): . @NickJFuentes is absolutely killing it at the Emergency Free Speech Summit hosted by the @NationalFile . I'm also surprised at how short Alex Jones is... pic.twitter.com/9TawCoJbSw

\* [27 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200227010729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232833700590735360>): I wasn't in #CPAC for 3 minutes before I ran into Jared Holt. What kind of "conservative" meet up is this?

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226171709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232713353241358337>): I hope you all have a miserable Lent. pic.twitter.com/jqjyy1RNTP

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226150939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232676129535905793>): If your church does not firmly believe and profess that soy chorizo is "an abomination in the eyes of the Lord," it might be time to re-asses what you're doing with your life. pic.twitter.com/00fliU02HI

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226141859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232666803962290177>): @this\_vid

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226143537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232666342932742145>): No lies detected. pic.twitter.com/lpRNfEUR1u

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226135708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232661640186933248>): Well if you put it THAT way, I could make a convincing argument that Christian Charity demands MORE trolling for Lent!  
<https://twitter.com/salvamedomine/status/1232661289815674880>

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226141852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232661030196645891>): I'll think about it. [pic.twitter.com/SIYFyYKGFk](https://pic.twitter.com/SIYFyYKGFk)

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226135015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232659979875778560>): Now, do Muslims!  
<https://twitter.com/cluckbeast/status/1232149247761448961>

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226133142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232655674221395968>): Are our "elder brethren in the faith" our friends? Absolutely! They are our friends in the same way that Cain was friends with Abel.  
[pic.twitter.com/wtmFU8MD4A](https://pic.twitter.com/wtmFU8MD4A)

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226131546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232652852159504384>): Definitely not giving up broccoli.

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226061718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232548437423542273>): Go to <http://preparewithvincent.com>  
<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1232481491722145792>

\* [26 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200226052840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232535928276688898>): When your whole election was scripted by the same people: [pic.twitter.com/LQnGOuEngn](https://pic.twitter.com/LQnGOuEngn)

\* [25 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200225163546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232334921370304514>): "Communists" 🙄  
<http://loretopubs.org/the-rulers-of-russia.html>  
<https://twitter.com/stefanmolyneux/status/1232158167620096000>  
[pic.twitter.com/wgesFofZYQ](https://pic.twitter.com/wgesFofZYQ)

\* [25 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200225140527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1232299447314460673](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1232299447314460673)): Anyone know of a good place in D.C. to go and get ashes tomorrow? Must be after 12pm...

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224173738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231993930331414528>): 😂😂

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224170437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231985559406551041>): Ready for a “no sh\*t Sherlock” moment?

“Inventing a fake game of human chess for @huntersonprime is not only dangerous foolishness & caricature. It also welcomes future deniers.” All Hunters does is point out how Hollywood has turned history into a meme.

<https://deadline.com/2020/02/auschwitz-memorial-hunters-amazon-prime-nazi-hunters-1202866536/>

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224074253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231844029727477760>): What does foreign interference in U.S.

elections look like? It doesn't look like Russia...

<https://theintercept.com/2020/02/14/aipac-anti-bernie-sanders-ads-nevada/>

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224050306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231805899259465734>): An old friend of mine @MattGaspers just did

a great interview with @TaylorRMarshall . It's time to get Taylor and

@EMichaelJones1 together for a discussion!! [pic.twitter.com/MnzeyljDPV](https://pic.twitter.com/MnzeyljDPV)

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224042358/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231792583468371968>): WHAT PLANET ARE YOU LIVING ON?

<https://twitter.com/cernovich/status/1231767190233210880>

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224031328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231778358947713024>): Having just come home from Las Vegas, I

know I'm not good at gambling... but I do know that Bloomberg had ads on every other commercial break on every cable channel 9am-Midnight. He can outspend Bernie on advertising 100-1. I don't believe they'll let Bernie get the Nom.

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224030619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231776630210691073>): Nothing that the wealth of Paul Singer, George

Soros, Sheldon Adelson, Bernard Marcus, Warren Buffet, The Koch Bro's, Bloomberg Jeff Bezos and the like couldn't cover...

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224030510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231773174544642049>): Ok, now I 100% agree with this!

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224025000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231772982542061568>): I'm not shilling for @BernieSanders, but come on man, you can't go around straw manning his economic policies and arguments like that. Just say the truth.

[https://twitter.com/bad\\_tits/status/1231772217631002625](https://twitter.com/bad_tits/status/1231772217631002625)

<pic.twitter.com/9M3gsnROfj>

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224024441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231771807495213056>): No, I think it's a little bit more complicated than that... Straw-manning his economic arguments isn't going to do us any favors. Be my guest and laugh him and AOC etc., but they'll be running the tribunals one day when they get power.

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224023927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231770335692939269>): He had me up to the last sentence. Social Justice was originally a Catholic concept (and a fantastic newspaper by Fr. Coughlin). The new "justice" touted by the modern Left is just the latest iteration/application of Anti-Christian Western deconstruction via Critical Theories. <https://twitter.com/berniesanders/status/1231662862856310786>

\* [24 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200224000141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231730782147948546>): Come on, this has GOT to be fake.

<https://twitter.com/leighstewy/status/1231679391777902594>

\* [23 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223221841/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231684773367730184>): Based <pic.twitter.com/B79LZMYrMS>

\* [23 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223150051/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231592879728054272>): I don't see how this can go wrong at all! 🐼🌍

<https://nypost.com/2020/02/22/richard-grenell-now-highest-ranking-openly-gay-official-in-us-government-history/>

\* [23 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223044437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231437611794944001>): So, @charliekirk11 admits that we are living in the "American Experiment". At least we can agree on that. Where we disagree is that Capitalism failed in 1929 and has been on life support ever since. We live in an experiment, and we are socially engineered test subjects...

[pic.twitter.com/hj4Sw9naON](https://pic.twitter.com/hj4Sw9naON)

\* [23 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223035542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231426645174685696>): I'm thinking about renting a car there. HMU.

\* [23 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223033059/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231419062678441990>): Come on Mike. We all know it's a \*sandwich\*.

[https://twitter.com/michael\\_voris/status/1231358551475589122](https://twitter.com/michael_voris/status/1231358551475589122)

\* [22 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200223000201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231366891513446405>): Josemarie Escriva might be a slightly better example to use...

\* [22 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222194524/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231301930598772736>): That's cool. I don't like having friends who only believe EXACTLY what I believe. That's kind of boring.

\* [22 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222164218/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231256468604645376>): No. Jesus is God. If you reject Jesus, you're necessarily rejecting God. The Jews have rejected Christ, are responsible for his death, and to this day their rejection of Christ perdures. Judaism is the religion of anti-Christ. <https://twitter.com/ericrsammons/status/1230877790725197824>

\* [22 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222164110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231254584955293702>):

<https://twitter.com/holysmoke/status/1230564665899438083>

[pic.twitter.com/9UtYQgOWVN](https://pic.twitter.com/9UtYQgOWVN)

\* [22 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222143328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231223706866728962>): I think that arguments can be made about whether the birth, death or resurrection of Christ was most important... In today's society it's my opinion that we lack respect for His propitiatory sacrifice and sorrow for our sins. Meditating on His death can fix that.

\* [22 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222050528/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231081742284361728>): The most important event in human history is the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ, not the Holocaust. Don't let anyone tell you otherwise.

\* [22 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222024951/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231046711482519553>): If your priest or bishop says that being "homophobic," "intolerant," or "anti-Jewish" is the height of evil and sin, you're not talking to someone with a proper understanding of the Faith of Jesus Christ. The worst thing we can do is reject Christ and His Law. Period.

\* [22 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200222002021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1231009777339158528>): If it's anything like what @VoteJohn2020 had to deal with, I suspect a fun go-round with the media...

\* [21 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221231553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230991068126035968>): Lol I know, but stylistically it's close.

\* [21 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221231408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230989898347208704>): Big F. They got Devon...  
[pic.twitter.com/R2FJ8pGUS5](https://pic.twitter.com/R2FJ8pGUS5)

\* [21 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221220242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230975777442684928>): Dissent cannot be tolerated by the ruling class.

\* [21 February 2020](k): Groyper Wars Season 2 featuring a spinoff in Ireland?  
👁️🍿🍿 <https://twitter.com/tpointie/status/1230937180933062657>

\* [21 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221211731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230937180933062657>):

[/status/1230963689215315968](#)): This is how you Vegas:

pic.twitter.com/olictGIOEh

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221192959/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230935992002994176>): More honesty from the @jdfoward .

<https://forward.com/opinion/439563/ive-taught-at-six-jewish-day-schools-theyre-preaching-dual-loyalty-to/> pic.twitter.com/Hzez6nyMNU

pic.twitter.com/Hzez6nyMNU

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221192148/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230932159927480320>): Sweet new attack ad against

#BeardedButtigieg from @redicetv 😄😄

pic.twitter.com/wTuvoUBggl

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221190048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230929720386023424>): The Sexual Revolution and its consequences

have been a disaster for the human race.

<https://twitter.com/myfavstrash/status/1230589995897049089>

pic.twitter.com/myfavstrash/status/1230589995897049089

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221085324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230776412665081856>): Jesus Christ have mercy. Video is supposedly

from Chongqing showing a man infected with #coronavirus leaping to his death.

pic.twitter.com/1MgXTkqZTm

pic.twitter.com/1MgXTkqZTm

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221085652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230775864268181507>): @this\_vid

pic.twitter.com/this\_vid

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221074312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230759291604201473>): Wow, @MariahCarey is staying at my hotel

tonight. What a weird honeymoon 😄

pic.twitter.com/UwCnNki2VY

\* [21 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200221002251/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230648421221928960>): Hot Stuff

pic.twitter.com/Hy8GxCUZCf

pic.twitter.com/Hy8GxCUZCf

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220232950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230631984403079169>): Show prep done. Boom.

pic.twitter.com/ShowPrepDone

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220222300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230631984403079169>): Show prep done. Boom.

pic.twitter.com/ShowPrepDone

[/status/1230614771835142145](https://twitter.com/YhTYg1mmFl/status/1230614771835142145)): The race is between Bloomberg and Sanders.  
pic.twitter.com/YhTYg1mmFl

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220221122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230614183240028160>): How is this not election meddling?

<https://twitter.com/nbcnews/status/1230562995798855684>

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220205652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230595470558453766>): Was it a Catholic Church?

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220204050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230592420657717252>): Surprised she didn't catch on fire.

<https://twitter.com/brittanyventi/status/1230387770306289664>

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220194317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230578691119271936>): RT @realDaveReilly: .@PeteButtigieg isn't allowed any more interviews until he answers my question! #DemocraticDebate

<https://t.co/Mn1pvYOo...>

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220194735/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230577876560306176>): Lol

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220190650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230564756534116354>): @this\_vid

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220190009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230564522089308165>): Computer; Zoom in. More. More. Nice beard

@ewarren . [pic.twitter.com/c2q7Gbgfo9](https://pic.twitter.com/c2q7Gbgfo9)

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220175055/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230549641399169025>): 🙄

\* [20 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220174316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230546949679370245>): Nobody: Jews:

<https://twitter.com/haaretzcom/status/1230546195581480960>



\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220174031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230545374697443333>): Looks like @YouTube has given @TruNews the Axe. This unjust anti-Christian censorship must stop!  
pic.twitter.com/DLfYC6QV0G

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220170209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230536924915367936>): . @PeteButtigieg isn't allowed any more interviews until he answers my question! #DemocraticDebate  
pic.twitter.com/Mn1pvYOoLP

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220075648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230397280777170945>): Bernie said the N-Word. How do I register as a Democratic Socialist? pic.twitter.com/OhBK4dCacb

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220064411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230379341000740864>): After the #DemocraticDebate , candidates or their surrogates came to the media room for interviews. The only candidates the media cared about were Bloomberg and Sanders. Nobody gave a crap about little mayor Pete EXCEPT MSNBC and CNN. pic.twitter.com/W3gdaVBkF8

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220051728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230359668884553729>): Hahaha @realDonaldTrump has the entire Vegas strip shut down making it impossible for the people at the #DemocraticDebate to leave until his motorcade crosses 😂  
pic.twitter.com/4Vmm3fKEzo

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220050739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230357843972259840>): Come on Pete, I've just got one little question 😏 <https://twitter.com/msnbc/status/1230350570415849472>

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220024300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230319858023141376>): . @ewarren 's voice is so freaking annoying. If you're not tearing into one of your opponents just STFU. Please. Nobody is appreciating the whining guilt trips from mom.

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220023445/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230316803475169280>): Based? Hahahaha  
pic.twitter.com/5c7V6bAy8L

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220023134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230316741886005248>): The journos in the media center are clapping, cheering and booing during the debate. Warren is getting the biggest reactions, and she's been really ripping into Pete and Bloomberg.  
pic.twitter.com/HtlaACq7kr

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220022507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230315656131661829>): I would but I'm in the media center.  
pic.twitter.com/ImNuDK2ddk

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220014939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230307073247698944>): Based purely on the conversations I'm overhearing, if I were blindfolded, I'd guess I was in an Antifa hangout; not in a press pit. #DemocraticDebate pic.twitter.com/Und1hqeyiv

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220014640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230305533573251074>): Where's Waldo? pic.twitter.com/NvDh2JmyxS

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220010801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230294207740268544>): Just overheard a journo saying he hopes Bloomberg gets the nom "for everyone's sake." Lol. No bias detected here.  
pic.twitter.com/N88QdMLUJL

\* [20 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200220004852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230291534379016192>): And so it begins... #DemocraticDebate  
pic.twitter.com/nEj0jgS5GS

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219223638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230253628931207168>): Leaving this here for later...  
pic.twitter.com/clBcPZrbwn

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219221223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230251033823068160>): If the percentage of Jews in the American media elite was estimated at 59% in 1982 (prob. an underestimate at the present time) the degree of disproportionate representation may be calculated as >2000%. The likelihood that such a disparity could arise by chance is virtually nil.  
<https://twitter.com/jgreenblattadl/status/1230148170895757313>

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219214335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230240126195781632>): Let's see what happens!  
[pic.twitter.com/aqfZWbytd2](https://pic.twitter.com/aqfZWbytd2)

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219072228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1230029014850400256>): Emails like this make my heart LEAP!  
[pic.twitter.com/GyH13WHyEV](https://pic.twitter.com/GyH13WHyEV)

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219041305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229976978771460096>): Hahaha. I'm having too much fun.  
[pic.twitter.com/s2Qnwh1dBZ](https://pic.twitter.com/s2Qnwh1dBZ)

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219035931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229975508349095936>): Lol, yes 😊

\* [19 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200219022513/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229952759580909568>): People that are actively trying to get young men to look at porn are scumbags. Today's episode demonstrates this plainly. Don't DO porn, and don't LOOK at porn. Porn is a weapon of social control.  
[pic.twitter.com/moq8Al8Nox](https://pic.twitter.com/moq8Al8Nox)

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218232822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229910031337803781>): BREAKING: Kathy Zhu SUSPENDED from Twitter for posting REVENGE PORN  
<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/02/18/kathy-zhu-suspended-for-revenge-porn/>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218231923/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229905300980809728>): Women should not be allowed on social media.

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218231749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229903235785211904>): Healthcare is a human right, unless of course...  
<https://twitter.com/skynews/status/1229789669421875201>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218224655/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229897704991363072>): I found @ZoomerMatthew the PERFECT hat:  
<pic.twitter.com/HSsrkbjQIK>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218214637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229882226843643904>): I fully support this initiative!  
<https://twitter.com/cathgroyper/status/1229790020782870528>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218205856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229869132696305664>): I wonder if they'll let me ask Pete a question...  
<pic.twitter.com/A1urrXUF0W>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218191629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229844387019931648>): Whoever wrote this headline deserves an award: <pic.twitter.com/beqRw8hm3N>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218075535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229672305606844417>): I've had a strange night... Has anyone figured out where I am yet?

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218074002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229671697168486400>): <pic.twitter.com/tExcC04lqL>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218074116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229671369601777666>): <pic.twitter.com/hXWyYx5dxt>

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218045057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229628045159362560>): S

\* [18 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200218025723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229599631777992704>): Hail <pic.twitter.com/5Y7aCZAzbX>

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217210536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229510517787525121>): Lol. The top two candidates for the Dems are Jews. One is a communist, the other an oligarch. Not doing much to dispel “anti-Semitic” stereotypes.

[https://twitter.com/usa\\_polling/status/1229509429525127169](https://twitter.com/usa_polling/status/1229509429525127169)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217210622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229508668283965440>): [pic.twitter.com/KdW95ktrmm](https://pic.twitter.com/KdW95ktrmm)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217185242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229472895996284928>): [pic.twitter.com/xfoXTRly82](https://pic.twitter.com/xfoXTRly82)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217090126/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229329787451101186>): Cultural enrichment:

[pic.twitter.com/L3ed2Vovbl](https://pic.twitter.com/L3ed2Vovbl)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217052838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229274230639869953>): Ambiguous hint:

[pic.twitter.com/YAm4CmZu7R](https://pic.twitter.com/YAm4CmZu7R)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217052523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229272704638799873>): So far, I’m intrigued. I’m 1/5th the way through... Not an endorsement to buy it yet, but intriguing.

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217035253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229249189944557568>): Honeymoon reading:

[pic.twitter.com/YdGVoujffa](https://pic.twitter.com/YdGVoujffa)

\* [17 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217033215/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229237274665082881>): 50 until 6,000 🙄

\* [16 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200217023431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1229181923437629441>): Congrats!

\* [16 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216080049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1228950490341208069](https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1228949904975896577)): 5 years ago calling someone “queer” was hate speech. <https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1228949904975896577>

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216074416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228943378030583809>): I can't wait to get the detail pics.

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216072724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228940489958641665>): Her mom actually made it by hand!

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216072724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228940489958641665>): She. Is. Perfect. [pic.twitter.com/dQwoduHcyl](https://pic.twitter.com/dQwoduHcyl)

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216060407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228917976809627649>): B

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216054314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228916180452200448>): Mea maxima culpa?

[pic.twitter.com/opdR8uLMYO](https://pic.twitter.com/opdR8uLMYO)

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216054720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228911782128832513>): Disgusting.

<https://twitter.com/Chas10Buttigieg/status/1228406646705205253>

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216051911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228906252819824640>): I missed that...

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216044953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228898457928101889>): 1917 was absolutely fantastic. Highly

recommend. Cinematography was spectacular, acting was great, and the score was great. [pic.twitter.com/E0PmLqbvQt](https://pic.twitter.com/E0PmLqbvQt)

\* [16 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200216015600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228856974227324928>): Banning @NickJFuentes from YouTube, and

excluding people like @michellemalkin from conservative discourse is reckless.

Conservative Inc., YouTube, International Finance and the Media WILL NOT STOP

US. #AmericaFirst is the way of the Future. Rise Up!



<https://www.infowars.com/youtube-bans-popular-conservative-commentator-nick-fuentes-for-hate-speech/>

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215231100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228804773777833984>): Big if true: [pic.twitter.com/wdztg3V1Fvc](https://pic.twitter.com/wdztg3V1Fvc)

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215074548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228577595110748160>): Danke!

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215065740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228570925982867456>): Thanks king!!

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215064714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228569464800591872>): Yes I did @KANTBOT20K

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215065126/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228568642788282370>): You gotta come! We'll jam and say the N-Word!

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215064714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228569464800591872>): Good night Kings! [pic.twitter.com/XipO4tZYH8](https://pic.twitter.com/XipO4tZYH8)

\* [15 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200215062439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228563761667002368>): Ty king

\* [14 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214235935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228464107482841088>): Rosary gang [pic.twitter.com/zZtpms6JTR](https://pic.twitter.com/zZtpms6JTR)

\* [14 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214234338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228460257283719168>): The socks stay on.

<https://twitter.com/zoomermatthew/status/1228459574635585540>

\* [14 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214204012/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228414531136671744>): Showtime. [pic.twitter.com/uggQfKUFov](https://pic.twitter.com/uggQfKUFov)

\* [14 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200214171457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228414531136671744>): Showtime. [pic.twitter.com/uggQfKUFov](https://pic.twitter.com/uggQfKUFov)

[/status/1228363765298520064](https://twitter.com/berniesanders/status/1228363765298520064)): 110???

<https://twitter.com/berniesanders/status/1228088243083759617>

\* [14 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200214113536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214113536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228240619274792960)

[/status/1228240619274792960](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214113536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228240619274792960)): Me

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200214013911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214013911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228100281382010881)

[/status/1228100281382010881](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214013911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228100281382010881)): LMFAO [pic.twitter.com/MkQZ9dPyns](https://pic.twitter.com/MkQZ9dPyns)

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200214011718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214011718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228039875707817986)

[/status/1228039875707817986](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214011718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228039875707817986)): Not yet! Tomorrow it begins.

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200214030646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214030646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228039426946691072)

[/status/1228039426946691072](https://web.archive.org/web/20200214030646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228039426946691072)): Yes. We'll edit something up.

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213193912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213193912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228038139748290560)

[/status/1228038139748290560](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213193912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1228038139748290560)): Gm Kings [pic.twitter.com/GxowhrY79c](https://pic.twitter.com/GxowhrY79c)

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213084127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213084127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227870200034295808)

[/status/1227870200034295808](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213084127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227870200034295808)): Give it up for @ZoomerMatthew

[pic.twitter.com/iVYx06Vw9c](https://pic.twitter.com/iVYx06Vw9c)

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213083858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213083858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227857173775962112)

[/status/1227857173775962112](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213083858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227857173775962112)): This has been a weird night...

[pic.twitter.com/ksUjbZGt0q](https://pic.twitter.com/ksUjbZGt0q)

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213081433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213081433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227846915179474944)

[/status/1227846915179474944](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213081433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227846915179474944)): Lol we did

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213075020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213075020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227824139580268546)

[/status/1227824139580268546](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213075020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227824139580268546)): Yes

\* [13 February

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200213053101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213053101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227822467416121344)

[/status/1227822467416121344](https://web.archive.org/web/20200213053101/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227822467416121344)): Do you want to hear a joke?

[pic.twitter.com/VT5gLXUZtD](https://pic.twitter.com/VT5gLXUZtD)

\* [12 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200212235334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227718828164956161>): Correct

\* [12 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200212235334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227718828164956161>): Alternate headline: Pete Buttigieg and his “husband” are planning to start dabbling in human trafficking.  
<https://www.lgbtqnation.com/2019/04/pete-buttigieg-husband-planning-baby-soon/>

\* [12 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200212083150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227502491715031040>): I love getting messages like this:  
[pic.twitter.com/QBzPboHOVt](https://pic.twitter.com/QBzPboHOVt)

\* [12 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200212044335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227416772506030080>): I heard the polls were SLANTED against him.....  
<https://twitter.com/spectatorindex/status/1227397527630008321>

\* [11 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200211223314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227347198435659776>): Breakfast with the guys  
[pic.twitter.com/NJZf2oW9Ra](https://pic.twitter.com/NJZf2oW9Ra)

\* [11 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200211082002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227145254836400128>): RT @ZoomerMatthew: Tolerance is not a Christian virtue

\* [11 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/2020021102242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1227130958593191936>): Fuck Technology. Return to Tradition.  
[pic.twitter.com/CoutKtZKGU](https://pic.twitter.com/CoutKtZKGU)

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210194247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226938594314444800>): I need an optics check on this....

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200212044341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226937998555504645>): Follow 🙌  
[https://twitter.com/ceo\\_\\_movement/status/1226935097007407104](https://twitter.com/ceo__movement/status/1226935097007407104)

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210192043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226934907449954304>): That's a nice magazine you've got there...

<https://twitter.com/returntorome/status/1226655576463224833>

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210195227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226928822819229697>): Marriage license application for those wondering.

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210195227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226928822819229697>): Are you doing your part?

[pic.twitter.com/qBgbwJybqF](https://pic.twitter.com/qBgbwJybqF)

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210115134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226762823100796934>): Why wouldn't a Jew convert to Christianity?

[https://twitter.com/communism\\_kills/status/1226652553087275008](https://twitter.com/communism_kills/status/1226652553087275008)

\* [10 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210041555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226716626650685441>): You'd have to be a really sick person to murder something as precious as this child while still in the womb.

<https://twitter.com/akkitwts/status/1226352033856245760>

\* [9 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209232508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226646708710301696>): By that I mean the fake headline maker.

\* [9 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209232508/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226646708710301696>): Wow, why does this website even exist?

\* [9 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209210050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226611884930916352>): Ew

\* [9 February 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209211328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226611630462488576>): Lol. Guess I'm not getting in 🙄

<https://twitter.com/nickjfuentes/status/1226611299163033600>

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209205655/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226609422404767744>): What the hell is happening in Portland?

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209204559/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226605457235570688>): What fake site?

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209203555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226603438726762497>): The electronic archive does not go back to 1998, and the main archive for the SB Tribune is at the South Bend Library which is closed for renovations.....

<https://twitter.com/pontificatormax/status/1226599561738801152>

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200210002856/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226570940391153665>): What kind of gaslighting is this?

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1226570583518928896>

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209174032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226556362202611713>): On August 30, 1998, #MayorPete was arrested for allegedly “killing at least 5 dogs.” [pic.twitter.com/ili2jkGKoU](https://pic.twitter.com/ili2jkGKoU)

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209082502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226418411191721984>): Wow. This thread is long. Had notifications turned off. The offer still stands to @timotheology to discuss the efficacy of free-market capitalism. Jones and I will talk to anyone.

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209041036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226354015245520896>): Fun thread 🙌

<https://twitter.com/jewishworker/status/1226353304587759616>

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209035600/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226349965162631169>): Dm me

\* [ 9 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209033822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226348722172248064>): . @McNeilJaden is an absolute KING:

Subscribe to his Telegram! <https://t.me/jadenpmcneil>  
[pic.twitter.com/sw3wYNBpa5](https://pic.twitter.com/sw3wYNBpa5)

\* [ 9 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209033037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226345121236443136>): Wait until the debate. Just wait...

\* [ 9 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209031802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226340203041677313>): Did you stop beating yours?

\* [ 9 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209030422/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226339820235972612>): One will teach you error and lead to damnation. The other will teach you truth and lead to salvation. Choose wisely:

[pic.twitter.com/S5ALBzMfP4](https://pic.twitter.com/S5ALBzMfP4)

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209003934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226280042575138818>): Valentine's Day!

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208235316/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226277505205723136>): Can confirm:

<https://twitter.com/hanmariams/status/1226125739344289793>

[pic.twitter.com/Uw753LGijV](https://pic.twitter.com/Uw753LGijV)

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208224515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226268483928723456>): They're not for sale yet. This is a prototype.

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208224515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226268483928723456>): O'Hare vibe check.

[pic.twitter.com/9eQsb0A2UO](https://pic.twitter.com/9eQsb0A2UO)

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209002028/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226248628911640577>): . @EMichaelJones1 lookin pretty fly for a

white guy 😊 [pic.twitter.com/Y2qxcIFhQr](https://pic.twitter.com/Y2qxcIFhQr)

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208212335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226204986201210881>): The Forward is one of my absolute FAVORITE

sources:



<https://forward.com/news/national/428392/the-forwards-jewish-donor-tracking-methodology-explained/>

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200209000150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226204779765997571>):

<https://forward.com/news/national/428392/the-forwards-jewish-donor-tracking-methodology-explained/>

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208180448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226161450047229952>):

<https://forward.com/news/national/428392/the-forwards-jewish-donor-tracking-methodology-explained/>

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208180448/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226161450047229952>): A story of Jewish subversion in three photos:

[pic.twitter.com/dZn7hFqn7V](https://pic.twitter.com/dZn7hFqn7V)

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208113309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226002310142267392>): Libido Dominandi\* We have like BOXFULS and

BOXFULS of copies in stock. You can order it at

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/libido-dominandi>

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208122355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226001553632505856>): ITS SO LIT. Imagine having literally the best

video you've ever made, and having to wait on it, because of "reasons". V. Dumb.

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208113646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225992156244037632>): Making them:

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226000378455642113?s=20>

\* [ 8 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208103342/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1226000378455642113>): BIG NEWS COMING SOON. FOLLOW

@EMichaelJones1 AND SUBSCRIBE TO HIS YOUTUBE!

<https://www.youtube.com/emichaeljonesvideos> [pic.twitter.com/MujNf66CX1](https://pic.twitter.com/MujNf66CX1)

\* [ 8 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208113646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225992156244037632>): Videos and books 😊

\* [ 7 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208120038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225906675640610816>): Deal.

<https://twitter.com/GroyperCatholic/status/1225831293155495936>

\* [ 7 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208075541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225839433863385089>): Baby boom incoming?

[pic.twitter.com/YPg6uULOxJ](https://pic.twitter.com/YPg6uULOxJ)

\* [ 7 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200208063031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225784645993816064>): This is my last Friday as an un-married man.

\* [ 7 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200207232313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225673079436673025>): Anal sex is disgusting. Self-centered, abhorrent to God's law and nature, and against Christ, it is the opposite of Love. At the heart of the believers relationship with God is a profound desire to keep His commandments.... Do I need to go on @JamesMartinSJ

<https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/1225550118457401344>

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200207132542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225451879750041602>): Oh, I didn't see that...

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206154153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225427959181381632>): Is it bad that I don't completely hate this?

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200207014106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225411424186503169>): Nah

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206145805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225307548183662594>): When is @SadiqKhan gonna realize that all the Muslims he's bringing in to replace the dying native population aren't going to like this much?

<https://twitter.com/newhamlondon/status/1225103021308358656>

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206140540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225305824530194433>): D.C. in late Feb. is gonna be kinda crazy tho...  
#AFPAC pic.twitter.com/ba7laplznC

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206214709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225298112207605762>): Getting married on the 14th!

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206094102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225299346196967424>): What is sus

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206214709/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225298112207605762>): Lol holy crap, what just happened???

pic.twitter.com/M6Orbo3gq9

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200207003608/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225228627274584065>): It's a secret 🤐

\* [ 6 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206010405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225220088724381696>): Just booked my ticket for this year's  
@scandzaforum . The @EMichaelJones1 / Jared Taylor debate is gonna be  
🔥🔥🔥 pic.twitter.com/TFCV3GUyQV

\* [ 5 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206122348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225129140149456896>): Violent white nationalists attack Asian  
woman... Oh wait... pic.twitter.com/6dQogKoula

\* [ 5 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206225343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225053549429690368>): @this\_vid

\* [ 5 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206015639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1225052551529291778>): Lol. Mike's a friend. I think it would be fun.

\* [ 5 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205105057/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224949143896018944>): I just sent out the final proof copy of Logos  
Rising to Jones and a couple proofers before it goes to press. This book is

dynamite!!! Sign up for notifications about the preorder at  
<https://fidelitypress.org/logos>

\* [ 5 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205094106/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224944379929825280>): Confirmed: @AmericaFirstJ is doing nothing but perpetuating anti-Semitic stereotypes and tropes, which is in its self anti-Semitic. Orémus et pro pérfidis ludáeis: ut Deus et Dóminus noster áuferat velámen de córdibus eórum; ut et ipsi agnóscant Iesum Christum Dóminum nostrum. <https://twitter.com/AmericaFirstJ/status/1224935244463329280>  
pic.twitter.com/n0xQncagGp

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204213614/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224808859858018304>): Nick Monroe has compiled an entire database cataloguing Antifa's sins. Big stuff. Lots of videos/data. Worth looking over:  
<https://nickmonroe.blog/2020/01/31/left-wing-mobs-an-explainer/>

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206024313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224753266539495429>): Has anyone noticed that Johnny Depp's abusive wife and Charlottesville Antifa have something in common, more than just breaking the law and being abusive? They both have Roberta Kaplan as their lawyer...  
pic.twitter.com/3xGKKEUJTQ

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204175457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224687337067683842>): He works for the Forward

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204175457/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224687337067683842>): There's a lot to unpack here:  
pic.twitter.com/iTMDfrtpuo

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205094918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224532522878541824>): Based. Dm me any of this you've got.

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205105523/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224530000466055169>): Correct.

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205002408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1224518074554077189](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224518074554077189)): Father Charles Coughlin from Royal Oak Michigan. One of the three leaders of the original #AmericaFirst along with Henry Ford and Charles Lindbergh.

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206110322/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224529686102990855>): Uh oh... The cat is out of the bag.

pic.twitter.com/No4mGm3HzB

\* [ 4 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205002408/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224518074554077189>): "Form your battalions! Take up the shield of your defense! Unsheathe the sword of your truth, and carry on in Illinois so that the Communists on the one hand cannot scourge us, and that the modern Capitalists on the other cannot plague us!" #AmericaFirst

pic.twitter.com/3vbhp4kEaJ

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206102421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224438023888109570>): Wow. Just heard Rush Limbaugh has stage 4 lung cancer...

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203214359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224416507813343233>): Yup

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203214359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224416507813343233>): Which one was the man? I can't tell!

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206142204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224414987248132101>): Epic

<https://www.timeslive.co.za/news/africa/2020-02-03-tanzanian-gays-targeted-and-cut-off-from-healthcare/>

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205214407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224412767790227457>): What's this from?

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203211423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224397051418595330>): U.S. political discourse in 2020: A Tranny who is the "representative" of "conservatism" vs a woman with a shaved head,

dressed like a man and acting like a child. I think we're getting what we f\*\*king deserve... <https://twitter.com/prisonplanet/status/1224370207990390784>

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203222128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224191368156893187>): She is literally a Godsend. I mean, you know what I do... She knew all that up front, and knew the implications of starting a family with a dissident, and all she does is love me, and try to take care of me and genuinely be sweet to me CONSTANTLY. I thank God for her everyday.

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203132621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224183527517884416>): Based. If you get airborne aids and die and go to heaven, I might legitimately be jealous.

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203132621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224183527517884416>): OMG LOLLLLL

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205081935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224184226477694976>): Please delete your Twitter.

<https://twitter.com/JebBush/status/1224141849088135169>

\* [ 3 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203132621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224183527517884416>): I have to take a 5 hour flight to get to where I'm getting married... ALL facemasks are sold out everywhere online. Say a prayer that my Fianceé and I don't get infected and die.

<https://twitter.com/BNODesk/status/1224082161361465344>

\* [ 2 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203163532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224060734029606912>): Just discovered I had some Audible credits left over. This is an interesting book: [pic.twitter.com/pEYQFvoIYI](https://pic.twitter.com/pEYQFvoIYI)

\* [ 2 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203121809/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224038698825678851>): Woah. Normal People are waking up. Has anyone heard of @PoThePerson before? <https://youtu.be/9EeBhnbfdqA>

\* [ 2 February

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202175229/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1224027825767882752>): Nice try Jonah: <https://t.co/Gf0v44eIVc>



\* [ 2 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204055504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223810751695028231>): I meant if someone tries to argue that capitalism and communism are different things, they're lying. Pic related:  
pic.twitter.com/dlQt6lDmqa

\* [ 2 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202082822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223825343418638336>): Yup. Home and away jerseys. Same team. It all has to go.

\* [ 2 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204055504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223810751695028231>): Capitalism and Communism are two sides of the same coin. If anyone tries to replace "Capitalism" for any other economic system they're lying to you.

\* [ 2 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200205062213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223803749031956480>): Did anyone just get a TOS update from @instagram that puts a cap on the number of followers a private profile can have? If true, this is a crackdown on dissidents that are trying to prevent mass flagging by keeping their profiles private. Now we can't even network privately.

\* [ 2 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200204203822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223771982615007233>): Why is this a thing?  
pic.twitter.com/FP117E8ixA

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202035832/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223668223234789377>): I think that's the point. The oligarchs have decided that they don't want an Irish Ireland anymore. This is why it's crucial to vote in the #Election2020 for candidates like @VoteJohn2020 , @gemmaod1 @NiallMcConnell5 , and all candidates running as part of the @NationalPartyIE !  
<https://twitter.com/hanmariams/status/1223667121755914240>

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203110336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223630680505999361>): Awesome new vid from @SteveFranssen about the work of the late Dr. Joseph Nicolosi. "The anus is not a sex organ."  
[https://youtu.be/9vMpcdiM\\_dM](https://youtu.be/9vMpcdiM_dM) pic.twitter.com/IQQeL7ndD9

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201231056/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223621787759583233>): Reaching levels of pozz that were previously unimaginable...

<https://twitter.com/guyverhofstadt/status/1223267061167730689>

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201032749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223442291194519553>): Just a taste of my suit... It has been in court for over 2 years, and I've received ZERO support. Don't care either. Don't let these bastards attack @FaithGoldy , our strongest nationalist voice in Canada, and get away with it. pic.twitter.com/ux0S0lqKyh

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201032749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223442291194519553>): For those of you not in the know, I am suing over 20 ppl/entities for defamation, negligence and invasion of privacy. I have NEVER asked for donations and my legal bill is already tens of thousands of dollars. We need to stick together. If you support me, go support @FaithGoldy .  
<https://twitter.com/faithgoldy/status/1223392552683999232>

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201234800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223432448895258626>): No, it's just gonna be humiliating for him.  
Hahahahahahaha

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200203002939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223423145861877761>): My fiancée got my best man and my groomsmen custom Groyper socks 😄 I cannot WAIT to marry her, get her knocked up, and try to pump up those dropping European-American fertility statistics 🎉🥳 Egg carton lookin <sup>100</sup> pic.twitter.com/f5KAHPA0vl

\* [ 1 February  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201045948/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223418823342247936>): Ranger

\* [31 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201144934/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223380236705787905>): Wedding invite.

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201035804/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223379560776880128>): Big F pic.twitter.com/94u3lJPOa4

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202121120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223361155424571394>): Can't we just say "these Jews are freaks"?  
<https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1223352061800210435>

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202215826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223340349831118849>): Movement divided again:  
pic.twitter.com/H11UFz9M6e

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201095553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223339953809174529>): "Do you like my big fat Jewish dick?" -Harvey Weinstein

<https://www.thewrap.com/jessica-mann-rape-harvey-weinstein-trial-testimony-pe-nile-injection/>

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201135621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223234650010791938>): The wicked... have gone astray from the womb: they have spoken false things. Their madness is according to the likeness of a serpent: like the deaf asp that stoppeth her ears: Which will not hear the voice of the charmers. God shall break in pieces their teeth in their mouth.

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200131065458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223107839054336006>): Can someone please tell me why Notre Dame is \*NOT\* under interdict? @Bishopoftyler @ThomasJTobin1 @diocesefwsb @IntroiboAdAltar @LSNCatholic @Michael\_J\_Matt @MattGaspers @RaymondArroyo @TaylorRMarshall @timotheeology @USCCB @CardinalDolan @Card\_R\_Sarah @cardinalrlburke  
pic.twitter.com/nuK5NFu8vP

\* [31 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200206004855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223104050104655877>): Cool it with the anti-Semitism Pat.  
<https://twitter.com/patrickbuchanan/status/1223092048028491776>

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200202062957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1223004436806676480>): Imagine having a man like John Waters in office, and all the care, love, wisdom and humility he could bring to the government. Now imagine doing nothing, and watching your country die. Take action! @VoteJohn2020 in the #Election2020 . #IrelandFirst <https://youtu.be/WydmwuwHloQ> [pic.twitter.com/I2TRK4PUCQ](https://pic.twitter.com/I2TRK4PUCQ)

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201024532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222957253613039616>): Ok here's how this works... Vote for Donald Trump & you get: 1 Usury ✓ 2 Sodomy ✓ 3 Unconditional support for Israel ✓ Vote for Mayor Pete & you get: 1 Sodomy ✓ 2 Usury ✓ 3 Unconditional Support for Israel ✓ Any questions? #DealOfTheCentury [pic.twitter.com/yPaepu2UIN](https://pic.twitter.com/yPaepu2UIN)

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201173543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222937193070714881>): They are indoctrinating our children! <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/breaking-cross-dressing-lgbt-activist-billy-po-rter-to-appear-on-sesame-street>

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200131005543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222902383069392900>): 🙄🙄🙄 [pic.twitter.com/wtWlImjF22x](https://pic.twitter.com/wtWlImjF22x)

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200131181828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222830119988998144>): Today's scripture lesson comes to us from Titus. I wonder what he meant by this? 🙄 [pic.twitter.com/RjL5ar3JRD](https://pic.twitter.com/RjL5ar3JRD)

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201060527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222824099661131776>): Diese internationale Mafia wird Ihnen sagen, dass Sie sie unterstützen MÜSSEN, wenn Sie nationalistisch oder patriotisch sein möchten. Sie bieten einen Deal mit dem Teufel an! Nimm es nicht! Sehr geschickt gefertigter Artikel von @lichtmesz . <https://sezession.de/62071/notizen-ueber-israel-und-seine-partiegaenger>

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201020156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222810407540269056>): Mask off: "PALESTINIANS HAVE NEVER DONE ANYTHING RIGHT IN THEIR SAD, PATHETIC LIVES" <http://vntyfr.com/7wwWxdR>

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200201004914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222795354120376325>): Let's GOOOOOOOOOOOOO

pic.twitter.com/QEZzyX1ozG

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200130164836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222737659820486656>): "Did Goethe discuss his relationship with Caroline Michaelis Böhmer Schlegel Schelling with Hegel? Did the two men discuss Schlegel's departure for Berlin in light of Schelling's affair with Caroline Schlegel?" -There's no easy way to index this...

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200130114712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222684472975511552>): 73% of American adults have been mis-informed. <https://twitter.com/adl/status/1222523648105426949>

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200131024037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222681631871447042>): Actually, a large majority of them are. But the top 1% of them have more than the other 99% of all Jews and non Jews combined. Belloc addresses this in his book. The little Jews always foot the bill.

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200130070639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222674044908134402>): Imagine: America has over 199 MILLION anti-Semites according to this poll. Big if true.

\* [30 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200130070639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222674044908134402>): Good news! Let's get those numbers up! <https://twitter.com/thehill/status/1222658206180298753>

\* [29 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200129200705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222608988531052544>): Amen @CCbucko . <https://twitter.com/ccbucko/status/1222586445342396416>  
pic.twitter.com/IF5ScYYUtu

\* [29 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200130015725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222327680042971136>): Hey y'all. Need some prayers. No need for likes and rt's. Just say a hail Mary 😊

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128163000/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222165615693193216>): @this\_vid

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128182159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222164411173036032>): Literally my ideology:  
pic.twitter.com/nzGzpNueRb

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128101031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222024469633536006>): She's one of these new Catholics that calls anyone who disagrees with her an anti-Semite if you catch my drift.

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128181958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222021469028388864>): Lol I don't think that means what you think it means?

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128181958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1222021469028388864>): Why are you pushing NFP? If a Catholic is facing a grave situation that requires NFP advice, I'm sure they'll seek it out. It's almost like you're trying to encourage Catholics to stop having more kids? Oh. Wait... NVM. <https://twitter.com/simchafisher/status/1221816788448632834>

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128034232/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221984440328519680>): What about anti-Christian bias? What about the war crimes and atrocities committed against the Palestinians? What about prejudice against European-Americans? If you criticize porn, you get called an anti-semite for crying out loud. Nobody cares anymore.

\* [28 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200129214801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221956323597787137>): Wow. @TruNews is absolutely KNOCKING it out of the park! Exposé on Chabad, Trump, Kushner and the upcoming release of the "peace" plan for the middle east. <https://youtu.be/JNiFacfgqR8>

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128032622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221929340939784199>): This video is shocking.  
pic.twitter.com/ADhfzq4A1G



\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200129010005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221809170573414400>): #NeverForget Saint Maximilian Kolbe died in Auschwitz. Jews do not have a monopoly on suffering during World War II.  
<https://twitter.com/reuters/status/1221562483472846849>

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200131182416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221791559961784320>): Just trying to raise awareness...

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200129080640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221787624932880384>): Dresden?

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128134800/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221787864893218817>): "Operated by the Nazis from 1940 until 1945, Auschwitz was part of a vast network of camps across Europe set up for Hitler's "Final Solution" of genocide against the estimated 10 million Jews in Europe." Look at the comments section...

<https://news.yahoo.com/auschwitz-survivors-sound-alarm-75-years-liberation-093057297.html>

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200129080640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221787624932880384>): "Anne Frank's step-sister and Holocaust survivor Eva Schloss claims photos of the Soviet liberation of Auschwitz are FAKE because soldiers hadn't brought cameras and were taken at other camps..."  
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-7933509/Anne-Franks-step-sister-claims-photos-showing-liberation-Auschwitz-FAKE.html>

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127055210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221659381160402944>): Google whistleblower @Perpetualmaniac is a Broccolihead. Epic.  
<https://twitter.com/perpetualmaniac/status/1221656381872173056>

\* [27 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127120420/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221613890536136708>): We are reaching levels of Grift previously unimaginable. How is @PeteButtigieg rly gonna grift off Kobe's death, while the

black community here in #SouthBend hates this guy? He won't be scoring points with this, that's for sure. pic.twitter.com/ILI4uqy7hR

\* [27 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127102110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221612484940922882>): There is ZERO content on the TL rn. Why is 2020 so boring?

\* [27 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128042239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221594450557841408>): Can I roast? All in good fun?

pic.twitter.com/4eilJ3RJie

\* [26 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127044449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221571671036977153>): @KANTBOT20K @SteveFranssen @MattGaspers Explain this to me, because aesthetically, I like they hyphens much better, but I need to make a choice pronto, because I'm working on the index right now, and this is the last chance for corrections. He had the first two spelled both ways

\* [26 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127044449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221571671036977153>): Why aren't they all hyphenated? HELP ME!  
neo-Platonism | Neoplatonism\* neo-Conservatism | Neoconservatism\*  
neo-Thomism\* | Neothomism neo-Epicureanism\* | Neoepicureanism  
neo-Scholasticism\* | Neoscholasticism neo-Freudianism\* | Neofreudianism  
neo-Capitalism\* | Neocapitalism

\* [26 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128173855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221543400060661760>): Tiki-torch nationalism is back.

pic.twitter.com/u4E6FqcVQZ

\* [26 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128185037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221511961889984518>):

[https://twitter.com/communism\\_kills/status/1221149401290330113](https://twitter.com/communism_kills/status/1221149401290330113)

pic.twitter.com/up2xh3qhgM

\* [26 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127083654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221502651449380871>): F

\* [26 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200127051627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221500299397009410>): Good, I've been looking for content on this from our people and haven't been finding anything...

\* [26 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200126172048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221483137357750272>): RT @UnzReview: "So porn isn't really about money after all. It's about control." -- @EMichaelJones1  
<https://t.co/DgaSGF8EXP>

\* [26 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200126224956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221478884589350912>): Reminder: our "greatest ally" is spying on American citizens. If this was Russia, we would never hear the end of it...  
<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2019/05/14/israels-nso-shadowy-firm-behind-chilling-spyware-used-hack-whatsapp/>

\* [26 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200128204324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221437376926486530>): Has anyone \*ACTUALLY\* died from #Coronavirus yet?

\* [26 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200126061700/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1221269601004204033>): Important new video about Pegasus malware, designed by the Israeli tech firm NSO which has effectively compromised every file on your phone via malware. If you use WhatsApp, you've been affected. Via @bitchute <https://www.bitchute.com/video/V1KD7YSEjFEq/>

\* [25 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200125033555/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220910551380959233>): Would you like a piece of cake?  
[pic.twitter.com/6dCeDaR3GM](https://pic.twitter.com/6dCeDaR3GM)

\* [25 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200125021822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220891537560743936>): Best birthday party anyone could ask for: playing Apples to Apples with @EMichaelJones1 . 🎉  
[pic.twitter.com/LtGkULQVv6](https://pic.twitter.com/LtGkULQVv6)

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124223938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220834723049738246>): pic.twitter.com/blrRrBXjwq

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124223938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220834723049738246>): Unless of course, they are baptized Catholics...  
pic.twitter.com/1Mo6RfHodp

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124213123/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220819262463451136>): King

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124184929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220776446966292480>): Zoomers Spotted at the #MarchForLife :  
pic.twitter.com/rNkUEct6Da

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124165847/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220749685285183494>): Tell that to the Palestinians.  
<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-israel-palestinians-protests/israeli-troops-kill-gaza-teens-during-border-protests-medics-idUSKCN1VR263>  
<https://twitter.com/iresimpsonsfans/status/1220740534144307206>  
pic.twitter.com/QpW3wwmpOd

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124153527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220725222833295363>): It's my birthday 🎂🎉 They won't ban me on my birthday 😊  
<https://twitter.com/readkaczynski/status/1220720936346963974>

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124150955/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220718849013796864>): Let's play a game. Wonder how they like it.  
<https://twitter.com/TheBrandonMorse/status/1220383518708109313>  
pic.twitter.com/Rclf0iStvB

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124031635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220539883170729985>): Honeypot Confirmed:  
<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jan/23/revealed-the-true-identity-of-the-leader-of-americas-neo-nazi-terror-group>

\* [24 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200124025957/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220536719788912640>): I want in too @peccavi\_fratres

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123235553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220491383213121537>): When asked about the crisis, political commentator @PoliticalKathy said "I don't see what the big deal is. Bat tastes just like Chicken." #CoronavirusOutbreak Full Story: <https://dailygroyper.com/2020/01/23/kathy-zhu-promotes-corona-virus-conspiracy-theory/>

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123221753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220465187129581573>): Based.

<https://twitter.com/guardian/status/1220339575366864896>

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123220718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220464310629163008>): [pic.twitter.com/wZA8GVmDw3](https://pic.twitter.com/wZA8GVmDw3)

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123202212/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220439178586009600>): Great new piece from @LanaLokteff in response to some #FakeNews coming from Saudi Arabia. Ironic that Arab News critiques her for being anti-immigration and anti-multicultural, when Saudi Arabia has some of the most strict laws regarding religion, immigration and women. 🧑 <https://twitter.com/redicetv/status/1220425940792033280>

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123194245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220429462854152192>): I know what I'm going to be doing to celebrate my birthday tomorrow! #PourOneOut #CoronaChallenge #CoronaVirus <https://dailygroyper.com/2020/01/23/breaking-pouroneout-corona-virus-challenge/>

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123184740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220414125366489088>): Tikkun Olam. Google it.

<https://twitter.com/cptwho/status/1220380583970381825>

\* [23 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123154049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1220370264988553217](#)): Sticking to this wider discussion of conversion to Catholicism, I now give evidence: Spox for the Association of Hebrew Catholics, says the Church was in error "for centuries" and says that "Israel is the root of the Church" when we know, the root is really Jesus Christ.

pic.twitter.com/wZA8GVmDw3

\* [23 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123154712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220363379619049473>): Correct. The problem is that when you even

MENTION that we're having catechetical issues with converts who are erroneously still clinging to their former religion, they claim that this is an "attack" on them. We must be unafraid in helping these converts by rebuking that error.

<https://twitter.com/natsoc6/status/1220260185517654016>

\* [23 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123070810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220238119376650241>): He is being led by the nose, stumbling in the

dark, and to say he "leaves much to be desired" would probably be the largest understatement of the century. Good news tho; he can't erase the past, and eventually everyone dies. I pray he has a happy, holy death.

\* [23 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200123055739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/122022234519855104>): Makes ya think... pic.twitter.com/3yi72PmMln

pic.twitter.com/3yi72PmMln

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122205219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220082691007295493>): Were talking about children looking at porn

dude. Hello? 10 year olds!

<https://twitter.com/peacemakerxr/status/1220068311901315073>

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122194300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220066525211779073>): I hate libertarianism MORE than any other

political ideology. Pornography is not freedom! It is slavery!

<https://twitter.com/PeacemakerXr/status/1220064724869615622>

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122193701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220062896606056448>): "A 2018 Bitdefender study found that 22% of

online porn is watched by kids under the age of 10." If you don't find this



disturbing there is something seriously wrong with you.

<https://nypost.com/2020/01/11/why-todays-young-men-are-terrified-of-sex/>

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122183844/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220052610905989120>): Did you mean to say closet revolutionary?

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122163152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220018732958998529>): From what I've seen, National Party is the best

followed by Irish Freedom Party, and now this Anti-Corruption party.... I'm acquaintances with John, so he has my confidence.

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122162011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220017278693052417>): John Waters is running as a candidate in Dún

Laoghaire in #GE2020 . Please spread the word and support his campaign in whatever way you can 🇮🇪 #VoteJohn2020 🇮🇪 [pic.twitter.com/tKwZedLJdR](https://pic.twitter.com/tKwZedLJdR)

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122154356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220003323153088512>): Pope Francis urges world 'to look within and

listen in silence to plea of suffering humanity.' Unless of course we're talking about the Palestinians, the families of 750k opioid overdose deaths, or the residents of Sidney, Nebraska.

<http://www.wiesenthal.com/about/news/vatican-visit-2020.html>

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122153013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1220000190792372224>): 👉 this account respects the SSPX

<https://twitter.com/hanmariams/status/1219986130545860608>

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122045325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219845047140671488>): And he's being sued. If national media picks

this suit against @PeteButtigieg up, remember you heard it from me first:

<https://twitter.com/millerstream/status/1219762821782802438>

[pic.twitter.com/VKBOqvlqdp](https://pic.twitter.com/VKBOqvlqdp)

\* [22 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122044024/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219836840963866624>): I like disagreeing, and since I'm a cynic, I enjoy

being wrong. Trump won't be impeached, but nothing is going to change either.

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122041417/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219834808961990656>): Agree

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122041504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219834298347544577>): No, I reject this notion. Trump hung with Epstein. Epstein ran a child sex trafficking op to blackmail U.S. politicians into doing things for the interests of our greatest ally. Dershowitz was accused of participating in this ring. Of all the lawyers in the US? Dershowitz???

<https://twitter.com/laramiehirsch/status/1219831638521262088>

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122035239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219828757025955840>): Are you afraid that if we talk about it, people will realize that @realDonaldTrump has chosen Jeffrey Epstein's lawyers to be his legal defense team? You know... Epstein? Who ostensibly worked for Mossad to kidnap girls and blackmail U.S. politicians for Israel's interests?

<https://twitter.com/millerstream/status/1219806472554545152>

[pic.twitter.com/FW6diBPZIx](https://pic.twitter.com/FW6diBPZIx)

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122011312/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219789223559122944>): University of Limerick Graduate in 2026: "I might be HIV+ but at least I'm only €50,000 in debt at an interest rate of 43 $\frac{1}{3}$  percent! Now shut up you F\*\*king bigot!"

<https://www.independent.ie/irish-news/leading-university-launches-housing-aimed-only-at-lgbt-students-38326698.html#ob-player>

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122011437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219783773274984450>): The ultimate drum setup: Ludwig Classic 12",16",24" Shell Kit Supraphonic Steel 14" Snare Zildjian Constantinople 19",18" Crash + 15" Hats Zildjian 24" light ride DW Hardware Roland-SPDs dDrum Triggers Roc-'n-Soc throne. Someone buy this for me.

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122004133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219780883647029249>): Yes

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122003900/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219779411521818626>): #ThereShouldBeALaw against women.

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122003836/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219779155853762560>): Yo, lets do it. Epic music collab. Do @ZoomerMatthew and @CoolGrifter play anything? I haven't played drums in forever, and totally wanna get back in the saddle one day.  
pic.twitter.com/fXt94vNkPn

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122003521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219777727076687873>): Give me donations so I can buy this drumset and collab with @CoolGuylsHere ->  
[https://www.amazon.com/dp/B079JSTF2T/ref=cm\\_sw\\_r\\_tw\\_dp\\_U\\_x\\_0v5jEb8QC](https://www.amazon.com/dp/B079JSTF2T/ref=cm_sw_r_tw_dp_U_x_0v5jEb8QC)  
M0YR

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122002930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219777292194500608>): Each track broken out without effects so he can remix. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stem\\_%28audio%29](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stem_%28audio%29)

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122002651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219776358156525569>): You going for a neutral milk hotel kinda vibe?

\* [22 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122002121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219776161099800577>): Video or it didn't happen.

\* [21 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122000722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219769978653741062>): Lol. His YT handle is literally "Exterminate the Political Class."

\* [21 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200122000722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219769978653741062>): Holy shiiiiit! Homie be like, I LOVE MY COUNTRY SO I'M GONNA FUGGIN BURN IT TO THE GROUND! Uh? My dude? Have a beer, smoke some pot, post on twitter, chiiiiilllll. Wewwww.

\* [21 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200121220618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1219740847618609161](https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1219740847618609161)): Including Israel?

<https://twitter.com/jackposobiec/status/1219740425927450629>

\* [21 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200121220850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121220850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219740654877782016)

[/status/1219740654877782016](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121220850/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219740654877782016)): Email my boss and tell him to buy me one!

\* [21 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219653945276207104)

[/status/1219653945276207104](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219653945276207104)): Lol, just a little overkill for proofreading a bibliography, but at least I'm doing it in style. Hahahahah

\* [21 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219653945276207104)

[/status/1219653945276207104](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121163053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219653945276207104)): Tuesday @ the home office proofreading footnotes... [pic.twitter.com/YEygx84vLj](https://pic.twitter.com/YEygx84vLj)

\* [21 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200121154243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121154243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219645540373291013)

[/status/1219645540373291013](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121154243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219645540373291013)): Hahahahahahahahahahahahaha:

[pic.twitter.com/kyqxq1BofJ](https://pic.twitter.com/kyqxq1BofJ)

\* [21 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200121140548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121140548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219615374884442114)

[/status/1219615374884442114](https://web.archive.org/web/20200121140548/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219615374884442114)): #Tucker2024 [pic.twitter.com/km3WOVqTqD](https://pic.twitter.com/km3WOVqTqD)

\* [20 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219347751722536961)

[/status/1219347751722536961](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219347751722536961)): If I am proved wrong, and today comes and goes with no violence at the #VirginiaRally , I'll be a happy camper.

\* [20 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219294851205935105)

[/status/1219294851205935105](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120200915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219294851205935105)): I've been told that people are trying to get a flyering campaign together for this weekend. If you put any up, or spot these around, dm me photos and locations.

<https://twitter.com/emichaeljones1/status/1219294138052628482>

\* [20 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200120103748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120103748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219127218493960193)

[/status/1219127218493960193](https://web.archive.org/web/20200120103748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219127218493960193)): Free markets are a problem.

[pic.twitter.com/LN6xVG9HVi](https://pic.twitter.com/LN6xVG9HVi)

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120094551/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219094957002235904>): Name them. Name them until everyone knows.

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120093930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219091426920800257>): We kinda fucked fam. Ted was right. I hope we get cells close to each other.

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120140159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219090758692745224>): \$70 actually:  
<https://fraternitypublications.com/product/the-new-roman-missal-fr-lasance>

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120094834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219090218617376769>): I have three of them. I was unaware...

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120122517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219085957032566790>): Checkmate.

<https://twitter.com/jacobclloyd/status/1219071630925869056>  
[pic.twitter.com/Dz8PzquDms](https://pic.twitter.com/Dz8PzquDms)

\* [20 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120052317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219069394476773376>): Why wouldn't people "Believe it?"

[pic.twitter.com/NxBXsKnF3q](https://pic.twitter.com/NxBXsKnF3q)

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120062851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219042781005602816>): Lol. William F. Buckley?

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120055120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1219041949333753857>): Leave a comment with your favorite song/album/artist you listen to. Wondering what other Dissidents are listening to in 2020... I had a great conversation the other day with a content creator who made music and it was refreshing to connect on something other than politics.

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120152519/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218998539587608577>): Ew.

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119214848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218980590973849602>): I guess it's basically just all stuff done by Ben Böhmer. Relaxing, but still kind of a positive stress for work. Also, very few lyrics, which I like. @Babble77 @henricusiv @MidgetRapistB @AsatorSon @Its\_still\_1776

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119214848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218980590973849602>): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z47rdd-0Zus>

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119214848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218980590973849602>): <https://youtu.be/5BcYXkuvctw>

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120160145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218981091375185921>): Lol. Journalist spreads disinfo, by warning other journalists not to send disinfo. Self-awareness level 0/10. [https://twitter.com/oneunderscore\\_/status/1218950265736482816](https://twitter.com/oneunderscore_/status/1218950265736482816)

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119214848/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218980590973849602>): I've been stumbling onto some fantastic music lately.

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120010822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218739337610833920>): Our questions aren't silly @DanCrenshawTX . When Texas flips Blue, you're going to regret not taking them more seriously. [pic.twitter.com/nPQYYFjw5W](https://pic.twitter.com/nPQYYFjw5W)

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119024622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218726363923910656>): Proud to be an Apple user rn.

\* [19 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119203729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218725657024385024>): This is old news.

\* [18 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119082840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218634055517949952>): I just finished my first skimming of



@EMichaelJones1 new book "Logos Rising: A History of Ultimate Reality". It's absolute dynamite. Working on the index & bibliography now... Should be going on pre-Sale within the next month or so. Gonna be Epic.

<https://fidelitypress.org/logos>

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119202426/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218577793937739776>): FTN

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118195120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218566374567612416>): I hope the Groypers don't ruin Dan's little meet and greet. That would be a shame! [pic.twitter.com/Xbbgib7F5X](https://pic.twitter.com/Xbbgib7F5X)

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118182749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218564643045756928>): I can't tell, is this anti-semitism or anti-White racism.... 🤔 [pic.twitter.com/VaXOnbhkvK](https://pic.twitter.com/VaXOnbhkvK)

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000112/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218407227897327617>): ANYONE who would go to a rally in Virginia in a post-Charlottesville world is a fed, stupid or both. After the way the government, police, and court system colluded to ruin people's lives in 2017, I have zero sympathy for anyone who makes the same mistake twice.

[https://twitter.com/bad\\_tits/status/1218404186657828865](https://twitter.com/bad_tits/status/1218404186657828865)

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118161247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218405547994689537>): Where do I place a bet on this website? On Jan 20 in Virginia, an FBI agent dressed as "Antifa" will "take a shot" at an FBI agent dressed as a "white supremacist" (or vice versa) and everyone will get shot by the National Guard or SWAT.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/men-discussed-opening-fire-at-pro-gun-rally-in-richmond-officials-say-11579291691>

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118092547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218400653007036417>): Meanwhile "alleged Nazis" are being arrested en route to Virginia, and everyone is gonna have guns... I don't foresee any issues here...

<https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=2a>

hUKEwiVtun7soznAhVbHc0KHTXmDgwQ0PADMAB6BAgGEAU&url=https%3A%2F%2Fapnews.com%2F27fa219e8157ae200455f0c1b971909c&usg=AOvVaw3PqUVvTzzH2CJIELrIpx8p

\* [18 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118092547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218400653007036417>): Antifa 7 Hills spox "James" says "they've got more in common with working-class white Virginians" than Anti-Gun Democrats, and will join Pro-Gun Protesters In Virginia. James then proceeds to Name George Soros. What timeline is this?

<https://dailycaller.com/2020/01/16/antifa-group-march-pro-gun-protesters-virginia/>

\* [17 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118053158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218260524724621313>): Important video about the upcoming

#IrishElecitons ! Watch it and share it! #GE2020

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6JqgVHywbn4>

\* [17 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118022627/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218258936807280647>): Probably not.

\* [17 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118003640/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218237471533740032>): Lots and lots of hot takes coming from Brazil

these days. What's going on down there?

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-51149224>

\* [17 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118145001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218236714818375681>): First time? Lol.

<https://twitter.com/monicalewinsky/status/1218192875931959296>

\* [17 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118062220/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218197481961533442>): Extra Ecclesiam Nulla Salus Est. Clement I,

Gregory the Great, Boniface VIII, Pius IX, Pius XII, The Fourth Lateran & the

Council of Florence, the Catechism of the Catholic Church and EVEN Pope

Benedict XVI in Dominus Iesus must have be wrong then. Where'd you get your

S.T.D.? <https://twitter.com/davidgmac9/status/1218188863916605441>

\* [17 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119042851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218173733816455169>): Haven't we learned our lesson about having rallies in Virginia yet? <https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1218030440864526336>

\* [17 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119105450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1218029762196770816>): Thanks to that protest... the bill they were ruling on would have removed the possibility of objecting to them on religious grounds.

\* [17 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117094128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217960564829446147>): It's available at a number of different places.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117061739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217953721889566725>): Lol, I'm not doxxing him any more than I already have!

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117150616/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217956162538221574>): Definitely true. <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2019/10/08/aborted-fetuses-in-vaccines.aspx>

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117061739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217953721889566725>): My first spiritual director Fr. Robinson, led a group of Catholic protestors to VICTORY last week in NJ! Because of their Prayer & Activism and God's help, they defeated a bill that would have COMPELLED Vaccines, despite religious objections. Praise God!!! <https://6abc.com/5831192/pic.twitter.com/uMUlAzz2gL>

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119105942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217910214843863040>): Is this anti-Semitism? <https://twitter.com/berniesanders/status/1217863111472025600>

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118235628/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217818971363270658>): I love the old Social Justice newspapers. Fantastic Stuff.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116213812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217639183801602050>): FYI, the cover art is by an artist named YUUZA. It just struck me that people might mistake “putting the finishing touches on the magazine” for doing the cover painting. Not the same thing.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): I hope that Patriots throughout the world are strengthened by their sacrifice, inspired by their Faith & animated with that Spirit of Love that can truly “renew the face of the earth.” Please, pray for them, and pray for God’s assistance in this war. We can’t win without Him.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): . @BrittPettibone & @Martin\_Sellner are without a doubt already living through a White (bloodless) Martyrdom. They are carrying their Cross with Faith, Charity and with an optimism that is truly inspiring. I’ve seen it first hand, and I know their Catholic faith sustains them...

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): and they don’t care who or how many people they will have to starve, murder, or worse, in order to keep their power. We need to retain our hope, morale and our humor in this battle, but we need to be aware of the consequences and the price we will have to pay in this fight.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): Just last week @TruNews’ anchor Rick Wiles informed us that his daughter’s PayPal account for her non profit “Save an Orphan” was deleted, not because of a TOS violation, but simply because the two are related. The Elite will stop at nothing to hold on to their power...

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): This is a form of Economic Warfare. This is the next weapon the ruling elites, the banksters and the oligarchs will roll out to squelch dissent in an effort to keep the people compliant, docile and enslaved. This kind of warfare is coming to America, and we’re already seeing it.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): They closed his account not because he is an “extremist”, “Nazi” or whatever else the Lügenpresse in Austria tries to smear him as. They closed his account because he is EFFECTIVE, inspiring, and espouses the most obvious, rational and natural positions that an activist could.

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217667253799399425>): My friend @Martin\_Sellner has had his 4th bank account shut down. This wasn't a GenID account for activism, this was what he used to pay his bills, buy basic necessities and support his wife @BrittPettibone . I know we love our jokes and all, but this is WAR. Thread:

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116213812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217639183801602050>): Thanks! I've been working on improving our cover artwork since I started working for Dr. Jones & I'm starting to get into the swing of things. Just browse the archive online, and you'll see the improvement we've been making: <https://culturewars.com/archive>

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116213812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217639183801602050>): We just put the finishing touches on the February Issue of @CultureWarsMag today. Hot Stuff! Other articles include a review of @TOOEdit 's latest book by @jonasalexis2 , and an article on Ireland's Identity Crisis by @GerComiskey . <https://culturewars.com/subscribe>  
[pic.twitter.com/ZwsoGKYmT4](https://pic.twitter.com/ZwsoGKYmT4)

\* [16 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117230715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217616706992050178>): Wouldn't dream of it 😁🙌

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118123654/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217285990840258560>): [pic.twitter.com/MhfkET1gTi](https://pic.twitter.com/MhfkET1gTi)

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116180905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217285820568276993>): Yes.

<https://twitter.com/squatmalanl/status/1217283869163933696>

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117031134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217280618301657093>): Yes.

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116184001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217279495893327872>): I'm going to be married in 31 days.

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117003025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217275105287573505>): Idk if he's worth it? Kinda milquetoast actually. He's a libertardian, and he's an atheist. Si he can't be that smart tbh. If he's willing to argue the legitimacy of the free market with @EMichaelJones1 , I'll pay attention. [https://twitter.com/grumpy\\_hoosier/status/1217263663943503875](https://twitter.com/grumpy_hoosier/status/1217263663943503875)

\* [15 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117085725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217257497892921345>): Psychological Warfare: The prohibition of unauthorized speech among subject peoples. <https://twitter.com/mailchimp/status/1217073200414306304>

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117102807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217232900334280704>): Does this mean that we're in store for better content in 2020? I'm bored already... <https://twitter.com/JamesOKeefeIII/status/1217110324589027337>

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116223419/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217217760096333824>): If you see something, say something. If a community notices these tendencies in a convert, they should raise awareness and help them. Everyone is at risk of backsliding into the sins of the past.

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115142705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217217085442609154>): Not today Mossad, not today. [pic.twitter.com/FqjL9EZTnm](https://pic.twitter.com/FqjL9EZTnm)

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116094806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217173150481469445>): Give this a watch @suzania , and shoot me a dm. I can set up a discussion between you and Dr Jones if you like, and you can challenge him if you want. <https://www.bitchute.com/video/aprK-qzHP7A/>



\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116094806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217173150481469445>): The term Anti-Semitism was popularized by Wilhelm Marr in the late 1800's and was a departure from the Church as it attempted to deal with the JQ on a biological basis, as opposed to a theological basis. Anti-Semitism and Catholicism are incompatible. I made a video about this.

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115092602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217140392371654656>): No. Baptism produces an ontological change within the soul. It does not take away heritage or bad habits, but it does leave an indelible mark on the soul. Ever since the Crucifixion "Jew" became a religious category. The Jews of today aren't even related to Abraham at this point.

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116015130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217108284915834884>): Look at those MASSIVE broccolis!  
pic.twitter.com/DRgckOr1gA

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116194452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217094061288558594>): based

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116203838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217089376854822912>): To my Irish followers: If you're in county Donegal, vote for Naill McConnell! He will put Ireland First and drain the Bog!  
@TheIrishPatrio1  
[https://www.irishpatriots.com/election\\_fund?utm\\_campaign=electionannouncement1401&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=irishpatriot](https://www.irishpatriots.com/election_fund?utm_campaign=electionannouncement1401&utm_medium=email&utm_source=irishpatriot)  
pic.twitter.com/7xtkz8hIFT

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116233430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1217086039820554240>): He got delet  
<https://twitter.com/rafalrocks/status/1216968248429891586>

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118041739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216962581421809664>): Lol. Yeah. Persecuted Groyper check

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115145822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216961589926121472>): BIG Thanks for following and supporting! Wouldnt be here w/o Americazlad(rip) @pontificatormax @ClassicalTheis @ZoomerClips @EvilHillaryPics @FaithGoldy @Know\_More\_News @CCbucko @ElefantFan @NickJFuentes the Sellner's and many more (deleted/banned) ppl like Blonde, Allsup etc ❤️ pic.twitter.com/VJ1hRjKb6D

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118140814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216942697891663872>): I'm showing him this.  
<https://twitter.com/punishedjameis/status/1216934454322716672>

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116203503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216929399611842560>): HAHAHAHAHA

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115155638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216932036876873728>): Bingo  
[https://twitter.com/Know\\_More\\_News/status/1216931977804206080](https://twitter.com/Know_More_News/status/1216931977804206080)

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116203503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216929399611842560>): The 3's have it! Thanks!

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116210222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216930261121847302>): LETS JUST NAME IT! Follow @TruNews !  
pic.twitter.com/xCJUFVW7ea

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116203503/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216929399611842560>): Which profile pic? 1, 2, 3 or 4?  
pic.twitter.com/0KtTRsRZ98

\* [14 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115102740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216886736636272640>): Sad.  
<https://twitter.com/ilhanmn/status/1216807851957592064>

\* [13 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115210437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216860895630053377>): Starting on the final push of editing,

proofreading and indexing @EMichaelJones1 's new book #LogosRising . It's awesome! Sign up for the email notification list at <https://fidelitypress.org/logos> [pic.twitter.com/u4VfSEaQtB](https://pic.twitter.com/u4VfSEaQtB)

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116213920/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216775935095078912>): I think these canons were designed to prevent bishops from installing family members on financial or judicial committees to allow them to rubber stamp things pertaining to the Church...

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116093905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216776728015785985>): Dear Germany, You're getting owned by Brazil. Please stop being gay. Sincerely, The Faithful  
<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/brazilian-bishop-suspends-priest-for-blessing-homosexual-partnership>

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118091319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216775684925874177>): I assume you're looking to see how nepotism could relate to in-group preference? If so, I don't think that's a sin at all.

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116034429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216763337503059968>): I'm unaware if there is any level of sinfulness directly related to nepotism. For sure Canons 492 §3 & 1298 in the Code of Canon Law deal with this stuff, but from the perspective of intra-Church governance. This was done to prevent abuses within the hierarchy.

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116034429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216763337503059968>): #Catholicism and Nationalism are not incompatible! Study history and you will find that the Church will encourage and foster the spirit that we need to defend our countries! Work like it all depends on you, pray like it all depends on God! [pic.twitter.com/ykOfTbC3pE](https://pic.twitter.com/ykOfTbC3pE)

\* [13 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117142907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216563827766067202>): Meanwhile, we've got people litigiously arguing whether pornography is addictive etc. Why are Luddites wrong again?

<https://www.mazechmedia.com/2020/01/19-year-old-instagram-user-commits-suicide-for-not-getting-enough-likes/>

\* [13 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116013925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216534185688674304>): Yeah. It's sad.

\* [13 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116013925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216534185688674304>): Come on man. This isn't about Nukes, and it isn't about the protestors. It's 100% about the oil, regional hegemony, and Naming Them.

<https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/1216506722153639942>

\* [13 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200118042109/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216529867354857472>): Yea, that's one take. The other take is that the golem is really America and "Europe" is Israel, and one day the Americans will get tired of fighting Israel's wars and just let the chips fall where they may. Idk. The symbolism is all screwy in this thing. Don't let boomers meme.

<https://twitter.com/CCanuckistan/status/1216487998184771584>

\* [12 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116051118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216430358742347776>): Is anyone surprised?

<https://twitter.com/TimesofIsrael/status/1216426504390766592>

\* [12 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117203216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216405825025118210>): The United States has a track record of Instigating protests and coups in Iran to install puppets that will rubber stamp the export of oil. After what Google has done to Ireland, and what the US has done to Iran, can you really blame them?

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1216356280933273600>

\* [12 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112180157/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216404824582959111>): It's Opposite Day! [pic.twitter.com/Qdlr6Rcw9b](https://pic.twitter.com/Qdlr6Rcw9b)

\* [12 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116061520/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216191803919159297>): Follow this cool guy

<https://twitter.com/groyperpete/status/1216180779962769410>

\* [12 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115005329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1216172532073672704](https://twitter.com/shawnfromtwitt/status/1216172532073672704)): LETS GOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!!!!  
<https://twitter.com/shawnfromtwitt/status/1216170886488682496>

\* [12 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115202918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216172138371198976>): Everything I drink out of this cup tastes awful.  
@PeteButtigieg , you know what shit tastes like right? Mind giving this a  
taste-test? [pic.twitter.com/76cTjlyoVO](https://pic.twitter.com/76cTjlyoVO)

\* [12 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200115010817/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216160033416806402>): Yummmmmm. I like the make-it-yourself pizza  
ones.

\* [12 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200119050411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216158012789985280>): Ipso-Facto Excommunication  
<https://twitter.com/hanmariams/status/1216153292335730688>

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117222943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216103180792147969>): She blocked me. Very Uncool behavior

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116210610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216079090584821765>): This guy is REALLY COOL!!  
[pic.twitter.com/i1iHxRDL21](https://pic.twitter.com/i1iHxRDL21)

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116225831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216073734370611201>): Based

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117215634/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216073022676918277>): [pic.twitter.com/6lujWNoEKg](https://pic.twitter.com/6lujWNoEKg)

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117123541/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216069879272439810>): I don't want to be a Coolguy. I look gross.  
[pic.twitter.com/NQP99Ki3GE](https://pic.twitter.com/NQP99Ki3GE)

\* [11 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200120160125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216065968818085889>): Woah! Badass amp man!

\* [11 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200117153100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1216037686454165510>): I'm going to be joining @rowanwcroft live on his YT channel to discuss the situation developing in Ireland (hate speech laws incoming) as well as the success of the #GroyperWars here in the states. Give him a sub, and join us live in about an hour!  
<https://www.youtube.com/user/maginty38>

\* [11 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116232052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215969193780285441>): Omg I'm so confused. I need some coffee.  
[pic.twitter.com/oQHUVk1W9J](https://pic.twitter.com/oQHUVk1W9J)

\* [11 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116113431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215967108590456832>): [pic.twitter.com/BcY9ATJFOQ](https://pic.twitter.com/BcY9ATJFOQ)

\* [11 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116024824/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215879635055120385>): No  
[https://twitter.com/gwynn\\_nell/status/717757847157628929](https://twitter.com/gwynn_nell/status/717757847157628929)

\* [11 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200116080510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215797497559506945>): Press F  
<https://losangeles.cbslocal.com/2020/01/10/rush-drummer-neil-peart/>

\* [10 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112170328/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215646971249250304>): Poland FTW  
<https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/jan/09/polish-president-pulls-out-of-holocaust-event-in-israel-over-snub>

\* [10 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110182236/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215513749328728069>): Rick Wiles at @TruNews is on FIRE! The first 15 minutes of their latest show "KOSHER COVER-UP" will have you glued to your screen. They just got banned by Pay-Pal, so please support them.  
<https://www.trunews.com/stream/kosher-cover-up-u-s-ruling-class-hides-epstein-child-sex-blackmail-operation> [pic.twitter.com/gGHYqHTPsu](https://pic.twitter.com/gGHYqHTPsu)

\* [10 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111160343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1215423364401156096](https://t.co/wVXrkprwlx)): <https://t.co/wVXrkprwlx>  
<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1215401631610740738?s=21>

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111235653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215401631610740738>): What we got from him and what I sent to him.  
@NickJFuentes [pic.twitter.com/xf3271BKlk](https://pic.twitter.com/xf3271BKlk)

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113091702/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215375060850151447>): . @EMichaelJones1 , @ElefantFan and I have  
all turned him down. You should too.

<https://twitter.com/stevefranssen/status/1215373209660317696>

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113074708/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215359401080561670>): History. Always. Repeats.

<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1215353282568298496>

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112163403/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215348183020331014>): Welcome back!

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111173246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215313501075447808>): People are skeptical of Siri and Alexa and  
rightfully so! In order to coax REAL humans into accepting mass surveillance,  
they are giving a face and "emotions" to these services and marketing them as  
"your new friends". Dont fall for it! Destroy Technology

<https://www.digitaltrends.com/news/samsung-humanoid-chatbots-ces-2020-news/>

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113022945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215277135008600066>): Confirmed: The Forward is an anti-Semitic,  
Alt-Right publication that is NOW trying its hand at Holocaust denial. Unless...

<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1215022901902094338>

\* [ 9 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114052659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215127277094297600>): Leaving this here for later.

<https://twitter.com/jeremysharon/status/707203823987793920>

\* [ 9 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109032717/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215109705716113408>): Oh gawd. They've created a monster!  
[https://twitter.com/jerusalem\\_post/status/1215082535836889088](https://twitter.com/jerusalem_post/status/1215082535836889088)

\* [ 9 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111095922/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215100253654994944>): What's up with these DEMOCRATS stealing bags of beef jerky?  
<https://twitter.com/colinflaherty/status/1215095325633007617>

\* [ 9 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112100033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1215073854789505024>): @DavidColeStein

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112120204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214788979737944065>): Bahahahahahaha  
<pic.twitter.com/NnbDJJPVmC>

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114083138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214735945615822848>): . @LindseyGrahamSC literally just said that #AmericaFirst means going to war with #Iran to battle those "Religious Nazis". I can't even  
<pic.twitter.com/jMzHH9i783>

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110234302/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214733848073949185>): Dear boomers watching Hannity Rn: kys  
<pic.twitter.com/BMYsz7zY9u>

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113030535/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214731184577626113>): Sean Hannity absolutely sucks.  
<pic.twitter.com/zMCDpD9eqy>

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114032453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214729632047652866>): Thank God we can still laugh.

\* [ 8 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110180813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214728203765518336>): At least Iran's flag wasn't a shitty compressed .jpg

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108193910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214727451999379457>): The foundation of the state of Israel and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race.

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112081618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214726329071001600>): @StephanieHazen

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112081618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214726329071001600>): The Neo-Conservative War on Iran via @DailyGroyper  
<https://dailygroyper.com/2020/01/08/the-neo-conservative-israeli-war-on-iran/>

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114093134/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214724722568712192>): Bye!  
[https://twitter.com/MilkmanC\\_nd\\_r/status/1214723886845190145](https://twitter.com/MilkmanC_nd_r/status/1214723886845190145)

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108193909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214721644029267968>): ITS NOT AT OUR DOOR YOU F\*\*KING IDIOT! ITS LITERALLY 7,243 MILES AWAY! NO MORE WARS FOR ISRAEL!  
<https://twitter.com/RyanAFournier/status/1214718822436880384>

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111035412/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214720815494782976>): Late to the party dudes.

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108100001/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214710241243402240>): Iran made a mistake in attacking the United States. They should have bombed Israel. #IranAttacks #Iran #IranWar

\* [ 8 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108001952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214703229474357249>): RT @BNONews: Iranian TV confirming Iran has launched a missile attack on U.S. forces in Iraq <https://t.co/hYGN2DWX75>

\* [ 7 January 2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113204416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214690537988644870>): Where are these? We are on the phone with a journalist in Iran now. We're hearing it AS it's happening. This is not good.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113204416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214690537988644870>): First source on the situation says 9 rockets have now hit. No word on casualties.

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/m.jpost.com/Breaking-News/Multiple-rockets-hit-Taji-base-in-Iraq-hosting-American-troops-613476/amp>

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113204416/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214690537988644870>): Breaking: #Iran 's Revolutionary Guard has launched an attack on the Ain Al-Assad airbase, which houses U.S. military forces. We are being told that 6 missiles have actually hit the base.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113183208/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214689177863938050>): Breaking: Iran's Revolutionary Guard has confirmed that they launched a missile attack on a US airbase in Iraq. Details to follow.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113140652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214667147735130112>): Western Civilization, circa 2020

<https://twitter.com/visageware/status/1214535594958827520>

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114105010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214636276080611328>): Catholic graffiti is now "alt-right"

<pic.twitter.com/ljvJoGkK1E>

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110172728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214588767979397121>): The more I am pressured by people, the MORE

I will resist. When I was doxxed, the activists were pressuring me to "apologize" for my mere presence in Charlottesville as a member of the media. To this day I have not apologized, and I will NEVER apologize or bow to mob mentality.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110172728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214588767979397121>): I will NEVER disavow someone because I am

pressured or threatened! Period. I make up my own mind based on my interactions with a person, and whether we can have a productive dialogue &

mutual respect. The idea that one can be contaminated by an association is Jewish.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112020639/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214545008440889345>): Germany is going to get what it deserves.

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/cdl-marx-homosexual-couples-belong-to-churchs-sacramental-community-can-receive-blessing>

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113204049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214429191640363008>): deeeeeezgusting

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113112248/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214359231408869377>): Idk man, his show tonight is on point.

\* [ 7 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200107013040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214357402163777537>): For real, @TuckerCarlson is literally the ONLY person in establishment politics that gives me hope. If I ever vote in a presidential election again, it will be because he is on the ticket. Until then; Non Expedit.

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113205906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214306031024660480>): Blackpilled again

<https://twitter.com/NewsBreaking/status/1214302961687355392>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200107134904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214294953188364295>): Another casualty in the #GroyperGenocide :

@ZoomerMatthew got deleted by twitter. Follow him on Telegram and RT to let all of his friends know! <https://t.me/zoomermatthew>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110154323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214292428980727810>): DAMMIT!

<https://twitter.com/RealCanadaFirst/status/1214292140299358208>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110183234/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214291522398670849>): And just like that, for no reason at all, the war we've been fighting for almost half of my entire life has been abandoned. What a

waste of time, money and blood.

<https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1214280006932860928>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112133611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214249177007448064>): @SimonRoche17 , it's come to my attention that you're interested in doing an interview with @EMichaelJones1 . If this is true, please DM me and I'll get this set up. Thanks.

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113073337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214227492090843136>):

[https://www.amazon.com/Neo-Conned-Just-Principles-Condensation-Iraq/dp/1932528040/ref=sr\\_1\\_1?keywords=neo+conned&qid=1578329356&sr=8-1](https://www.amazon.com/Neo-Conned-Just-Principles-Condensation-Iraq/dp/1932528040/ref=sr_1_1?keywords=neo+conned&qid=1578329356&sr=8-1)

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113073337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214227492090843136>): If anyone is curious about the church's

teaching on Just War, I highly recommend this essay by a friend of mine, Fr. Juan-Carlos Iscara. Father Iscara also published an essay "Might is Not Right: Why Preventative War is Immoral" in the book Neo-Conned.

[http://archives.ssp.org/against\\_sound\\_bites/just\\_war.htm](http://archives.ssp.org/against_sound_bites/just_war.htm)

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112163027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214214446643634176>): Any further intrusion into the Middle East will

be a detriment to American and European interests, and will only benefit Israel.

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112163027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214214446643634176>): Any Catholic seriously advocating that

America has ANY right to bomb Iran (even if Iran retaliates because of our assassination of Soleimani) is completely ignoring the Church's teaching on Just War. American imperialism is what caused the flooding of Europe with migrants.

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111003807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214211839439069186>): It's not good.

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111003807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214211839439069186>): دیگر جنگ خارجی نیست.

<https://twitter.com/IranNewspaper/status/1214043509247877120>



\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114145958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214194295894347776>): If Mexico killed our second in command, would you still be calling that a "reasoned" and "restrained" action @RepJimBanks ? We didn't vote for this! We voted for #AmericaFirst . We are tired of our g'vt meddling in foreign affairs, which leaves citizens footing the bill. #NoWar <https://twitter.com/RepJimBanks/status/1214191970039545859>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111051945/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214193083228852224>): Lol! Look at the comments! Hoes mad! <https://twitter.com/CGdelvallejr/status/1213851822357712899>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110162859/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214171563634937862>): Did @frankiemacd warn you? <https://twitter.com/ZoomerMatthew/status/1214090692370132993>

\* [ 6 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111054311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1214057061207678976>): [pic.twitter.com/uXEoreFEA5](https://pic.twitter.com/uXEoreFEA5)

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112144530/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213932297554145286>): 110 confirmed. <https://twitter.com/KarlThorburn/status/1213919687672770560>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113041749/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213903242347896832>): First Things mag talks out of both sides of it's mouth; just like Marco Rubio, not to mention that both are Zionists: <https://www.firstthings.com/article/2020/01/catholic-zionism>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114073821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213897391922913287>): ...and is aiding its destruction with unmitigated, weaponized migration. No offense your excellency @BishopStika , but criticism of bad or misinformed decisions and declarations of @Pontifex don't harm the church as much as statements like this. I'll be praying for you.

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114073821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213897391922913287>): Stating that the church is no longer a

“European Church” is also alienating to young white men who have been told that everything wrong in the world is a result of their very existence. We need a place where it is ok to be who we are, not a church that demonizes Europeans...

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114073821/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213897391922913287>):

Your excellency, it's statements like this that alienates the young men we need to come into the Church. Sodomy, heresy and modernism ARE problems, and just because we are sinners, this does not disqualify is from stating the obvious. Wasn't St. Paul a sinner?

<https://twitter.com/bishopstika/status/1213576375153639425>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113135411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213894674810834947>):

Who said the UK was America's "greatest ally?"

<https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/status/1213827534493802499>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110234515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213879941814730752>):

The military industrial complex exists to do two things - make money, and advance Israeli hegemony in the Mid-East.

<https://link.medium.com/okn7PKTt02>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114080751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213877671366668288>):

The military industrial complex is gonna do what it does, sure, but let's be clear: the military industrial complex exists to do two things - make money, and advance Israeli hegemony in the Mid-East.

<https://link.medium.com/okn7PKTt02>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114080751/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213877671366668288>):

Just pointing out the irony that what is in Iraq's best interests at this point, is also in America's best interest. America will do what is against both our interest, and the interests of the Iraqis for the benefit of Israel. [https://twitter.com/bad\\_tits/status/1213877030619688960](https://twitter.com/bad_tits/status/1213877030619688960)

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110160744/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213876827879596032>):

Im def not Jewish.

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200105173502/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1213876114441080832](https://twitter.com/farnazfassihi/status/1213832350045523968)): Iraq is more #AmericaFirst than the US Congress... Sadly, the US government doesn't pay attention to how Americans vote, so I doubt they'll pay any attention to the vote taken by the Iraq Parliament.  
<https://twitter.com/farnazfassihi/status/1213832350045523968>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110111154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213830882768896001>): Imagine not feeling guilty for what happened in Germany 80 years ago. [pic.twitter.com/KaXz1XNoDI](https://pic.twitter.com/KaXz1XNoDI)

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111041913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213828572428800000>): Irish state TV is literally promoting pornography to children.

<https://twitter.com/RTEBrainstorm/status/1213053674408296448>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112115013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213828350214594560>): This is a very real struggle.

<https://twitter.com/fathergroyper/status/1213627436119674880>

\* [ 5 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113110049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213630324518854656>): Congrats! You won a prize! Cookie Monster will deliver it shortly. He's been baking it for a while 😊

<https://twitter.com/ReadKaczynski/status/1213608353634619392>

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111134205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213599063930789888>): Bad idea.

<https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/1213593975732527112>

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114031823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213598632785719298>): Lol no kidding? I reject the idea that Ben Shapiro and I can be put in the same group. He stands for EVERYTHING I abhor.

<https://twitter.com/BasedCubone/status/1213597626429513728>

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112203610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213597354827419649>): As Christians, we held the forces of anti-Christ, or anti-Logos (Jewish revolutionaries) at bay. These people rejected Logos by

choosing a revolutionary (Barrabas) over Christ, conspiring to have him condemned to death. Since then, Logos and anti-Logos have been at odds.

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112203610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213597354827419649>): The term “anti-white” was coined to shelter Jews from criticism. While it’s true that so called anti-whites DO in fact hate Europeans and their descendants, the real conflict is between Christ and Anti-Christ or Logos. They hate us b/c we were Christian.

pic.twitter.com/J6XivyJrS

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113213040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213592910190579713>): Lol

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111033432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213592631843991552>): No. We’ve discussed this many times. This is NOT his take.

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114050843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213587997662334976>): Footnote?

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114192205/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213587184000884737>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyJrS

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114191142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213585487375548424>): “White privilege” is a thing, because Jews pretend to be white when it’s expediant for them. Everyone else of European heritage is left footing the bill, and taking the blame for their bad behavior. When they want to virtue signal, they magically go from being white, to Jewish.

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112060738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213584485037547521>): Which is why Sam Francis changed his position on this issue.

\* [ 4 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113172142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213584269773291522>): Yep, but: pic.twitter.com/J6XivyJrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110030728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213584214165217281>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114185129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213584174608781312>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110155102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213583905581944833>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114041858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213583723112914944>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111160603/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213583669006422016>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113060200/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213583638266294277>): pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112210430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213583198514565120>): No, I own all of them and have read Culture of Critique cover to cover. I've referenced his work in several of my articles.

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110082629/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213582629368422400>): This is more of a rhetorical exercise man. Francis who popularized the term anti-white believed that both Jews and Christians of European heritage were basically the same which isn't true.

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112144025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213579371023351808>): The late Samuel T. Francis declared in 2000 at AmRen that Jews ARE white when he said: "they should have accused him of being anti-white, which would have covered both Jews and whites." Before he died, he questioned his position on this issue. He also converted to Catholicism.  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213558710359994368>  
pic.twitter.com/J6XivyjlrS

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110154745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213558710359994368>): Jews ARE white. Prove me wrong.

<https://twitter.com/countdankulatv/status/1213525500792061953>

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200112134305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213469386645868549>): For real, @EMichaelJones1 is a beast.

[pic.twitter.com/AQkrjVuX5c](https://pic.twitter.com/AQkrjVuX5c)

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109020304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213295651284492293>): Does this apply to the Sackler family? Asking for a friend...

<https://forward.com/fast-forward/417670/sackler-family-misled-doctors-to-increase-sales-of-opioid-painkiller-court/>

<https://twitter.com/benshapiro/status/1213155103256932352>

\* [ 4 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111121032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213257176162193409>): Bruh

<https://twitter.com/clarefriedman45/status/1213204812658954240>

\* [ 3 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109171215/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213247784318582785>): @shawnfromtwitt was right. Don't read the replies... <https://twitter.com/NewsBreaking/status/1213204132720300032>

\* [ 3 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108181634/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213230586489389056>): I think @jairbolsonaro is saying that Trump needs to compensate for having a small penis...

\* [ 3 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200106063344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1213193165919924226>): We aren't falling for your bullshit Charlie. We aren't stupid. We know where your alliances are. We know who pays your bills. You are incapable of representing #AmericaFirst .

<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1213163476228755456>

\* [ 3 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109184429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1213091953878949888](#)): Follow more Groypers.

<https://twitter.com/SteveSkojec/status/1212949245973549056>

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200107191324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200107191324/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212957563114938369)

[/status/1212957563114938369](#)): 🙄🙄 [pic.twitter.com/Z37IHkDRaJ](https://pic.twitter.com/Z37IHkDRaJ)

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200103140305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200103140305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212955681575317504)

[/status/1212955681575317504](#)): I crunched the numbers, and it turns out, this is the correct take 🎯🎯🎯🎯🎯

<https://twitter.com/zoomerclips/status/1212952987515015169>

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200103150653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200103150653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212938112466337792)

[/status/1212938112466337792](#)): Looking forward to reading @SteveFranssen's latest book: Coom Consume Comply. If I get the opportunity to cut myself off from the world for a day, I'll write a review in @CultureWarsMag in the next couple months! [pic.twitter.com/oFFkXsCLdG](https://pic.twitter.com/oFFkXsCLdG)

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200109220542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200109220542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212930400500297729)

[/status/1212930400500297729](#)): The financial collapse would throw America into turmoil, drag Europe along with us, and power would most likely shift towards the Eurasian land mass.

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200109220542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200109220542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212930400500297729)

[/status/1212930400500297729](#)): If @realDonaldTrump gets us involved in a war with Iran, it will mean the American Empire comes to a violent end. High oil prices due to cut off trade routes which will cause a collapse of the speculative oil market, leading to a crisis similar to the sub-prime crisis of '08.

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200109025352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200109025352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212928455047864322)

[/status/1212928455047864322](#)): I can't tell if I should laugh about this, or lament this... <https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/169885262837592065>

\* [ 3 January

2020]([https://web.archive.org/web/20200105021833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20200105021833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212926328082698241)

[/status/1212926328082698241](#)): Example #109 of why suffrage was a mistake:

<https://twitter.com/politikurd/status/1212918145909964801>

\* [ 3 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108205823/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212925696982605824>): Lol. When was the last time congress

\*Actually\* voted to go to war? Korea? We've been at this war by Executive Order thing at the behest of Israel for decades now.

<https://twitter.com/ChrisMurphyCT/status/1212913952436445185>

\* [ 3 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200107042730/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212920866188775425>): You misspelled the word "disappointing" bro.

[https://twitter.com/josh\\_hammer/status/1212918001026109442](https://twitter.com/josh_hammer/status/1212918001026109442)

\* [ 3 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108194724/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212899630976884737>): [pic.twitter.com/1MqEccd143](https://pic.twitter.com/1MqEccd143)

\* [ 3 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200105022252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212896253161418759>): Holy shit, black people have started to notice things. This will get interesting quick... [pic.twitter.com/VLv1Ar1LZ6](https://pic.twitter.com/VLv1Ar1LZ6)

[pic.twitter.com/VLv1Ar1LZ6](https://pic.twitter.com/VLv1Ar1LZ6)

\* [ 2 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113204942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212782643357605893>): If you don't follow @CoolGuylsOnline right now, this guy is going to give you a wedgie. [pic.twitter.com/zwgXOB5BW5](https://pic.twitter.com/zwgXOB5BW5)

[pic.twitter.com/zwgXOB5BW5](https://pic.twitter.com/zwgXOB5BW5)

\* [ 2 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109000657/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212777697669201922>): Pray as if everything depends on God, work as if everything depends on you.

if everything depends on you.

<https://twitter.com/Superfly218/status/1212766741647908864>

\* [ 2 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109155647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212764084728410112>): 🙄

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109155647/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212764084728410112>): 🙄

\* [ 2 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110032340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212757175522791425>): [pic.twitter.com/oLYaupWW2T](https://pic.twitter.com/oLYaupWW2T)

[pic.twitter.com/oLYaupWW2T](https://pic.twitter.com/oLYaupWW2T)

\* [ 2 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200103002321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212753939420061696>): Wow. I'm down 100 followers in the last hour.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20200103002321/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212753939420061696>): Wow. I'm down 100 followers in the last hour.

\* [ 2 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200102115721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212697885462151168>): Great content from @lichtmesz and Millennial Woes on the recent #Milleniyule stream. Highly recommended listening.  
[https://youtu.be/wgb7\\_Lcgp8Q](https://youtu.be/wgb7_Lcgp8Q) [pic.twitter.com/LgrvqFART4](https://pic.twitter.com/LgrvqFART4)

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200101230845/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212509144718225412>): What I hope the Twenties are like for the Catholic Church: [pic.twitter.com/camCIE35SG](https://pic.twitter.com/camCIE35SG)

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200106070605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212482964598263808>): By understanding that God is in control of human history, and that God is in control of His Church.  
[https://twitter.com/bad\\_tits/status/1212441798578245632](https://twitter.com/bad_tits/status/1212441798578245632)

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109214428/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212440364872818689>): The most epic thread so far in 2020.  
@michellemalkin & @ZoomerMatthew y'all gotta do this! 🙌  
[pic.twitter.com/raZLDnYdWF](https://pic.twitter.com/raZLDnYdWF)

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200103221705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212439215251886081>): Let's go.  
<https://twitter.com/stevefranssen/status/1212407056050737158>

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200111115433/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212438989623431168>): Omg I love this man.  
<https://twitter.com/matteosalvinimi/status/1212403373976231936>

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200101122729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212285343027924993>): Happy new year from the west coast! Good riddance 2010's

\* [ 1 January  
2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109141355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212207590291066882>): Awesome shoutout in The Iconoclast's latest video. Thanks to articulate leaders like @NickJFuentes , @JacobCLloyd , @CEO\_Movement , @ElefantFan and @McNeilJaden among MANY others, the

The Roaring Twenties will be shaped by a true #AmericaFirst Nationalism, NOT @TPUSA . Exciting! pic.twitter.com/3WQ5sAHV6l

\* [ 1 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200101023008/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212199297103515649>): @KAlexanderAdams @RSquads

Bahahahahahaha

\* [ 1 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108104910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212189997735956480>): I hope #2020WontHave Gay Rights

[https://www.vice.com/en\\_us/article/xgq8mq/european-parliament-tells-poland-to-stop-declaring-lgbtq-free-zones](https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/xgq8mq/european-parliament-tells-poland-to-stop-declaring-lgbtq-free-zones)

\* [ 1 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200110000615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212176371746689024>): Yes.

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1212131886224547840>

\* [ 1 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200114084938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212176187587346432>): Promises made, promises broken.

<https://twitter.com/Breaking911/status/1212164957103689728>

\* [ 1 January

2020](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200103005651/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1212175618558676993>): It's not even available for pre-order yet man.

Chill.

## 2019 Deleted Tweets

\* [31 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200105162907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211906941280083968>): "Trans man has baby with sperm donated by trans woman." In other words: "Woman has baby with sperm donated by a man."

These people are commodifying children as products, and trafficking them as status symbols like cats or Ikea furniture. Reprehensible.

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/transgender-man-gives-birth-non-21177808>

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200101195210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1211797637130637312](https://twitter.com/eiizastanstance/status/1211783968225447936)): What the hell is happening on Twitter dot com right now? #ItsOkayToBeWhite

<https://twitter.com/eiizastanstance/status/1211783968225447936>

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109030405/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211796874325180416>): #ItsOkayToBeWhite is trending because of

some K-Pop singer? And just like that, for no reason at all, Korean Pop Music was put on the blacklist for being "White Supremacist". 2020 is going to be EPIC. [pic.twitter.com/XOq6khXhps](https://pic.twitter.com/XOq6khXhps)

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108211228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211794670440701952>): Great new content from @SteveFranssen on the Porn debate. Keep it up!

<https://twitter.com/EMichaelJones1/status/1211794275874168832>

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200104181204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211667921967013888>): Let's play iSpy 😊

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1211395543982886912>

[pic.twitter.com/amHMPLBYwT](https://pic.twitter.com/amHMPLBYwT)

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200108133435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211561944219447297>): Charlie Kirk's ideology:

[pic.twitter.com/hLTrMaBIMd](https://pic.twitter.com/hLTrMaBIMd)

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191230062659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211534126630572033>): Literal Communists in Romania were more based on the abortion question than the Republican Party has ever been. Lol.

 <https://t.co/BcAsJPeSio>

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191231051929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211472281316184064>): Last day of Island Schmoed 😭

[pic.twitter.com/XOZsh3TAFu](https://pic.twitter.com/XOZsh3TAFu)

\* [30 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200109193827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1211439334554882050>): Definitely @EMichaelJones1 . Hands down.





\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191228071356/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210690434025971712>): How about no?

<https://twitter.com/milktoste/status/1210640296343683074>

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191227230458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210664870246408192>): Thanks king!

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191227104303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210436028273577984>): Also @KAlexanderAdams ! Sorry, on island vibes bruh. Hawaiian pizza got me spacey

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200113132731/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210444238262898688>): Follow @HarrisWalkerr or else it gets the hose again. <https://twitter.com/HarrisWalkerr/status/1210442308803604480>

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20200106121223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210438375657762817>): Will @HeteroBro kick me out of the movement tho? [pic.twitter.com/nezqCozh6g](https://pic.twitter.com/nezqCozh6g)

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191227104303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210436028273577984>): Every time I get close to 5,600 followers, Twitter nukes like 50 people. Will you help break the glass ceiling? Other accts to follow this #FF : @NukeRevived @AmericaFirstJew @SenecaRoka @AmericanLads @TmZoomed @realtrashwave @milktoste @GroyperPete @TheVoxCatholica

\* [27 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191227021544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210369636614561793>): Correct.

<https://twitter.com/averyghayden/status/1210357993163747328>

\* [26 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226235607/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210345720126918656>): This isn't going to end well...

<https://twitter.com/pewresearch/status/1210041041413459968>

\* [26 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226234423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1210345128306462720](https://twitter.com/kaucnUYXj/status/1210345128306462720)): When the fire comes from heaven, don't say y'all weren't warned. pic.twitter.com/kaucnUYXj

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226234802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210343160099926017>): Powerful new video By Vince James. Catch the full video here: <http://youtu.be/0ohYWsDTUZg> like and subscribe! @ElefantFan pic.twitter.com/Mo370I93wE

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226185935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210272114734817285>): Me ne frego.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1210256337394896898>

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226190335/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210269926952292352>): Fiancée has family here.

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226111052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210152337706115072>): More photos on my insta if y'all are interested: <http://Instagram.com/realdavereilly> pic.twitter.com/YutMxfieQE

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226111052/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210152337706115072>): Finally getting some free time to take photos again. It's been almost 7 months since I seriously took my camera out on the road. Hobbies and down time are crucial! Here are some photos of my day in #Hawaii . #photograghy pic.twitter.com/brcgiSF5HH

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226011610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1210004101976576000>): Fiancée 🧑❤️🧑

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226004329/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209995874157252608>): @this\_vid

\* [26 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191226003930/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209994650167021568>): I'm SO glad I came to HAWAII for a bright, warm and SUNNY pic.twitter.com/Ub7qjkiDxv

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225143045/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1209842433321623552](#)): I'm literally sitting in a hotel room in Hawaii on Day at 4:30 am unironically agreeing with Harry and Marv from Home Alone rn. We have to go back. pic.twitter.com/BFuBQDPDFI

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225142117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209839981864185857>):

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1209754337863274497?s=21>

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1209754337863274497>

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225141729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209839628775092224>): True ^ In-laws

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225133021/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209825917184249856>): Why doesn't @Amazon "help celebrate"

Christmas the way it offers to help celebrate? When asked why people celebrate these Holidays, Alexa gives the Judaic tradition for Hanukkah, but offers its "opinion" and a secular sermon for ... pic.twitter.com/jhcPfyFRNC

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225130319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209821564234940417>): Re-watch. First is "Happy Hanukkah" and it suggests to play a song. Second is "Merry Christmas" and it diverts to happy new

year...

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225095222/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209771463776980992>): Yes

<https://twitter.com/zimmww/status/1209766072959807488>

<pic.twitter.com/Xfcmk186Ke>

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225084812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209754337863274497>): @ a family members house. I'd never allow one

of those devices in my home. F\*ck Amazon Alexa.

<https://twitter.com/betrayedval/status/1209749995764600834>

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225080544/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209745933367250944>): Check out the differences with how Alexa

handles #Hanukah vs. how it handles ... No bias detected here...

pic.twitter.com/jhcPfyFRNC

\* [25 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191225024014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209662632451440640>): This is how it's done:

<https://twitter.com/npr/status/1209293640398278656>

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224234204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209615603381653505>): 🎄 #ChristmasEve Vibes 🎄

pic.twitter.com/A3XZmEMyZG

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224202418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209567283384737792>): If you imagined my shock, you would not be shocked...

<https://dailycaller.com/2019/12/24/jeffrey-epstein-spy-israeli-mossad/>

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224050733/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209336728705785857>): No.

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224044819/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209334551266373632>): Lol. Big if true.

<https://twitter.com/realdaveimpaler/status/1209030179135381504>

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224011913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209280140431085569>): It's been 3 days... Waiting to do a "Promises Made, Promises Kept" tweet.

<https://twitter.com/brittanyventi/status/1208134306796883970>

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224010515/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209277190543511552>):

<https://twitter.com/amfirsthebrew/status/1209247138510708737>

pic.twitter.com/wbhJCFQu2u

\* [24 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224005418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209275760105492480>): Need moar content!

\* [24 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224004618/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209270874571886597>): You too your Excellency!

\* [24 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224002623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209265481380593665>): Seattle -> Honolulu  
pic.twitter.com/jxuDTQPjma

\* [24 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191224001307/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209262949115629568>): Going Cookie Mode.  
pic.twitter.com/Aj3q7FKfAT

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223215718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209228228608479232>): Brocc pic.twitter.com/Hdd8Wv0Q1V

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223225241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209223124543143936>): Blink twice if you're being held hostage...  
<https://twitter.com/bishopoftyler/status/1209175115713458176>

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223231842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209222382155550720>): Merry Christmas Ollie!

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223203409/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209196617623957504>): If you had 14 ovens working around the clock for 5 years, with Hulda's cookie recipe you could bake 4,599,000 batches of cookies! Yum!

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223203409/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209196617623957504>): I got @ZoomerMatthew 's girlfriends cookie recipe! D E L I C I O U S pic.twitter.com/c0LPwAGZnZ

\* [23 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223113631/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209010364844654593>): "The existence of the Jewish state is a sign of God's fidelity to his people, and it secures the land in which they may live justly according to the Torah." Or: Zionist terrorists like Irgun and Jewish oligarchs

stole that land against God's will. 🙄

<https://www.firstthings.com/article/2020/01/catholic-zionism>

\* [23 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223105734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1209002841550884869>): Checkout the correlation between debt, inflation, and porn

\* [23 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223063715/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208971505633091584>): "An anarchist gawks in derision, making fun of a bride of Christ. Communist hate does not end with the death of its victims." This book is BASED.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1208971330223140865>

<pic.twitter.com/YURiv857rt>

\* [23 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191223065401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208971330223140865>): Just got the best Christmas present!!!! "A Catholic Holocaust: Catholic Martyrs of the Spanish Civil War 1936-1939"

<pic.twitter.com/Xit15mgEBu>

\* [22 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222034707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208594791941853184>): RT @DailyGroyper: Join us NOW for a relaxed Christmas Stream <https://t.co/q816ittU49>

\* [22 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222135826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208576996294291461>): The industrial revolution and its consequences have been a disaster for the human race.

<https://twitter.com/americanlads/status/1208567920667824133>

\* [22 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222024305/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208557453257793536>): Did @Pontifex have a stroke?  
<https://twitter.com/catholicsat/status/1208349264797224961>

\* [22 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222012855/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208541226288287744>): Stream?

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222025637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1208536286425780224](#)): We have to go back...

pic.twitter.com/tWqODaUJle

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222025637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208536286425780224>):

Norman Rockwell was clown-posting before it was even a thing. pic.twitter.com/y1fLXqci5z

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222025637/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208536286425780224>):

Exploring Norman Rockwell's America with @ZoomerMatthew pic.twitter.com/CKlMnCP1gS

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191222002912/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208533484903362560>):

Very pretty! Congrats!

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221190404/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208437668377317377>):

Fantastic answer from @NickJFuentes .

@MrAndyNgo : what are you doing there big guy? Not a good look.

<https://twitter.com/MrAndyNgo/status/1208221400768622593>

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221073810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208288958615969793>):

Gay

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221073659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208288774381158400>):

It did.

[https://twitter.com/swift\\_\\_1889/status/1208263159766585345](https://twitter.com/swift__1889/status/1208263159766585345)

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221041449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208239219371466752>):

IDF soldier poses with Zionist Activist 2019 (colorized). pic.twitter.com/HK1ZKwwMmY

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221022710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208208903508414465>):

Human Shields: Not just for Palestinians.

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1208149428554674178>

\* [21 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191221003831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208149428554674178>):

[/status/1208182098453913600](https://twitter.com/mrandynngo/status/1208149428554674178)): HUMAN SHIELDS

<https://twitter.com/mrandynngo/status/1208149428554674178>

\* [21 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191221004050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191221004050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208178656012455937)

[/status/1208178656012455937](https://web.archive.org/web/20191221004050/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208178656012455937)): Is this real? [pic.twitter.com/Qr9B8eIMGf](https://pic.twitter.com/Qr9B8eIMGf)

\* [20 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191220183156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191220183156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208081723172376576)

[/status/1208081723172376576](https://web.archive.org/web/20191220183156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1208081723172376576)): The award for “Most Badass Propaganda

2019” goes to #GènèrationIdentitaire [pic.twitter.com/c2srK1nfrk](https://pic.twitter.com/c2srK1nfrk)

\* [20 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191220044442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191220044442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207882716651368449)

[/status/1207882716651368449](https://web.archive.org/web/20191220044442/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207882716651368449)): We’ve got a problem in this country.

[pic.twitter.com/EQUOmn3f1L](https://pic.twitter.com/EQUOmn3f1L)

\* [19 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191219055334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191219055334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207538152887341056)

[/status/1207538152887341056](https://web.archive.org/web/20191219055334/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207538152887341056)): Death penalty.

<https://twitter.com/realdailywire/status/1207376626842918914>

\* [19 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191219043029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191219043029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207514523692937216)

[/status/1207514523692937216](https://web.archive.org/web/20191219043029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207514523692937216)): Facts.

<https://twitter.com/cathgroyper/status/1207504915058380804>

\* [18 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191218232829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218232829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207439359756193793)

[/status/1207439359756193793](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218232829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207439359756193793)): Self awareness check? “God delivered them

up to shameful affections. [The women have gone against nature.] ...the men

also, leaving the natural use of the women, have burned in their lusts one towards

another, men with men working that which is filthy”

<http://www.drbo.org/chapter/52001.htm>

<https://twitter.com/aoc/status/1207420610193887233>

\* [18 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191218231714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218231714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207434593223237632)

[/status/1207434593223237632](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218231714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207434593223237632)): No

\* [18 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191218224644/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218224644/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207431233204035584)

[/status/1207431233204035584](https://web.archive.org/web/20191218224644/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207431233204035584)): I know someone who wrote a book about this...

<https://twitter.com/jackshafer/status/1207402079960125442>

<pic.twitter.com/nbfc7IKtVt>

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218183235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207366571125084160>): Yes.

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218183351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207367099091472387>): Stfu Trekkie

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218183235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207366571125084160>): Star Wars is dead to me.

<https://twitter.com/thr/status/1207209146682138624>

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218040443/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207146688659566599>): S A V A G E <pic.twitter.com/FpFdHfre0n>

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218024636/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207127428092637185>): If you really want to know what integralism really is, read Denis Fahey.

\* [18 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218085036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207126761735180288>): I have 80,000 people blocked. I use programs that auto block. For example, if you're following antifashgordon, I probably don't want you reading my tweets... People get caught in the crossfire all the time...

\* [17 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218034336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206963693306728449>): Follow!

<https://twitter.com/priestgroyper/status/1206960439717961728>

\* [17 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191217060344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206793736484724737>): Why does @TPUSA have an interest in the UK? Srs Q for a friend...

\* [17 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191218085036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1207126761735180288>): Not bad tbh. You need to do a steam with

@EMichaelJones1 before I can make up my mind tho... @Communism\_Kills  
[https://twitter.com/communism\\_kills/status/1206790981728817152](https://twitter.com/communism_kills/status/1206790981728817152)

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216233950/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206705439724974080>): Is that Noel Ignatiev?

\* [16 December


2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216191601/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206634495362895875>): CANCELLED our @netflix account. We cannot continue subsidizing this kind of filth.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1206603944128061441>

[pic.twitter.com/MBngaxsTNZ](https://pic.twitter.com/MBngaxsTNZ)

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191217000354/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206607117660110848>): Wasn't @PeteButtigieg in the Navy? The

@USNavy is \*LITERALLY\* , and fighting to spread homosexuality to the ends of the earth. If you don't "celebrate" this, you're probably a bigot.

<https://twitter.com/washingtonpost/status/1206236853860519937>

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191217013038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206604306838884354>): No shit?

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1206603944128061441>

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191217000159/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206603270933925888>): Red Herring much?

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216161935/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206601832937742348>): WRONG! The Jewish Revolutionary Spirit, and

its consequences, have been a disaster for the human race.

<https://twitter.com/chestertonsl/status/1206601107776135168>

\* [16 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216182007/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206594863266959360>): I've got a slightly damaged copy I can give you

a discount on @RebDooovid . Normal price is \$48. For you? I'll let it go for \$47.99. An absolute STEAL!

<https://twitter.com/rebdooovid/status/1206594195747692546>

\* [16 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216160143/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206564278632890368>): We are living in a Black Mirror episode.

<https://twitter.com/nypost/status/1206549936906670081>

<pic.twitter.com/btDHWfvXHB>

\* [16 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191216112450/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206396782638436353>): Dm me

\* [15 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191215214228/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206224973372764168>): Based Rabbi warns against "Taking liberties in this country" and argues against the mentality that they are anything other than "in golus" and "guests in a host country." "Thank you for letting us in, and please don't kick us out." <pic.twitter.com/bluDT7P5m2>

\* [15 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191215153104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206203496338472960>): When you get blackpilled by a Rabbi:

<pic.twitter.com/uSGCG0VpFU>

\* [15 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191215220013/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1206038029229576194>): @MikePsJuice

\* [13 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191215211115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205605154466279426>): New Adam Sandler movie about a morally bankrupt, thieving, conniving JEWelry merchant, who does nothing but screw people out of their money is coming out... Definitely not anti-Semitic tho.

<pic.twitter.com/5KcDtFnSHV>

\* [13 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213192840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205552087792271360>): "Thou shalt worship the Free Market Capitalist System. Thou shalt sacrifice your time & energy for a corporation that will never love you, or give you children. Delay Marriage & contracept always. If you don't like it, watch porn and be GAY". ~Econ. 12:15-16 #ThingsNotInTheBible

\* [13 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213173338/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205281027373092866>): Martin Luther would be proud:

<https://www.nbcnews.com/feature/nbc-out/transgender-latina-makes-history-ev-angelical-lutheran-pastor-n1100831>

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213164558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205205698310742016>): I just wish they had ANY kind of desire to expand...

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213015604/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205191111834308608>): Agree 100%. If I EVER brought up Drag Queen Story Hour, some people would look at me like \*I\* was the one with the problem. Some of their kids go to college and that's the first time they find out about Homosexuality... They're not prepared for what's coming!

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213184504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205193130770866176>): DM Me

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213103452/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205189963349925890>): Yeah... I mean I was viewed as an outsider in St. Marys for sure, because of my belief that we can't retreat from whats happening in society around us. I was actually kicked out of someone's easter party once and told "I just need to pray more." DM ME @emmaogreen

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): Yeah, that interview is still up. Red herring though. She's got good takes and bad takes in here, and I think she'd be worth having a conversation with. I asked @emmaogreen to DM me. Let's see if she does.

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213222623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205189664048648193>): @emmaogreen Seriously, shoot me a DM. I wanna talk with you a bit. I know I can come across as an asshole on twitter, but I'm not irl. Promise. Wanna have a serious convo.

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): This is just typical b/s from @TheAtlantic , trying to smear GOOD people and faithful Catholics. Disgusting.



\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): They criticize the society for burying Paul Touvier, a Catholic who fought in a militia formed by the Vichy Government, and DIED IN COMMUNION with the Church. He was nevertheless DENIED his right as a Catholic to a burial, so the SSPX did the right thing and buried him.  
pic.twitter.com/Dkd3a7EFCx

\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): They bring up the ridiculous notion that the Church has somehow "repudiated" the fact that the Jews killed Christ (which it never did) and act as though this is something scandalous.  
pic.twitter.com/kAfjyk4mtD

\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): Despite my critique of St. Marys (shared by @emmaogreen ), the story is riddled with the typical disingenuous tricks of The Media. They chose the sternest photo I've ever seen of @frjurgewegner and Fr. MacDonald to make them look intimidating (they're not).  
pic.twitter.com/LhakF9m53v

\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212183719/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205177183225995266>): I used to live in St. Marys, but as @emmaogreen states in @TheAtlantic article "St. Marys is more like a haven for those retreating from the culture wars than a training ground for battle." We can't retreat from the #CultureWar . I left so I could fight.  
<https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2020/01/retreat-christian-soldiers/603043/>

\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212182806/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1205122905656479745>): I love, love, LOVE celebrating the birth of Jesus Christ by listening to Jewish music non-stop for a month. Do Jews sit around and listen to Christian music during #Hanukkah ? #MerryChristmas  
<https://twitter.com/evilhillarypics/status/1205010187830075392>

\* [12 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213092127/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1204999405138567168](https://twitter.com/lsncatholic/status/1204991773715652614)): Never before in human history, have we lost our way like this... <https://twitter.com/lsncatholic/status/1204991773715652614>  
\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191213161253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204962730958106626>): Can we argue for an end to foreign wars under the premise of climate change now?

<https://twitter.com/stevefranssen/status/1204947550375043074>

\* [12 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212074933/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204937116016431105>): Modern Architecture = Rationalized Sexual Misbehavior @rooshv

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/book-products/living-machines>

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1204835209990098946>

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191212192739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204893915532472320>): I can't wait until these boomers go to bed...  
...and never wake up again.

<https://twitter.com/CUFI/status/1204888768244785153>

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211221635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204883137169436674>): Black Pilled again: German Bishops Pronounce Homosexuality 'Normal' and 'Unchangeable' <http://bit.ly/2Pxsq4c>

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211055536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204627739111763968>): This is the first time that Twitter has ever served me trends that I \*Actually\* like. 🙌🔥 [pic.twitter.com/NPa8po2Mxh](https://pic.twitter.com/NPa8po2Mxh)

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211034025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204601512875433985>): Wow. American Jews be wilin'. The most philosemitic president in American history who does NOTHING but bend over for American Jews and Israel, gets repaid with impeachment proceedings, and accusations that he's about to deport them all, making this the 110th time.

#NeverAppease [pic.twitter.com/x5ps5WzZOC](https://pic.twitter.com/x5ps5WzZOC)

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211054307/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1204599566974230528](#)): Some are more equal than others...

pic.twitter.com/mGJbyWSNH

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211032131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204590380622237698>): I just called him and sent him the article... we'll

probably have a statement on this late tonight or early tomorrow.

\* [11 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191211032131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1204590380622237698>): Well this is a mistake.

<https://twitter.com/breaking911/status/1204589099996332032>

\* [9 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191209020857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203858329833033728>): For real, @JLPtalk is a legend.

<https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1203773034194178053>

\* [8 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191208153323/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203690515222454274>): Happy feast of the Immaculate Conception!

#CatholicTwitter already knows this, but the Immaculate Conception is in

reference to the Blessed Virgin Mary, not Jesus...

\* [7 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191207233716/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203408896565665795>): Lolllll

\* [7 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191207182857/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203363291600433158>): Send me the MacBook and I'll send you my old

2015 model 😊👉

\* [7 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191207183407/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203363030668660739>): Where's the original video of this? I think he

quotes Libido Dominandi in this talk...

\* [6 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191207003223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203099858590154752>): What an absolute JOKE of a news report. Why

is this pastor calling @NickJFuentes un-Christian? Is he aware that LYING about

people is un-Christian? And since when is being a nationalist a bad thing? This is

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

100% 🐼🌍 pic.twitter.com/YQdnKjqg71

\* [ 6 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191206235504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1203096087806070785>): Republican candidate FIRES campaign coordinator, after fallout from attending @NickJFuentes speech at Baptist Church. Protests against the church that hosted Nick are scheduled for Sunday... God Help Us.

<https://wqad.com/2019/12/05/staff-fired-protest-planned-after-bettendorf-forum-features-far-right-nationalist/amp/>

\* [ 5 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191206012041/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202706762316632064>):

<https://twitter.com/emmaogreen/status/1202266334467411971>  
[pic.twitter.com/9MwTSf6osZ](https://pic.twitter.com/9MwTSf6osZ)

\* [ 5 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191205002315/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202380664676462595>): NO!

[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1202380536565514240](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1202380536565514240)

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191205002039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202375123350761475>): Yikes department?

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204215522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202343165002428417>): Not out yet. It'll premiere tomorrow at 7pm eastern on Jones' Channel.

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204221534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202343072471945222>): It'll be posted tomorrow. It should premiere on Jones' youtube channel tomorrow at 7pm.

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204213027/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202338315015471104>): How does Anal Sex help us get to heaven? Serious question @JamesMartinSJ .

<https://twitter.com/JamesMartinSJ/status/1202280198198177793>

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204191700/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202305022354186242>): Like two wise men meeting for the first time

and sitting on the porch watching the sunset, and reminiscing about the PROFOUND societal change and collapse they've lived through. These men are veterans of the Culture War. The discussion will be live on podcast and YouTube soon.

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204191700/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202305022354186242>): I'm sitting here listening to Dr. Jones interviewing John Waters, an Irish Journalist, and I really cant find the words to describe... These men have lived through the complete collapse of our societies, and were aware of what they were watching WHILE it was happening...  
pic.twitter.com/F4s8WdBxae

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204161343/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202256667301289984>): Keep going!!!! 🙄  
<https://twitter.com/mcallisterden/status/1202238014296150016>

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204075829/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202067470791696384>): Bruh

\* [ 4 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204025725/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1202051550446833664>): Can't wait to see him get NAILED for hate speech when some LGBT activist tries to get married in a Chicago Church.  
<https://cruxnow.com/church-in-the-usa/2019/12/trajectory-of-hateful-rhetoric-led-to-holocaust-say-speakers-at-dialogue/>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204012537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201953009372188672>): Can't disclose, but I have two sources- one ecclesiastical, the other a journalist.

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204020914/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201954458479026179>): This is the second time in a month @AnnCoulter has rt'd @DavidColeStein . Based af.  
<https://twitter.com/anncoulter/status/1201769826806566912>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204012537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201953009372188672>): Archbishop Chaput (Diocese of Philly) is 75,

the age of retirement. I've been hearing rumors that @JamesMartinSJ is being SERIOUSLY considered as his replacement. There's a petition, but will likely be ignored. De Profundis Clamavi Ad Te Domine...

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/petition-demands-fr-james-martin-not-be-considered-for-philadelphia-archbishop>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191203222154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201939164553449472>): If #Ireland adopts the "Hate Speech" laws,

supported by the liberals in @FineGael & @fiannafailparty it's game over. Kiss Ireland goodbye. Support the patriots fighting these Orwellian laws!

#JohnWaters #ComputingForever @rowanwcroft and #TheIrishPatriot

<https://youtu.be/Mr3v1byrFXI>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191204031552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201915182299197441>): In 897, Pope Stephen VI exhumed the body of Pope Formosus, put his cadaver on trial, stripped him of his vestments, and after

finding him guilty, threw his body into the Tiber... History has the tendency of repeating its self... Until then, I'll be getting the popcorn ready.

<https://twitter.com/McAllisterDen/status/1201912932738711553>

<pic.twitter.com/xEyjvfu3M>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191203193619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201908178432249856>): The Reformation was a state-sponsored looting operation. The things Luther said in private would make you blush

@McAllisterDen . Not a good dude. Pickup a copy of "Luther's Table Talk."

<https://twitter.com/McAllisterDen/status/1201907272575848448>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191203144138/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201865556191797249>): Agree.

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191203141440/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201860807027494912>): People are telling me "if we don't do something

RIGHT NOW, everything is lost." Sorry pal, it was over a LONG time ago, back when there were actually sane politicians. <pic.twitter.com/bZqc5LNe2p>

\* [ 3 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191203035833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1201706807770648576](#)): This about sums it up:

pic.twitter.com/XDfaNUHbOm

\* [ 3 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191203021918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191203021918/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201681357266653184)

[/status/1201681357266653184](#)): Bruh. Lay off the burgers.

pic.twitter.com/hP8b5lIfRL

\* [ 2 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191202201252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191202201252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201592957025095684)

[/status/1201592957025095684](#)): Father Martin is attempting to destroy the Church and smear Faithful Catholics with his perfidious doctrines and unabashed lies. If Father Martin has a problem with the Catholic Church, someone should tell him to start a new one. Good work @StephenKokx

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/catholics-rebuke-pro-gay-fr-martin-for-claiming-married-lesbian-judge-is-being-discriminated>

\* [ 2 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191202223736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191202223736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201551934383120384)

[/status/1201551934383120384](#)): 🙄 <https://archive.is/PZncX>

pic.twitter.com/GBaR3DhtFm

\* [ 2 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191202223736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191202223736/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201551934383120384)

[/status/1201551934383120384](#)): Meet yet ANOTHER one of the Commissars over at Twitter Trust & Safety: Yoel Roth\*. Via Nick Monroe:

<https://t.me/nickmon1112/7211>

\* [ 2 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191202052626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191202052626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201370756116078593)

[/status/1201370756116078593](#)): TFW you realize that YouTube literally has to pay for a staff of therapists and propagandists to COUNTER all the RedPills these 10k ppl GET PAID to listen to! 😂 How many hours of @NickJFuentes , @rooshv , @EMichaelJones1 , @redicetv and @elephants\_red have they watched?

#60Minutes pic.twitter.com/0pbhOSQbFh

\* [ 2 December

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191202053005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191202053005/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201337368927756288)

[/status/1201337368927756288](#)): What if everything we see is just a thought in the mind of God, and that the material world around us is actually not as real as the Ultimate Reality, which is the mind of God its self?

pic.twitter.com/PaektWM9ei

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201317526363365376>): Lol, yeah I figured that out. Who tf even watches TV anymore? I haven't had a television, nor cable tv since 2008. J\*ws bitching at J\*ws, and broadcasting this to boomers to sell them ads? Who cares what their names are.

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202045728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201334609729982466>): What do you think I am? A boomer? I haven't owned a television, nor cable since 2008. Who tf actually knows who these people are? \*Boomers\* bitching at \*Boomers\* who broadcast their bitching to... boomers. Nobody cares.

<https://twitter.com/DeplorableGal2/status/1201319981734076416>

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201317526363365376>):

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201323919342481409?s=20>

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202023118/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201325766362980352>): #60Minutes is just a propaganda arm of the ADL.

<https://florida.adl.org/news/media-advisory-lesley-stahl-to-headline-adl-lecture-series-at-boca-west-country-club/>

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202025330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201323919342481409>): OH, LITERALLY NEVERMIND! LESLIE STAHL WAS A GUEST SPEAKER FOR THE ADL! GTF0! Chutzpah X2!

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201317526363365376>

[pic.twitter.com/FRpKT0dFa0](https://pic.twitter.com/FRpKT0dFa0)

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202034843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201320955211063296>): My bad... It was Alexa:

[pic.twitter.com/TCSFN1ZGph](https://pic.twitter.com/TCSFN1ZGph)

\* [ 2 December 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202022853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1201321200779177984](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201321200779177984)): LOL That's \*LITERALLY\* what I used to make the cover of the latest Culture Wars Magazine 🗑️ pic.twitter.com/yyz4z0xEvH  
\* [ 2 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202034843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201320955211063296>): Now ask it "Who is Jesus Christ"  
<https://twitter.com/saevant/status/1201320479732183040>

\* [ 2 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201320506126942208>): Literally zero difference. I'm very upset at the lack of diversity in American Media... pic.twitter.com/g4d70erNoX

\* [ 2 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201317526363365376>): I'm aware it's Leslie Stahl. Doesn't this kinda prove my point more? pic.twitter.com/0UXURAvD46

\* [ 2 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035547/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201317526363365376>): Last week we saw Sacha Baron Cohen\* and the ADL\* threaten Mark Zuckerberg\* with jail time if he didn't crack down on "hate speech." Tonight we get Barbara Walters\* telling Susan Wojcicki\* she sucks at her job, and they need to censor more. Noticing\* anything here?  
pic.twitter.com/ohj2Vc8pFM

\* [ 2 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191202035438/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1201320506126942208>): The Chutzpah of the Day™ award goes to: Barbara Walters and @SusanWojcicki ! Congrats! 🎉🎉🎉 You'll never guess what they have in common 😊 pic.twitter.com/heMEz3QpiJ

\* [ 1 December

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191201014958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200951922884255749>): Translation: "We need Conservative Jews banning everyone from the internet! Those liberal Jews have made lying about and banning people for "Hate Speech" a partisan affair!" Result: EVERYONE STILL GETS BANNED BY JEWS AT THE ADL FOR "HATE SPEECH" WHEN YOU SAY \$3.8B IS TOO MUCH!

[https://twitter.com/jonathans\\_tobin/status/1200420743105921024](https://twitter.com/jonathans_tobin/status/1200420743105921024)

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130235655/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1200924405695688709](#)):

<https://twitter.com/xenophon13/status/1200895300489162754>

<pic.twitter.com/F6sA91yabU>

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130222303/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200890572027957248>): To quote a very badass canon lawyer: "Papal

infallibility does not extend to toothpaste recommendations." I'm not aware of infallibility being invoked since the 1950 declaration of the Assumption of Mary...

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130212842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200878347611447302>): Rolling back infallibility is a) impossible and b)

won't help because c) nothing in V2 is infallible. Check out this series of videos, there's some good info here: <https://youtu.be/ZRi-6qGSbvl>

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130171852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200795969148858368>): And it was a TOTAL disaster...

<https://twitter.com/firstthingsmag/status/1200792852315414528>

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130201120/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200795609462116354>): Lol yup Hahahaha

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130222102/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200793201893892096>): Looks like I hit a little close to home for

@SohrabAhmari and @firstthingsmag ... <pic.twitter.com/EwhiGyUZQ6>

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130141436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200753598784843776>): And the Chutzpah award of the day goes to:

<https://twitter.com/BoardofDeputies/status/1196767450324520961>

\* [30 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130053435/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200642593656385536>): We worry about the temporal order; you call us

racist anti-semites. We worry about the church and you tell us it's in good hands.

You literally wrote a piece trying to justify America's involvement in MORE

pointless foreign wars. We aren't buying your CIA Catholicism.

<https://twitter.com/sohrabahmari/status/1200619722737192961>

\* [30 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130034540/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200615898693791746>): Yes

[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1200597444364357632](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1200597444364357632)

\* [30 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130031518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200611265212633088>): Nobody is reading the question! It would take

Papa John 513.7 years to eat 250,000 pizzas if he continued at pace, eating 1.3 pizzas a day. I suck at math and I can figure this one out... come on.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1200609263820787712>

\* [30 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130031226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200609263820787712>): If Papa John ate 40 pizzas in 30 days, how long would it take Papa John to eat 250-300,000 pizzas?

<pic.twitter.com/IP5pplsR7z>

\* [30 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191130025255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200606404383367168>): I hear Twitter is implementing some new code ahead of their December updates...

<https://twitter.com/communismkills2/status/1200603087746031617>

<pic.twitter.com/O9VTL1lodp>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129235320/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200560902082355200>): Just leaving this here.

<pic.twitter.com/4B03zMJtY5>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129232402/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200555195186532352>): How deluded would you have to be to actually believe this? <https://twitter.com/peterdaou/status/1200521872200339456>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129224115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200543858414804992>): \$6,400,000,000,000 You could give every living person in America about \$20,000 for what these wars have cost, and America has gained NOTHING! No more wars for Israel!

<https://twitter.com/cnbc/status/1197179947162492929>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129214706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200525920743968769>): Yeah, I do a lot of that. I literally haven't owned a gaming system since 1997

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129211833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200519891905916928>): I haven't played video games since Super Mario 64 and Legend of Zelda tbh

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129211145/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200520545755959296>): I'm heavily invested in Apple.....

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129211833/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200519891905916928>): If I wanted to start gaming, what system should I buy?

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129192826/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200494014597935105>): Ok, THIS is epic: [pic.twitter.com/8tFHrXfGNA](https://pic.twitter.com/8tFHrXfGNA)

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129190129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200479644383924225>): [pic.twitter.com/e6blFbRvT8](https://pic.twitter.com/e6blFbRvT8)

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129182706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200462491576406017>): <http://Culturewars.com/medjugorje>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129172958/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200462123526172672>): He is going to NAME THEM!  
<https://twitter.com/emichaeljones1/status/1200461006432079873>

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129173650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200451722235305984>): Imagine bragging that you're related to Pancho Villa 🤔

\* [29 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129170612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200448567317536768>): Just wanted to check with @JGreenblattADL and the @ADL whether or not this is hate speech: Have I not hated them, O



Lord, that hated thee: and pine away because of thy enemies? I have hated them with a perfect hatred: and they are become enemies to me.

\* [29 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129154925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200438351943405569>): Already happened

<https://www.newwaysministry.org/2019/11/15/priest-celebrates-lesbian-couples-liturgy-of-thanksgiving-with-diocesan-support/>

\* [29 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129162413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200437707757031424>): AGAIN?!

<https://twitter.com/lscatholic/status/1200436758904786944>

\* [29 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129040129/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200262408763301888>): You should have @EMichaelJones1 give a

conference.

\* [29 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191129040953/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200262087349547009>): It's time for @jack to join @HeteroBro and

@Shawny\_online on the Weekly sweat. No more screwing around.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1200123691297845248>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128233149/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200193832060641280>): It looks like it's time for @Timcast and

@joerogan to have another sit down with @Jack ....

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1200123691297845248>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128223919/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200180520237379584>): Long time ago.

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128201536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200144134448828416>): Where are the caramelized onions?

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128190625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1200123691297845248>): New from Nick Monroe: A detailed overview of


Emily Gorcenski's abuses on @Twitter . Doxxing, intimidation, directing

harassment, de-platforming, and falsely accusing innocent people. @Jack is a

partisan. Jack is a liar. Jack is complicit.

<https://nickmonroe.blog/2019/11/28/dear-jack-twitter-is-politically-biased-heres-how/> [pic.twitter.com/dF7KR8dUCW](https://pic.twitter.com/dF7KR8dUCW)

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128061542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199934140851924992>): All I want is a tidal wave of the Cleansing Fire of God... 

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128060446/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199931299718451200>): What are your thoughts on Двести лет вместе, Dvesti let vmeste? Asking for a friend...

<https://twitter.com/jenlouisewilson/status/1199756536131702784>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128060509/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199930119474810880>): Lol

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128061527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199930032828932096>): Get this man a cookie!

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128060437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199928795278532611>):

<http://www.catholicnewsagency.com/blog/saint-squanto-a-catholic-thanksgiving-hero/amp>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128060437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199928795278532611>): Squanto was #Catholic . This #Thanksgiving ,

I give thanks for the sacrifice of Jesus Christ on the cross, who died for the remission of sins after the Jews conspired to “trap him in his speech” and rejected Him as the messiah. I’ll be praying for their conversion.

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128055333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199924823302066176>): Just imagine the way some dumb that would

bitch at a tinder date for looking at the bartender for a half a second too long....

Like that. Except way more pozzed.

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128054333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1199922196438814720](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199922196438814720)): Yeah, and she is pro porn, anti christian, and called Catholicism Satanic. Zero Sympathy.

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128054333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199922196438814720>): The policies and positions \*I\* espouse are neither unique to the alt-right, nor are they "racist." a term invented by Leon Bronstein (a.k.a. Leon Trotsky). Frankly, I'm not sure if I could count the number of real "racists" I've met IRL on two hands...

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128054036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199922511531642880>): I know, I've been dealing with the ADL all day. What'd I miss?

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128054333/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199922196438814720>): I'm engaged to a beautiful woman, I'm using my REAL name, and your antics are not doing you any favours. If you want to debate policy, fine, but the shit storm you're dealing with is literally 100% your fault. Don't use YOUR problems to de-legitimize OUR political position.  
<https://twitter.com/PoliticalKathy/status/1199855793564192769>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128052752/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199921439345909765>): So.... You're a leftist?  
<https://twitter.com/PoliticalKathy/status/1199857787267928065>

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128054304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199921105332510721>): Aaaaand there goes ANY possible sympathy for @PoliticalKathy . Gtfo with this nonsense.  
[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1199920275854254080](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1199920275854254080)

\* [28 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191128022253/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199870478581686273>): I heard if you throw some Swiss, mushrooms and caramelized onions on that, it's pretty hot stuff.

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127192131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199741193367801858>): Looks like Wendy's hires Richard Spencer as

their new marketing director 🙄👉🔥 HOT 🔥 STUFF 🔥

<https://twitter.com/wendyscanada/status/1195011144684949504>

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127170759/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199711939192070146>): South Carolina lawmakers submit bill that would ban minors from getting transgender surgery or hormone therapy.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-7723931/South-Carolina-ban-antidepressants-hormones-trans-kids.html>

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127064653/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199560040711180289>): No, I would push back on that. Nations aren't ideas. I can't become a Cherokee by thinking it. Rachel Dolezal isn't black.

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127052911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199549842504245250>): I think we're talking about different things.

In-group out-group could be pepsi vs. coke drinkers. But it could also be men and women, Irish and German, Catholic and Protestant. Religion informs behavior, language facilitates communication, and heritage isn't a choice.

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127052219/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199556921134657537>): They are fighting for THEIR people, Their Nations and Their cultures. We must do the same for ours.

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127054339/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199556659489726464>): No doubt, but, carrying on the CULTURE is different. They may have the same values, but not the same Culture.

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127054835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199554797713657857>): That phrase was written by a Baptist minister named Francis Bellamy who was involved with the Christian Socialist Movement (a decidedly non-Catholic movement inspired by John Ruskin). I do not take this statement as authoritative, inspired, or helpful in American Politics.

[https://twitter.com/water\\_drinker6/status/1199550149523132416](https://twitter.com/water_drinker6/status/1199550149523132416)

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127055100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199551866495000576>): Tonight, @NickJFuentes demonstrated that

he has a better understanding of #Catholic Theology, and frankly bigger balls than 95% of supposedly "Catholic" journalists. Appeasement & dialogue has brought nothing but lukewarm faith and social defeat.

pic.twitter.com/3mLR9D00aa

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127052911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199549842504245250>): The idea that there is only ONE melting pot is a broke take, and frankly I'm unconvinced that America is just \*ONE\* nation... A nation is an identifiable group of people with a •Common Language •Common Heritage •Common Religion Prove me wrong.

[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1199542366287388672](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1199542366287388672)

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127051536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199548300992626688>): Does your understanding of Social Justice include: •Ending Abortion •Protection of the Nuclear Family •Minimal Immigration-Minimal Ethnic Disruption (benefits natives and immigrants) •Higher Wages Via Traditional Gender Roles •Ending Usury Those on your list @SohrabAhmari ?

<https://twitter.com/SohrabAhmari/status/1199520577813434374>

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127043917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199545636049301504>): People like @SohrabAhmari who spewed pro-war propaganda from his platform at @firstthingsmag and ostensibly used his his Catholic faith as cover to lobby for regime change and foreign intervention in Syria are morally reprehensible.

<https://www.commentarymagazine.com/culture-civilization/religion/christianity/christian-case-striking-syria/> pic.twitter.com/a7bnerOb33

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127021149/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199504946162479104>): Yeah, he talks about this in the upcoming article in the December issue of @CultureWarsMag

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127011925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199485794601320454>): Galaxy brain: White people exist, white people shouldn't be demonized, it's ok to be white AND you can be more than just white! You can become a Catholic, a son of God, and the heir to a rich European

tradition! It won't stop attacks, but you'll get real supernatural POWER!

<https://twitter.com/carydal/status/1199429284814884864>

\* [27 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127003309/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199484397130567680>): Not to mention debating this every morning at breakfast for 3 weeks...

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191127000337/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199472698537250816>): C:/user/first-things/ run> neo-catholicism.exe  
<https://twitter.com/HonorAndDaring/status/1199466949312438272>

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126225609/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199461213081657344>): These attacks from Catholic Inc on @NickJFuentes are coming from the same people who write trash like this. @matthewschmitz works/has worked with obvious neo-con shill @SohrabAhmari, and both push a brand of neo-Catholicism, alien to the Church Fathers.

<https://www.commentarymagazine.com/culture-civilization/religion/christianity/christian-case-striking-syria/>

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126230341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199459636870615040>): FWIW, Saint Augustine was an African. He was ACTUALLY based. For reference this is Saint Augustine:

<https://twitter.com/NightErrantry/status/1199458598398484480>

<pic.twitter.com/jrpNNSI3Eq>

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126224152/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199455960814772226>): The hit-piece on @NickJFuentes from @CatholicHerald was written by the same guy who wrote "Christianity is for Cucks" over at @firstthingsmag. @matthewschmitz literally believes African migrants will adopt and perpetuate the European Catholic Cultures.

<https://www.firstthings.com/web-exclusives/2017/09/christianity-is-for-cucks>

<pic.twitter.com/utgFLWwiRo>

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126164905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1199361290734637059](https://twitter.com/EMichaelJones1/status/1199361290734637059)): I love the Jews.

<https://twitter.com/EMichaelJones1/status/1199351067118637058>

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126161131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126161131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199358839285592064)

[/status/1199358839285592064](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126161131/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199358839285592064)): Just rounded out 524/61 and climbing.

Whoever tweeted that hadn't finished their first cup of coffee...

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199352635108794374>

[pic.twitter.com/yLEZiHiqNo](https://pic.twitter.com/yLEZiHiqNo)

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126162110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126162110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199357517060591618)

[/status/1199357517060591618](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126162110/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199357517060591618)): I'd start by making the humble suggestion that you don't start the conversation by asking "what's your most controversial opinion on Judaism?"

<https://twitter.com/rudoren/status/1199343840739520512>

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126160038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126160038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199352635108794374)

[/status/1199352635108794374](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126160038/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199352635108794374)): It keeps going and going...

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199348909925003265>

[pic.twitter.com/3es8GP9ZNu](https://pic.twitter.com/3es8GP9ZNu)

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126154558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126154558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199348909925003265)

[/status/1199348909925003265](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126154558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199348909925003265)): Look at this ratio. It's glorious. I'll go out on a limb, and predict that this will be in the top 10 of most ratioed tweets of all time.

[pic.twitter.com/6uz95jGBBp](https://pic.twitter.com/6uz95jGBBp)

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199344436175462400)

[/status/1199344436175462400](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199344436175462400)): Do you \*REALLY\* want to go down this road today? <https://twitter.com/jdforward/status/1199342557047603212>

\* [26 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199344263508545540)

[/status/1199344263508545540](https://web.archive.org/web/20191126151128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199344263508545540)): America faces LOTS of problems: Low Birthrates, Porn, Radical LGBT Agenda, Low Wages, Inflation, Student Debt, High Depression/Suicide Rates, Racial Conflict, #Censorship, Foreign Control of Gvt.. But before we can fix those, we need to adopt a NET ZERO #Immigration Policy.

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126043307/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1199182908973559808](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199182908973559808)): Turn off your phone. Enjoy nature. Be at peace. God love you.

\* [26 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191126042207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199177921266671616>): No @arrington . This is definitely \*NOT\* Fascism. This is Globalism. More specifically, it is a form of Globalism, rooted in revolutionary Jewish Messianism. Are you an anti-semite @arrington ? Kinda sounds like it... Calling out a guy named "Weinstein."

<https://twitter.com/arrington/status/1198802315202846722>

\* [25 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191125201925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1199056927977803776>): The ADL is attempting to have my boss @EMichaelJones1 and my friend @elephants\_red De-Platformed. Another friend, @Perpetualmaniac is doing great work exposing how this group is using AI and machine learning to silence people like us. It won't work!

<https://www.adl.org/blog/following-sacha-baron-cohens-speech-here-is-adls-short-list-of-social-media-accounts-that>

\* [25 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191125043359/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198819786093977600>): Because being against things like homosexuality and pornography is anti-Semitic. Didn't you get the memo from the ADL? <https://twitter.com/mcallisterden/status/1198819161629220869>

\* [25 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191125003737/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198761964597628928>): This is what a Christian sounds like. It's not about bending God to conform to our sinful lives... It's about amending our lives, and conforming to Jesus Christ.

<https://twitter.com/mcallisterden/status/1198612603683164160>

\* [25 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191125002813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198757780049539072>): Wew lad! You need to adjust your mask @BretWeinstein ! Slipped there for a second when you said: "We are going to have to figure out how to govern the Earth." Who's "we" Mr. Weinstein? Does that include Catholics who believe #JesusIsKing ? Or do you deny the Son of the Living God? <https://twitter.com/bretweinstein/status/1198650802107113474>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124230128/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198737553031081985>): Wow. Thanks for standing in defense of my question @McAllisterDen . Within 5 years it went from gay marriage to drag queens flashing their genitals to children in a library. @charliekirk11 's brand of conservatism only conserves liberalism, and it only benefits his donors.  
<https://twitter.com/mcallisterden/status/1198367990292586496>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124230037/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198736443813826562>): Tl/dr: "I'll only accept God on MY terms, not His." Or: "If my behavior offends you, clearly YOU'RE the one with the problem, not me." Or: "Intrinsically sinful acts aren't sinful, because sin doesn't exist, because if I believed it did, I'd have to change my behavior."  
[https://twitter.com/brad\\_polumbo/status/1198433328204058624](https://twitter.com/brad_polumbo/status/1198433328204058624)

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124211133/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198709737770098688>): Awesome discussion! I wish #ComputingForever had a twitter... 😞  
<https://twitter.com/EMichaelJones1/status/1198700634851225604>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124194258/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198682759411228674>): VIVA!  
<https://twitter.com/EVKLCoop/status/1198681462469382144>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124192402/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198679166264188929>): Yes: What is the difference?  
<https://twitter.com/LadyMagaUSA/status/1198410896365760512>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124190854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198677857087692801>): Yeah. Real big guy

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124190504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198677323089924096>): Ok dude. What have you done recently, other than get blocked by e-celebs?  
<https://twitter.com/doucheous/status/1198661222003929088>  
[pic.twitter.com/CjGdlQ35AA](https://pic.twitter.com/CjGdlQ35AA)

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124171905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198646679689400320>): The Great Replacement is real, and the people of France are beginning to notice! Vive le France! #generationidentitaire @BrittPettibone @Martin\_Sellner pic.twitter.com/6wYieWbq4c

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124144734/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198610657647742978>): Damn, Lucas knocks it out of the park in this video. <https://youtu.be/XTwGjyGTO4s>

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124045043/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198462149678362625>): Where's anime twitter at? pic.twitter.com/baL8ekbbq0

\* [24 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191124040611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198449295248240640>): God answers prayers! <https://apnews.com/59ece692dd804865bac9df546549ab70>

\* [23 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191123221455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198354165099089921>): .....????? That's definitely a reason to AVOW.

\* [23 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191123221455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198354165099089921>): Why would anyone disavow @elephants\_red ?

\* [23 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191123215818/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198351178351939585>): Now, THIS is 🔥 HOT 🔥 Stuff 🔥 pic.twitter.com/hjub630F7M

\* [23 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191123220142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1198349953363533824>): Didn't I get called a "Westboro Baptist Kid" by @bennyjohnson ? I thought we weren't supposed to object to what consenting adults did in private @KassyDillon ? <https://twitter.com/kassydillon/status/1198284942704168960>

\* [23 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191123180048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1197928014832717825](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197928014832717825)): I dk, to have a sophisticated discussion?  
Maybe it's a fools errand.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122172441/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197927528347901954>): I have too many replies... this is worth a conversation though.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122173455/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197927188886151169>): It's literally semantics

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197921965606133760>): Lol. Is it possible that a certain religious group started this attack? Is there any kind of historical precedent where the church has prevented this other religion from corrupting a culture? Asking for a friend.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197923296932708353>): Right, but that's not what I'm arguing. Here: [pic.twitter.com/xnSucS0qGB](https://pic.twitter.com/xnSucS0qGB)

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170643/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197923898047815680>): Not "accident" like I ran my car into a tree. "Accident" is a philosophical term.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170550/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197923597374967808>): Now I'm on day two of it because people are taking one tweet out of context here and there and COMPLETELY ignoring EVERY philosophical principle I use in the thread, and make it as though i'm invalidating them because they choose to identify as white. I'm so tire.d of this

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122172115/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197923099301351424>): It's been 4 weeks of my notifications going off NON stop. Being attacked by benny johnson and all those retards, and then wignats, and then other catholics and right when I thought I'd have a night off, EVERYHTNIG went to shit last night and i was up till 3 am dealing with this



\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197923296932708353>): Not "accident" like I ran my car into a tree.

"Accident" is a philosophical term.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197921330668150785>): I get that. We're in for a rough ride. It's going to get really really bad.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197922947035467776>): Not "accident" like I ran my car into a tree.

"Accident" is a philosophical term.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197922769817747456>): No. The traditional teaching of the church is not neo-liberal. Far from it. Genetic universalism? Who said anything about this?

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197918101674905602>): No. They had a religion, a heritage and a common telos that was informed by the former.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122172142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197922256426586119>): What i'm saying is that all of those things could not exist if there wasn't existence of the being in the first place. Therefore they are contingent properties.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171908/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197921965606133760>): yeah, no kidding. It's been taken over by homosexuals among others. Dosen't mean the principles are corrupt though, just the policies of some idiots right now.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165834/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197921647174602762>): Donktum's take is so bad it literally hurts.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122225532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197919883528429569>): Then why take ONE statement in a very large argument out of context and retweet it as if I have ZERO idea what i'm talking about. I literally dealt with the objection in a later tweet.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197920323749978112>): It's accidental in this way: First is existence Second are qualifiers of that existence You're born. Ok. Now what? Where? At what time? What state? What country? What language? What Race? Right handed or left handed? Tall or short? Skinny or fat? Smart or dumb?

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122164904/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197917883524943872>): I know EXACTLY what's at stake, and this stuff has GOT to come to an end. Like, I'm LITERALLY fighting for that. Hello? I'm not the enemy.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165546/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197919555382841344>): Yeah. Tell me about it. I replied to ONE dude with 11 followers, and next thing I know @ramzpaul is holding me up as the anti-white villian of the day. Stupid.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165039/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197919214381797376>): Also, this is not the last tweet of the thread. I ran out of tweets.

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168?s=20>

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170427/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197919008969936899>): There was a large population of Catholics in the South. Pope Pius IX recognized the legitimacy of the Confederacy during the war. Not historically accurate.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165619/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197918595109588994>): Because I'm being attacked by a bunch of 5 year old wignats who have zero idea what they're talking about. We need to raise the level of discourse here.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171230/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197918214145159174>): Not talking about an accident like a car accident. It's a philosophical term:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122171121/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197918101674905602>): Yeah, i've discussed this on another thread already. Spain didn't exist until they unified to fight the Moors.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165732/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197916417787604992>): Don't send your kids to public school? I don't know. Did you read my whole thread? I'm not "deconstructing whiteness" or whatever. I'm making a larger argument here. Like thanks to you, I now have ANOTHER day of shitstorm ahead of me, with pll comparing me to Noel Ignatiev.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165511/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197916929912135686>): Wignats: "screw your philosophical word salad." Also Wignats: [pic.twitter.com/iMVEjhgWEZ](https://pic.twitter.com/iMVEjhgWEZ)

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165811/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197914879820210176>): Race would not exist without being (another philosophical word). <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Being> I've never discussed biology.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197915186314784768>): Did you read the thread? I'm \*NOT\* anti-European.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122165811/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197914879820210176>): It's a philosophical term. Not the same thing as driving your car into a telephone pole. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122163033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197914826242215936>): It's a philosophical term. Not the same thing as

driving your car into a telephone pole.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122163835/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197914718826123264>): Absolutely not. This would be a disaster.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122230002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197914643404148737>):

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122164711/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197911114073493507>): YES... Wait no. The website doesn't exist

anymore. The Aquinas Alive series on the history of philosophy by the late John Vennari was great. Dr. Waters and Dr. Bonnette are good too... I'dk if these are available online anywhere anymore. There's always:

<https://www.fidelitypress.org/book-products/brooklyn-existentialism>

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122164929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197910206115651584>): Yeah, long story short: we've got serious

problems, and I hope everyone is ready.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122163313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197909723816837121>): Not quite my argument. The argument is that

as a created being, you owe your existence to a creator, which is a reality. How you internalize this reality, and then manifest it is expressed through religion. You couldn't belong to a race unless you existed in the first place.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122163032/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197909033967136768>): Spain was not a unified country until they had a

common enemy. Spanish consciousness arose due to this conflict. The Spanish shared both a religious identity, and with the reconquista, they had a shared Telos. This Telos propelled them on to discover and conquer the new world.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122161040/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197906176152870918>):

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122170931/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197905958833405952>): This is why understanding philosophy is SO important. When I say accident I'm not saying it like I just crashed my car into a telephone pole. In philosophy there are concepts of essence, form, accidents, causes and ends. Gotta agree on the definition.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident\\_\(philosophy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Accident_(philosophy))

<https://twitter.com/FascTheStampede/status/1197887292691496964>

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122134207/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197870775988105216>): No. Pat Casey isn't gay. You're confusing AIM and TPUSA

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122062033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197760254630596608>): Threads: 1:

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225?s=20> 2:

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168?s=20>

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197752564684640256>

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122060510/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197755055191056384>): Completely agree. COMPLETELY agree. We can obviously all work together against the common enemy, but what happens when your enemy identifies as white? Are "our elder bretheren in the faith white? Catch my drift?

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122055449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197752564684640256>): For anyone interested in a fully developed take on this subject, it will be published in the December issue of @CultureWarsMag , and for non-subscribers, I'm looking into the possibility of having it published for free on our website.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122055100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197752118691737600>): Ok

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122055155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197752050559389696>): AMEN

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122054256/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197752001725161472>): I understand. Everyone is going to have to deal with this the best way they see fit. I see fighting this as a religious battle as something winnable. Fighting this on their terms, you'll always have to deal with media/academically imposed stigma. 99% this happens no matter what

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197751379441463296>): @PJones1776 @ramzpaul @OPTICS\_\_CHEQ Yeah I agree. We're dealing with a uniquely American problem that we are ALL still trying to fully understand and work with. Martin Sellner and the Euro Identitarians do not have these problems.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122054044/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197749278216785920>): Lets see if @ramzpaul , @OPTICS\_\_CHEQ and all the others who threw me under the bus have the balls to retweet these threads: 1:

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225?s=20> 2:  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168?s=20> I'll wait.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): For anyone seeking to preserve this tradition, and truly conserve what made our European ancestors great, identifying with your whiteness a primary identity is insufficient, while your identity in the Mystical Body of Christ will give you REAL power over Satan and his children.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): Every great society and civilization has had a unifying spiritual foundation, from Babylon, to Egypt, Greece and Rome. The ruins of the civilization we are living in had as its animating spirit, the soul of Jesus Christ.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): With this understanding, deriving one's Identity from a purely materialist realm (race/biology) is obviously deficient, and incomplete, as we are beings made of both matter and spirit.



\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): Who you are and what your identity is, is THE primary animating factor of not only the individual, but it also allows the opportunity for social cohesion, and helps form the raison d'être of the society it's self.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): Although, this won't stop the establishment from demonizing you, marginalizing you, and replacing you, understanding that your Identity does not come from a materialist social descriptor is important.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): To get back to the main point here, it's true whites are demonized and marginalized, and this is frustrating, but to adopt a sociological category as your IDENTITY is in my opinion a mistake. Being white is accidental, and not essential to your identity.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): Today women, minorities, homosexuals and other "traditionally oppressed" groups are now classified as "protected groups" to the disadvantage of large swatches of the population, which breeds resentment.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): Having been heralded by academics and the media as disadvantaged and oppressed, in order to right this fabricated wrong, policies were created to push down anyone classified as white in order to elevate all non-whites or those classified as minority or "traditionally oppressed."

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>): This thesis found one of its most potent formulations and expressions in Horkheimer and Adorno's Authoritarian personality. Knowing that attacking christianity directly would be difficult and highly un-optical, this attack was guised under the cover of racial justice.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122052939/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197748661373063168>):

[/status/1197748661373063168](#)): Thread Two: Now, almost 60 years later, having been engineered and deracinated, we are told by sociologists, academics and the media that we are white and that we are responsible for basically all injustice in the world.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): This was done to break up the ethnic and religious hegemony of Catholic Ethnic in the cities, who had recently gained so much power, they were able to elect the first Catholic to the presidency.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): In this context, we can see that whiteness was NOT meaningful or unifying at this period of time, and frankly it wasn't until AFTER the engineered mass displacement of people under the guise of Civil Rights in the 1960's.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Inter-ethnic conflict between Poles, Germans, Italians and the Irish led to riots, deaths, race riots and turmoil. The Catholic Church dealt with this by giving each ethnic group their own home, neighborhood and parish church.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): According to Deb Liptack's book European Immigrants and the Catholic Church in Connecticut, the same things happened even though the immigrants in question were ALL white.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Cities like Detroit between 1910 and 1920 saw an over 600% increase in the black population, which led to tension, rioting and violence. But this is just one aspect of the story.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): From my research, both white and black people have been living together in a relatively manageable way, until after WWI,

corporations seeking cheap labor began instigating massive intra-continental migration to fulfill their desires, at the expense of the native populations.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): In America, however we have a much more difficult task, as different groups of people have been living together in the same geographical areas for some time.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Up until the unprecedented influx of non-European refugees and immigrants, “whiteness” would have been just as useless a material category for observation as would be “blackness” in Tanzania.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Not all black people identify as black. In Tanzania there are over 51 different ethnicities that war with, enslave and are at odds with one another. Their “blackness” is not a meaningful material category with which to observe their behavior.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): This is NOT a negation of biological differences that are both observable and measurable between REAL groups of people.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): After years of contemplation, and discussion it has become evident that “whiteness” and “blackness” are not actually identities, they are observable traits, used by sociologists to try and describe group human behavior.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): However, after seeing with my own eyes, the way in which young white men like myself were mercilessly and ruthlessly struck down, I began questioning what it means to be white, and what a “white identity” really means.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): The media says I'm an evil white cisgender racist male and that I need to be dispossessed and forced to pay reparations for injustices my ancestors which came to America in the late 1800's did NOT commit.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Due to the social engineering and societal pressures in America, young people are struggling with a very serious Identity Crisis, something which I've struggled with myself.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): As a result of questions like mine, and the ones from K. Alex Abrams, Pat Casey etc. entire chapters of TPUSA have dissolved, and there has been an explosion of interest in the America First Ideology, a movement which I fully support.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Recently, people have become aware of me because of my question directed at Charlie Kirk "How does anal sex help us win the culture war?" This was a question nobody was expecting, which blew the lid on Kirk and his band of Kochsuckers.

<https://twitter.com/i/status/1196863084528193536>

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): At Culture Wars, I now have the ability to fight back against the hatred and lies directed at Catholics, Christians, Traditionalists and white people without fear of losing my job due to pressure from hate groups like the ADL and the SPLC.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): After I did my penance, I was afforded the privilege of working with Dr E. Michael Jones - a dream job. The evil that had been done to me was turned by God into good.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Fully aware of the media and academic campaign demonizing white people, christianity, catholicism, and traditional morality but unable to work in my profession I spent almost 2 years in exile in Kansas.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): After August 12th, I was subjected to a media campaign calling me a racist, white supremacist, nazi, fascist blah blah blah, for which I am suing (among others) ABC, NBC, The United Way and the Columbia County Democratic Party.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): In late 2015 I started working for my dad as a radio host and had a radio show that did well, and was broadcast on 6 frequencies... Until I did an interview with Jason Kessler (before) the Charlottesville rally, and subsequently filmed the event with my drone.  
pic.twitter.com/l1K6Ld04nx

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): A product of the social engineering and societal pressures all Americans are subject to, I became a "default liberal" awash in subjectivism, relativism and degeneracy. In 2012 I hit bottom and after an awakening and a serious amount of research, I became Catholic.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): Thread one: I grew up as a typical deracinated American, moving from one city to another. Virtually no connection to any family and without religion.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122053558/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197747793873588225>): So, tonight was a complete shit-show on twitter dot com, and while not all of you saw what happened or are aware, I feel that a statement might be necessary, so here's a thread. This will be divided into two threads.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122013206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197683460514689024>): LITERALLY FUCK EVERYONE. WHY BOTHER FIGHTING, WHEN ALL I GET HIT WITH FOR WEEKS IS THIS BULLSHIT! FUCK ALL OF YOU CHILDREN

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122011910/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197683107584978950>): I make a offhand tweet, in a bigger conversation to a guy with \*checks screencap\* 11 Fucking followers. Profile says he lives in Tel-Aviv and has a link to the IDF in his profile. Next thing I know, I'm ratioed and being retweeted by @0PTICS\_\_CHEQ and @ramzpaul . \*NOT NORMAL\* pic.twitter.com/gp7nXe97GR

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197680778999668739>): This R/T is completely disingenuous @ramzpaul . Read my upcoming article in @CultureWarsMag and then let's have a discussion. We're on the same team here big guy. Check your DM's. <https://twitter.com/ramzpaul/status/1197679688879091714>

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010137/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197680475084603392>): How could anyone disagree with this? I agree with this 100%. People are taking my arguments out of context, WITHOUT reading my article and then assassinating me on twitter. [https://twitter.com/0PTICS\\_\\_CHEQ/status/1197679737738584064](https://twitter.com/0PTICS__CHEQ/status/1197679737738584064)

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197679700660883458>): Yeah, no kidding?

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197678455032295424>): No kidding? Did I ever deny this? No.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005242/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197678013279850497>): Read my FUCKING ARTICLE

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010956/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197676434287996928>): EXACTLY. Exactly.



\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005014/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197676251277905920>): Obviously white people are real and observable. But Hungarian culture and Irish culture are COMPLETELY different. White doesn't inherently have \*A\* culture. There are many white cultures, just like there are many white nations.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197674507370151936>): Wow. It's not a true religion, but it \*is\* nevertheless a religion. Don't quit your day job.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005026/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197674058160189440>): People need to read the damn article first before they start tweeting.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005534/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197673845685129217>): Is white a religion? Is white a language? Is "Jewish" a religion? Do Jews have a language?

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122004053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197673498828771329>): Just read the article, then we'll talk.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122004053/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197673498828771329>): White isn't a religion. White isn't a language. German is a language, and Germany's religion is Protestant or Catholic. The Irish have a language/dialect and their religion is Catholic. "Whites" came into being when Catholic ethnics moved to the suburbs and had amnesia.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197672630695936002>): Being "black" didn't mean what it means colloquially in society today until Hollywood and the Media concocted the identity, and the socially engineered inner city types adopted this fake identity, and left behind any semblance of a real identity.

\* [22 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122010507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197672630695936002>): You could definitely do the same thing with

"black," but you could not do that to "Jew." This is not only a religion, but an ethnicity with a common language (Yiddish/"Hebrew"). Again, it comes down to defining terms.

\* [22 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191122005929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197672111122325506>): You should read my article in the upcoming mag called Generation Identity Crisis... It'll shed some light on this. We're saying the same thing, but using different language. We have to define our terms and refine our language to have a productive conversation.

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121234701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197655144793591814>): White isn't an identity. It's a category used by sociologists to analyze and quantify social behavior of large groups of people. It has largely been defined by academe and the media, and has no real historical reality.

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121235244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197654322236084224>): Pick up a copy of the forthcoming December issue of @CultureWarsMag

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121232527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197654318498889728>): Thanks for the shoutout @FreeSpeechDotTV !  
pic.twitter.com/Y85qlyFFnO

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121160917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197545781668073472>): Free Markets Don't Exist  
#StartAnArgumentIn4Words

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121161942/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197545577258598400>): Capitalism is a problem.  
#StartAnArgumentIn4Words

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121162336/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197545354260033537>): I need to try something edgier then :)

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121160852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1197544790759526405](#)): Please End Affirmative Action

#StartAnArgumentIn4Words

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121065353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197406057322156032>): Makes me misty eyed

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121070543/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197406150288986117>): Lol I'm not wrong tho!

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121065353/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197406057322156032>): Psalm 50 by Allegri is 🔥🔥🔥

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121071204/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197405579976806401>): "Catholic anti-semitism" is an oxymoron. The

SPLC would label Jesus Christ an extremist. St. John would have had his

YouTube channel deleted. The Jews were and continue to be the enemy of

Christ. They conspired to have him killed! The SPLC are liars, just like their father

🐈 <https://twitter.com/rooshv/status/1197388545998180352>

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121041213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197362741918535686>): She said it. @ewarren LITERALLY said "

#Abortion rights are human rights." Not "Womens rights are human rights," or

"Healthcare is a human right," no. SHE SAID KILLING YOUR CHILD (tiny human) IS

LITERALLY OUR RIGHT AS AMERICANS. SICK. Disgusting. Satanic.

#DemocraticDebate

\* [21 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191121035432/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197358177467162625>): Yep, this is about right. We're not playing Their

game anymore! [pic.twitter.com/SW9yRig241](https://pic.twitter.com/SW9yRig241)

\* [20 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120221330/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197274696028479490>): These are the same people that say corporeal

punishment is abuse. Makes me sick.

[https://twitter.com/shawny\\_online/status/1197163411924062210](https://twitter.com/shawny_online/status/1197163411924062210)

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120201845/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197246446690549768>): Oooosh

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120193808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197234571298967554>): Check out what St Thomas has to say. Please read: <http://www.newadvent.org/summa/1083.htm>

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120193808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197234571298967554>): I think we're confusing different things here. There is the will and the intellect, belief is what happens when the will moves the intellect to something. Whether or not you are aware you have made a choice is another thing.

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120191107/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197230455235457024>): We have free will. Believing in something take a movement of the Will. Belief however does not make something true. Truth is the adequation of the mind to an extra-mental reality. You can believe anything you like, but belief in something does not make it true.

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120191237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197230017308250112>): Yes  
[https://twitter.com/know\\_more\\_news/status/1197229424770342912](https://twitter.com/know_more_news/status/1197229424770342912)

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120171153/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197198301709373442>): Hey, we are going to be posting this on our podcast channel next week. This is how they make their money. Mind holding off?

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120151602/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1197167684254883840>): Pretty Hot Stuff.

\* [20 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120014246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196963256516128768>): Ireland fell in less than a Decade...

\* [19 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191120014246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196963256516128768>): Was\* reflected in our immigration laws...

\* [19 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191119022518/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196610288457601024>): "Is America ready for a Gay President?" No. <https://news.yahoo.com/america-ready-gay-president-buttigieg-surge-poses-181139032.html> [pic.twitter.com/RkuFzw2YQG](https://pic.twitter.com/RkuFzw2YQG)

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118223915/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196555969326702592>): Quoting the Bible is now "anti-semitism."  
@AEHarrod can you tell me how I'm misreading this?  
<http://www.drbo.org/cgi-bin/d?b=drb&bk=59&ch=2&l=15-#x>  
<https://twitter.com/aeharrod/status/1196518582198423552>

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118185234/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196497969203367936>): How many Rabbis say negative things about Christians? Also, only one in 10? That figure seems pretty low tbh. I mean, the Jews DID kill Christ, and persecuted Christians. This isn't news. It's a victory lap.  
<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1196495909707747328>

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118181244/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196487041586008064>): I believe Nick Fuentes is the serving the will of God by exposing the liars and frauds in the fake right. His enemies are now my enemies. [https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1196304390421794816](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1196304390421794816)

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118175545/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196479521635078146>): Video?

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118173929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196478052970254336>): Wow! @redsteeze caught on camera making jokes about Hitler's fashion sense and the train system that brought 6 MILLION Jews to their death in the Auschwitz gas chambers. Will @FoxNews , @NRO , @nypost , and @Ricochet disavow? How about @yaf ?  
[pic.twitter.com/9e3RfP1j8T](https://pic.twitter.com/9e3RfP1j8T)

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118172034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196472581987192834>): This is a LIE. @NickJFuentes never denied it, and this attack on @michellemalkin is 100% about provoking FEAR in the population. FEAR is how they control the debate, and how they control our speech. Do not let them control you! #IStandwithMichelleMalkin  
<https://www.mediaite.com/politics/michelle-malkin-fired-from-conservative-group-and-condemned-for-backing-alt-right-holocaust-denier/>

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118172418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196470144517779456>): Yeah, we're going to work on this, but it's frankly a HUGE project to tackle. One book will most likely be around 40-50 hours.

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118153710/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196426388594667520>): My voice? Or me doing an impersonation of @RealGilbert ?

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118124125/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196301913681256449>): Sony A7RIII with a Tamron 28-75 all DAY

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118073049/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196296705819451392>): Just don't say stupid stuff?

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118103406/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196296470091182082>): How could you forget the caramelized onions? That's hot stuff! <https://twitter.com/lionhearte0/status/1196295668387549184>  
[pic.twitter.com/nLSLAPHsvN](https://twitter.com/nLSLAPHsvN)

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118054332/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196295182657957888>): Are you also a fan of mushroom and Swiss hamburgers @redsteeze ?  
<https://twitter.com/redsteeze/status/1196292355315290112>

\* [18 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118075612/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196292355315290112>):



[/status/1196294061776408577](#)):

<http://Fidelitypress.org/jewish-revolutionary-spirit>

\* [18 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118124331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196293650222919680>): I'm already engaged. I'm immune

\* [18 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118051626/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196288011090251776>): Guys... @michellemalkin is following me 🙄

This is how we win the #CultureWar ! [pic.twitter.com/IH4EJbvCYx](http://pic.twitter.com/IH4EJbvCYx)

\* [18 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118034805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196271370520408065>): Kinda like Judeo-Christian? Meaning, the two

have \*literally\* nothing to do with the other, except the former exists b/c they hate the latter? Got it.

\* [18 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118034805/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196271370520408065>): Off topic, but if "Jew Hatred" is inherent in

European DNA, does that mean that Jews aren't European? Asking for a friend.

[https://twitter.com/elephants\\_red/status/1196270993032933376](https://twitter.com/elephants_red/status/1196270993032933376)

\* [18 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191118054827/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196271242342518784>): Off topic, but: If "Jew Hatred" is inherent in

European DNA, does that mean that Jews aren't European? Asking for a friend.

\* [17 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191117212803/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1196177524180566017>): Francis=Caved In Gasoline Wojack

\* [15 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191115202415/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195434593396105216>): @NickJFuentes looks on as a defeated

@charliekirk11 flees a booing crowd after a decisive victory for the Groyperers.

#GroyperWar [pic.twitter.com/ykxBu2rG8c](http://pic.twitter.com/ykxBu2rG8c)

\* [15 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191115042556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195191876548251649>): Catholic Charities SUCKS!

\* [15 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191115031319/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1195173791426654208](https://twitter.com/cernovich/status/1195056901232312320)): Mike Cernovich anti-Catholic shill status: confirmed. <https://twitter.com/cernovich/status/1195056901232312320>

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114200521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114200521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195066617069260800)

[/status/1195066617069260800](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114200521/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195066617069260800)): And it gets worse:

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/austrian-diocese-confirms-that-catholic-priest-held-liturgy-celebrating-lesbian-union>

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114192638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114192638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195059496743317505)

[/status/1195059496743317505](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114192638/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195059496743317505)): Ego te absolvo.

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195032383034134528)

[/status/1195032383034134528](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174318/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195032383034134528)): I'm trying to stop this stupid bickering and infighting between you @AskYourHusband @timotheology and @TaylorRMarshall and I've been trying for MONTHS. This is not helpful, and divisive, and for my effort I get called a liar and get ignored.

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114175016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114175016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031794749456386)

[/status/1195031794749456386](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114175016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031794749456386)): And he offered to send you a book. I've got a copy in my hands waiting for a DM to send it to you. [pic.twitter.com/eYMTkBsQZr](https://pic.twitter.com/eYMTkBsQZr)

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031496853204998)

[/status/1195031496853204998](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174430/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031496853204998)): Because twitter is stupid Steve. A one hour Skype with Jones would clear the air, instead youre going on day two of arguing on twitter. Not productive

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031239402635271)

[/status/1195031239402635271](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114174009/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195031239402635271)): I did. Long time ago. I've been reaching out to both you and @TaylorRMarshall to try and heal this crap for months now. Only silence.

\* [14 November

2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195030792839278592)

[/status/1195030792839278592](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195030792839278592)): [pic.twitter.com/L4alhAzNif](https://pic.twitter.com/L4alhAzNif)

\* [14 November


2019]([https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195028096665243648)

[/status/1195028096665243648](https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195028096665243648)): Statute of limitations is up. It's been 3 years.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195028096665243648>): I AM EMJ's people @AskYourHusband . \*I\* sent him the video. \*I\* sent him a copy of the book. \*I\* tried to get this resolved behind the scenes. I was ignored.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114173108/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195028096665243648>): That was not your husbands argument. Your husband said this was about mother Angelica, not Voris. Now you're saying it WAS about Voris. Well he had the opportunity to sue over libel and he didn't, because nothing Jones said was libelous. Let your husband fight his own battles.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114162921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195011826062446593>): Why do you refuse to engage with any of my posts or Docs posts directly? You're disingenuously pinning things on him by taking the most absurd comments from anons on twitter and making it look like that's what Doc espouses. Do a Skype. Or are you afraid of agreeing with him?

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114160241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1195004650879102977>): Both @SteveSkojec and @timotheology are attacking @EMichaelJones1 over nonsense. I've backchanneled to BOTH of them to set up debates, I've texted Tim directly, and neither will engage in good faith. If either of you change your minds lmk, but this is beneath our dignity as 

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114145357/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194990403243642883>): @CardinalDolan really? You're just gonna let this happen? Wow

<https://twitter.com/jamesmartinsj/status/1194655136699867137>

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114070952/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194871857327022080>): Lol. When will @benshapiro take responsibility for radicalizing me and @LanaLokteff ?  
<https://twitter.com/drugcel/status/1194838921387134977>

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114063622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194864947093786624>): Blocked

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114064243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194864902931918848>): So you're a biological determinist masquerading as a Catholic.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114063331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194864633473044481>): My @'s have been taken over by cringenats. My job is done here. I'm going to bed.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062938/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194863646272299009>): Look closer doofus

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062758/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194863558061887489>): You have no idea who I am and what I do for a living do you?

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062355/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194863123984986112>): pic.twitter.com/WTGkXhy1cE

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194862819705004032>): No, but what about people who don't have those roots? How about converts? How about loners? How about orphans? Come on, think.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062421/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194862614284849153>): Uhm, do you know the meaning of the word deracinated? Cause that's what happened.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062449/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194861903488671744>): Read: Pastoral and Homelitic Review Volume 35 Issue 10, July 1935, pp. 1043-1053. Read it and come back and we'll talk.

\* [14 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>)

[/status/1194860944364580864](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194860944364580864)): Come on man, broke take. BROKE take. All immigration lowers wages, and produces social strife. All jobs given to non-American residents take opportunity from Americans and drives down wages, both in Silicon Valley and in Hazleton PA.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114061141/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194859835935858690>): Read Imperium by Yockey.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114061146/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194859604280303616>): It's not just optics. Read my article "Generation Identity Crisis" in the December issue of @CultureWarsMag and I'll give you 3,000 words of argument.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114061742/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194859281796993024>): I don't hate people making these arguments or think they're stupid or anything. I just think they need to read more than just the usual suspects, and read more historical works. Like, dig deep, put down the phone, and get cozy with a book. For real. Twitter doesn't make you smart

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114062439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194858650667499520>): Lol. You're a boomer aren't you? Social. Engineering. Ethnicity among early 20th Century European immigrant populations is completely gone. It has been replaced by fast food, wal-mart, and T-Pain. No go. Next argument?

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114060802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194858022964781056>): Bingo! You win a prize. How about a batch of cookies? Chocolate chip or oatmeal raisin?

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114060214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194857135227707393>): The point of the Irish Catholic, and German catholic thing is to illustrate intra-Catholic inter-ethnic struggle. You can be Catholic, and still have an inter-ethnic struggle due to mass migration. Point being, we need to stop the flood, and regroup. That's the issue.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114060214/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1194857135227707393](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194857135227707393)): No, dividing as ethnicities that we literally don't have anymore doesn't work. I'm Irish, German, Italian and French, never spoke any one of those languages, and don't hang with extended family. I'm a Catholic American, and I want to live in peace in this country.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114043706/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194834843294715904>): I didn't wanna take the time to download, edit, render and reupload. Was just easier to be cozy on the couch and be a boomer about it.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114044635/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194833823193849856>): Is that English? I can't tell, looks like something a retard would type on twitter dot com

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114043851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194833653223886850>): Yup

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114043250/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194833610932707330>): ?

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114043016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194833513641578497>): Correct take. Total moratorium on immigration is an act of kindness to existing populations and migrant populations. Curbing mass immigration will reduce violence, conflict and de-escalate. This is a winning take. It's not going to undo the last 70 years, but it's what we have

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114043622/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194831898805243906>): Nobody can kick me out of jack shit. The only person who can kick me out of anything is my boss, who has been doing this longer than I've been alive. We've got research, we've got evidence, we've got arguments. I've already lost everything I could lose, I am immune.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114041830/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194831268455813121>): Yes.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114041740/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1194830968881704961](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194830968881704961)): It's about the frame. My question cracked the egg, in order to continue peeling back the shell, we need the right frame. 90% of question askers aren't skilled enough to craft a good frame.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114042621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194830596767408130>): You know what else correlates with violent behavior? Broken homes. How does that correlate with whiteness and blackness? Is it possible one of these groups has been subjected to social programming longer than another?

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114042756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194830250204491776>): You're assuming the crowd would actually boo. We can't rely on drive-by gotchas. Be well researched, be able to handle a follow up, and don't lose control of the frame.

<https://twitter.com/altdeusvult/status/1194829316846059521>

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114041529/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194829015686795264>): Classism is also a Marxist paradigm. We will always have both the rich and the poor. This, however is exacerbated by an elite with a stacked deck and monopolistic power over media, communication, banking, and culture.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114041237/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194828562169303040>): Yes. I reiterate. Radical immigration policy, leading to a flood of immigrants of any religion, skin color or ethnicity into an area that does share the same produces conflict. People died due to race riots in CT between 1870-1920, and they were all what we would call White.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114040211/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194827214254215168>): I'm saying that all three would produce the same effect. You're also not taking into consideration social engineering, sociologists (Horkheimer and Adorno) and their influence in social programming via media. I'll post when my article is online. I lay this all out with sources.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114035243/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194823862069944321>): Wrong. If "white" Germany was inundated

with “white” Irishmen, there would still be riots and civil unrest. Red Deb Liptak’s book “European Immigrants and the Catholic Church in Connecticut” (1987).

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114040142/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194823423937134592>): This is what my column in the December edition of @CultureWarsMag is about.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114033507/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194818456861974528>): This take 100% unironically. Internalize this. pic.twitter.com/1ofn0rkc0K

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114022425/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194802887039365120>): “They are full of energy, organized, and well dressed... Whether or not people like this, they’re the way of the future. This is happening. @NickJFuentes is going to take over the entire dissident right.” -Blonde in the Belly Commenting on the #GroyperWar pic.twitter.com/Q3iVzXsKgV

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114021851/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194796441434284038>): ?

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114014714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194793883403718657>): RT @GroyperNigga: <https://t.co/4cqERc0lSd>

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114014852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194793295198740482>): Unfortunately bro, it is. I disavow the entire state of North Carolina.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114014010/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194791745160196096>): At least we can listen to Cardi B while we watch drag queens read bedtime stories to our children, and rack up interest on our student debt. Thanks Rob Smith! Thank you @TPUSA pic.twitter.com/QBP83KDTiu

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114010423/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194782666954084352>): Please read @SteveSkojec . I’m not hiding

behind an avi, I'm not ashamed of my Catholic Faith. I engage, I read, and when I'm wrong, I have to change my beliefs. Please, please just engage here.

\* [14 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191114005816/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194780230579376133>): This logo is real @SteveSkojec . Please, stop virtue signaling, put down your phone, and go read one of his books and ENGAGE! pic.twitter.com/i99CCX6U7J

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113150331/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194620487558668288>): Busy tone

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113150925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194619213152960512>): I've tried the Bond thing, and I've tweeted at him. I've sent emails. Zero. Come on, send me a dm @JLPtalk

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113150925/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194619213152960512>): How do I get in touch with @JLPtalk ?

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113092210/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194479879598817280>): Lol

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113075801/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194479764687507456>): Not a good look big guy. Our DNA is "anti-Semitic?" Whatever.

<https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1194478280751099905>

pic.twitter.com/2AWTdrJaXM

\* [13 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191113073454/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194478280751099905>): What did you mean by this @josh\_hammer ?

pic.twitter.com/f60fes0M4w

\* [12 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112230718/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194390576038326272>): You were elected to represent America, and American interests @tedcruz ... You were \*NOT\* elected to represent Israel and Israel's interests. How does this help us win the #CultureWar Ted?

<https://twitter.com/tedcruz/status/1194374519324127232>

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112215648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194372942026727424>): Lord Help Us

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112215648/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194372942026727424>): This is a complete abomination. What are you doing @kkk\_tweets ? Is anyone else seeing this? @SteveSkojec @MattGaspers @TaylorRMarshall @Bishopoftyler @timotheology <https://twitter.com/realdavereilly/status/1194366556878364672> [pic.twitter.com/INK0IAxeIY](https://pic.twitter.com/INK0IAxeIY)

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112034656/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194098721664974849>): If I knew how to make it happen I would.

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112035610/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194094575780073478>): He is irrationally faith without reason. If he wanted to have a discussion, I know jones will \*literally\* talk to anyone.

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112033840/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194091685434855431>): No. Anderson is anti-Catholic

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112032721/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194090145882017792>): @EMichaelJones1 and @NickJFuentes have done more for #Catholicism and brought more converts to the church than any bishop alive today. Get baptized, get married, have big families, make #AmericaFirst ! [pic.twitter.com/svJQ1JiwU3](https://pic.twitter.com/svJQ1JiwU3)

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112024352/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194078802600697856>): #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst No Guilt By Association #AmericaFirst

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112024033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194078442435809280>): Lol, I probably know the people running it 😂

\* [12 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191112015431/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1194067837087813632>): 10k. This is beyond epic.

pic.twitter.com/7YtH7r4qI2

\* [11 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191111180943/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193953058000134145>): Lol. This guy is the Feddest of Feds

\* [11 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191111134936/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193884991559815168>): The enemy is both without and within the church today. It's not just Antifa in Chile, it's also Pope Francis in Rome. Don't lose faith! pic.twitter.com/7kxp5h98eN

\* [11 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191111051105/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193752152147202048>): I think everyone was a little triggered today...  
<https://twitter.com/guardian/status/1193742826745544704>

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110225625/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193659690347040769>): Wow! Nice spot! Good to see you're there @Know\_More\_News !

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110221917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193652773046423552>): This video comes to us from @elephants\_red .  
GO FOLLOW!

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110221917/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193652773046423552>): @tpusa event cut short, and the Groyers started chanting #AmericaFirst ! Epic victory! @NickJFuentes  
pic.twitter.com/avoebBRIMS

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110184817/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193596471280590848>): If you look up the word Chutzpah in the dictionary, you'll see this tweet: pic.twitter.com/6Zd6eDHHge

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110183231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193595316890718211>): Et benedictus, fructus ventris Jesus.

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110174611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193581813542850560>): What a wonderful Sunday! Got to meet and talk to Fr. Andrzej Komorowski, the superior general of the Fraternity of Saint Peter Today. #FSSP pic.twitter.com/sxFE3jdzTK

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110031511/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193366135145672704>): Chile

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110023701/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193355242609479681>): This is accurate.

\* [10 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191110062843/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193355236460683265>): #Antifa are now destroying #CatholicChurches pic.twitter.com/jsGTNPv1U

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109184532/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193232843792670722>): Not off hand. Check BitChute

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109162018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193201174343798784>): We are Christians, we are patriots, and we are going to make #AmericaFirst again! pic.twitter.com/or3tBGVn8t

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109051031/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193031706481188864>): Draconian. Check this thread. <https://twitter.com/mlchristiansen/status/1192957496618409984>

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109032745/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1193005132201504769>): Great take

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109013313/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192977203727884289>): >Asks legitimate question >Doesn't get answer >Repeats question >"Bruh, have you listened to Cardi B.?" >Blocked This is the absolute state of "Conservatism". #DebateNick pic.twitter.com/IU8ZJw601K

\* [9 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109012617/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1192975468443643904](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192975468443643904)): Actually that makes things incredibly complicated. Like the meme about men with an on off switch and women with the knobs. Obviously, identity is a complicated thing, but I'm looking for essential principles of what forms the identity.

\* [ 9 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191109010226/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192968165183107073>): Identity politics is obviously the #1 issue in politics today. Tell me what you think constitute the essential principles of Identity and why. Is it possible to have a true or a false Identity? Comment your thoughts and RT for a wide sample!

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108054326/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192676245978398720>): Lol His answer was "MORE FREEDOM" lol.  
<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192662561965125633?s=20>

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108052150/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192672540994539520>): Jews: "Insinuating that Jews are have disproportionate power in the American government, especially with regards to middle eastern affairs is an anti-semitic trope." Also Jews:  
[pic.twitter.com/PvbuF6oSJP](https://pic.twitter.com/PvbuF6oSJP)

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108044514/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192662561965125633>): I'm still waiting for an answer @charliekirk11 !  
[pic.twitter.com/9W7FQyCIC5](https://pic.twitter.com/9W7FQyCIC5)

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108042505/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192658265114599424>): This deserves a closer inspection...  
<https://twitter.com/SenecaRoka/status/1192655918657204224>

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108022842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192625486897307648>): And you should read this. Once you're done I'll have you debate @EMichaelJones1 since @timotheology probably won't.  
<http://www.fidelitypress.org/barren-metal>

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108022233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1192623322024087552](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192623322024087552)): I've heard about you. I'm supposed to talk to you sometime. We should chat.

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108020522/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192623236883927040>): Hmm, I don't entirely disagree...

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108015849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192621374533230592>): Right, but morality isn't a free market. Things must be regulated. Our personal behavior AND our national behavior.

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108015517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192619400626618369>): Yeah, but history shows that it ALWAYS gets abused.

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108015738/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192619200621301760>): I'm working on an article that should deal with this issue.

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108015347/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192615401319997440>): Yes. A confessional State would allow Christianity to permeate every aspect of society. Everything would be brought under the dominion of Christ. America is not ready for this yet, but if we could establish subsidiarity, there are small towns this could happen in.

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108013458/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192613474209345541>): Free market capitalism is not necessarily a conservative value, and as Fr. Heinrich Pesch S.J. said in his book *Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie*, "capitalism is state-sponsored usury". Therefore, Free Market Capitalism is immoral.

<http://sententiaedeo.blogspot.com/2016/04/capitalism-is-usury-ism.html?m=1>

<https://twitter.com/akonfenty/status/1192597056210251776>

\* [ 8 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191108013033/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192613425458958337>): Free market capitalism is not necessarily a conservative value, and as Fr. Heinrich Pesch S.J. said in his book *Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie*, "capitalism is state-sponsored usury". Therefore, Free Market

Capitalism is immoral.

<http://sententiaedeo.blogspot.com/2016/04/capitalism-is-usury-ism.html?m=1>  
[pic.twitter.com/U0hsDOHhTu](http://pic.twitter.com/U0hsDOHhTu)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107234418/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192586553375297536>): It doesn't.

<https://twitter.com/minkburg/status/1192573421437276160>

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107234113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192586490951479298>): It doesn't.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107183325/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192507658563178496>): Yup!

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107165842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192482596573368320>): I never got a satisfactory answer to my question @charliekirk11 . [pic.twitter.com/yQLo6XdxU3](http://pic.twitter.com/yQLo6XdxU3)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107162916/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192478566262296576>): I'm a Catholic. My political ideology could be described as America First, in the vein of Coughlin, Ford and Lindbergh.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107162652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192477124545982464>): Lol did he just follow me too? Hahahahahaha  
[pic.twitter.com/7EgcdErQvH](http://pic.twitter.com/7EgcdErQvH)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107162652/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192477124545982464>): What did @charliekirk11 mean by this? You guys want me in @TPUSA ? [pic.twitter.com/Z9CGmBELu3](http://pic.twitter.com/Z9CGmBELu3)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107160046/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192471189366693892>): When you have been baptized, and when you have a family of your own, there is nothing our enemies can do to destroy us. They WILL persecute you. They will revile you. But they cannot destroy your soul. God will give you his blessing if you persevere for his sake.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107161748/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192470731948482562>): BuzzFeed Headline: "Feminists hate it when they see people going to church here"

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155911/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192469483706880000>): I'm not saying we'll never gain power and restore order. I'm just saying, if St. Marys' Kansas (90% Trad Cat) can't do it in their town where LITERALLY EVERY BUSINESS IS OWNED BY A CATHOLIC, we aren't going to do it for the United States as a whole.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192468524427595782>): We must be realistic. A society which bans usury, sodomy, abortion and pornography will be 1,000% easier to save your soul in compared to the degenerate capitalist system we have now. Original sin will remain, and we'll always have to struggle against the world, flesh and devil

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155116/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192468524427595782>): I understand the desire for justice and order in a very deep way. Very passionate about it. I WILL start yelling loudly about it in crowded restaurants, and call the fire of God down from heaven. That said - Utopianism, and building heaven on earth is never gonna happen.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155646/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192467528666226688>): States rights.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107161126/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192467023474896896>): Yes.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192466973193654276>): I agree. Like I said, pipe dream at this point. As @StefanMolyneux says, let's pick up the coffee cup first, before we try to lift the building.

\* [ 7 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192466718016360448>): Absolutely. I believe the America First

politicians of the future will be able to successfully argue and legislate against abortion, sexual deviance and pornography. These are all issues that were never voted on and forced down our throats by the SCOTUS.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107153703/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192465998559031296>): @bob\_socialist No, I don't think it's quite the same thing at all. It's about the reality that it's impossible to go from State Enforced Homosexuality to literally banning it overnight. This is going to be a multi-generational struggle. This is how THEY viewed it, and they're winning.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107154729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192465650117234691>): Banning sinful behaviour that is contra naturam is an act of liberation and freedom. Man has no right to perform these acts anyway.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155944/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192465305978703873>): Greg Johnson is a faggot.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107155224/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192465225397747715>): Look at this absolute unit. He's a giant!  
<https://twitter.com/RichRaho/status/1192249784096215040>

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107154852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192464149537837057>): Are you calling subsidiarity gay?

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107153838/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192463567003537413>): Thread. Important. Anyone preaching a totalitarian state at this point should probs be ignored. The Confessional State is just as impractical as "but muh ethnostate". We want properly ordered subsidiarity, and to be left alone by the ACLU et. al.

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107152259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>): Although it's true that Christ is the king of all creation, both baptized and unbaptized, faith cannot be legislated. This is a

deeply complicated topic, for now I think everyone should read Action by Jean Ousset and The Kingship of Christ and Reorganization Society by Fahey

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107152259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>): If this principle was applied to the United States as a whole, it would be a disaster. The majority of people would be non-Catholic, the land mass is too big, and ultimately this would end up being a failure.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107152259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>): A town of Catholics should be able to put anti-abortion, anti-sodomy, anti same-sex union laws on the books, and furthermore be able to regulate the practice of non-Catholic religions in public, ban Freemasonry etc. without the fear of the ACLU parachuting in to quash it.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107152259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>): If a town of Catholics (or protestants etc.) get together and say, "Our town is 95% catholic, we would like laws that reflect our religious beliefs" they should be able to do that. They should be able to say "Christ is king here, and if you don't like it leave."

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107152259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192460720719515650>): Although I would view the confessional state as the ideal, that is most definitely a pipe dream. I think that it is more feasible idea is to bring an end to the tyranny and frankly violence inflicted by the state upon its subjects. I'll explain:

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107054241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192316421302358018>): @LayInquisitor @lichtmesz @Grotto\_Olm @EMichaelJones1 That's not a Trotsky avatar. That's his face in cartoon form...

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107024257/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192266864245821440>): Einige Leute sollten anscheinend nicht im Internet surfen dürfen.

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107013002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>



[/status/1192247396631240705](https://twitter.com/stoya/status/1191763530036461569)): Says the flashlight huckster. 🙄 No conflict of interest here. <https://twitter.com/stoya/status/1191763530036461569>

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107011206/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192246289666322434>): Ohhhhhhhh right. Now I get why people hate

the idea of returning to religion. They think it's anti-intellectualism, mixed with toxic femininity, and a dollop of screaming in literal nonsense words about our duty to the Middle East on top. Gotcha. [pic.twitter.com/RKS2qa4eDG](https://pic.twitter.com/RKS2qa4eDG)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107011036/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192244798926835712>): Lol. Lmk how that poll turns out when it's done

@jdfoward [pic.twitter.com/i9ehMIJT11](https://pic.twitter.com/i9ehMIJT11)

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107010113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192242226660814848>): When will they stand up?

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107010113/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192242226660814848>): Dolan did basically the same thing at the

inauguration of Trump.

<https://twitter.com/stephenkokx/status/1192240544447111168>

\* [ 7 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191107005259/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1192240159137452032>): The ratio on this is glorious...

<https://twitter.com/ncronline/status/1191847356318261248>

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106061611/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191960854662713344>): HMU

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106060907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191959169034805249>): I just watched her stream for the first time ever

and I'm like, uhhhh, people watch this? Degenerate, boring, poor music taste, needs to convert from satanism and make friends with Jesus tbh.

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106060239/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191958419311398913>): This is what happens when you tear down

statuses? Works both ways.

[https://twitter.com/ap\\_politics/status/1191946036484411399](https://twitter.com/ap_politics/status/1191946036484411399)

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106060029/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191956318606807040>): I mean, obviously this is sarcasm. But they ARE both g@ys, who followed the same program of “went to the Mid East to defend muh America of ideas” who are now wagging their finger at us and lecturing us on how they’re better Christians than \*we\* are because they have anal sex.

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106061209/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191955289601388546>): When will @BrittanyVenti stop being a satanist? #NoEGirlsNever [pic.twitter.com/3WWREOPWQg](https://pic.twitter.com/3WWREOPWQg)

<https://twitter.com/brittanyventi/status/1191860718557110272>

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106060351/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191954794497351681>): Based

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106053828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191949411556954112>): The article? Or?

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106053905/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191950687158050816>): Yes! I’m very thankful for Rob Smith and Pete Buttgag’s bravery (both share basically the same platform anyway). Without their brave sacrifice of (most likely) sitting around and looking at gay porn all day in a room full of men, what country would enforce homosexuality & usury?

<https://twitter.com/drunclebenphd1/status/1191874903827525633>

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106053828/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191949411556954112>): “I would recommend that any kids who have been attracted to either side get offline and do some reading before they stumble backwards into someone else’s worldview.” This is solid advice.

<https://twitter.com/spectatorusa/status/1191879117127344128>

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106022144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191901085595832320>): Everyone except me is a FED

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106022858/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191901878998704128>): Kidding! Everyone needs to listen to Fr.

Coughlin. It starts at 6:00 in. Don't get bored! Listen! Engage your braaaaaaaaain!  
<https://youtu.be/AeposKqPTWg>

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106022144/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191901085595832320>): Based Grandpa Groyper name drops Fr.

Charles Coughlin. Whatever you do: DO NOT LISTEN TO ANY OF HIS RADIO SHOWS FROM THE 1930's...

[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1191870104977326080](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1191870104977326080)

\* [ 6 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191106011913/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191885607095734277>): Great question from my friend Vince James!

Keep on it! [https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1191864968271937536](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1191864968271937536)

\* [ 5 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191105152814/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191735363431227393>): Jews: "Accusing jews of spreading

pornography and degeneracy is anti-semitism!" Also Jews: "Come to our giant Jewish Gay Disco for a Queer Butt Mitzvah Ceremony"

<https://twitter.com/jdfoward/status/1190341112008970243>


\* [ 5 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191105031002/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191552144522002432>): Ugh. Can't I be sick of people doing the whole 1

like = 1 prayer and 1 rt = 10 prayers, which is this Boomer crap to just signal etc? I don't give a crap that I have followers, or whatever. This guy has been good to me, and remembering his intentions is what IS important. Dig?

\* [ 5 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191105031556/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191549260392738816>): People can't follow THE MOST BASIC of

directions. 

\* [ 5 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191105030729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191547007791484928>): EVERYONE LIKING THIS POST IS FAKE AND

G\*Y! GO AWAY! GO PRAY!

\* [ 5 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191105030729/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191547007791484928>): A friend of mine was just diagnosed with cancer. I don't want any likes or retweets on this. Likes ≠ Prayers. Those posts are fake and g\*y. Close your phone, close your laptop, and say a prayer for him. Say 10 prayers. Go to church this week and pray for him. That is REAL.

\* [ 4 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191104222223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191480105035546625>): Boom! #EpsteinCoverup is trending 🙄 We gonna talk about how Epstein was a Mossad asset used to control American politicians by exploiting their sexual deviancy?  
<https://www.mintpressnews.com/mega-group-maxwells-mossad-spy-story-jeffrey-epstein-scandal/261172/> pic.twitter.com/8gpd5CCV46

\* [ 4 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191104053156/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191224231859765248>): I have already

\* [ 4 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191104050909/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191219203883360256>): This is the problem. Right here.  
pic.twitter.com/A2lcUVgM2n

\* [ 4 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191104043929/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191210737345159168>): Just heard that @McNeilJaden went to his first latin mass today. Good on you big guy! Welcome home! I'll be praying for you!

\* [ 3 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103232659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191132681419001859>): Which way western man?  
pic.twitter.com/sTAzXJKUzQ

\* [ 3 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103223025/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191118606375047170>): Of COURSE this is the #1 trend on SUNDAY!  
Big tech running interference for sodomy: pic.twitter.com/mm1mnL1lp0

\* [ 3 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103192016/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191067456586031105>): No

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103174154/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1191046936503209985>): Based Catholic archbishop claims LGBT activism is the new communism, says gay people are a 'rainbow plague' <https://www.pinknews.co.uk/2019/10/08/catholic-archbishop-lgbt-activism-communism-rainbow-plague-gender-poland-krakow/>

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103032906/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190831635719172096>): Is this all because of @Martin\_Sellner 's speech a couple of weeks ago? It was a masterpiece! This is a fake crisis. This is fake news! The allied atrocities committed against the German people in Dresden though? Thats NOT fake news.

<https://twitter.com/penelope7usa/status/1190830295701999617>

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103032849/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190830545174970368>): The Church is a supra-national organization. Baptism does NOT erase ethnicity. Natural law is in harmony with supernatural law. There is no contradiction between nature and super nature.

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103030907/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190826083794464769>): There is a difference between being gay, and suffering from Same Sex Attraction. Being gay requires active participation in the movement and lifestyle, while suffering from SSA might suck, it is treatable and people can overcome their shameful attractions and temptations.

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103025714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190819680786812928>): No @ProfLindenbrk , rejection of religious norms, moral norms, and tradition is what will make you fail. Look what happened to the Alt-Right. It was a shit show where amoral godless men allowed to rise to leadership positions. We will not win by making the same mistakes!

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103030158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190824339668709376>): lol

\* [ 3 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103025756/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190822282438074368>): Pretty sure I didn't appeal to the bible there tho.

Made a reasonable argument... Not citing Bible verses... I'm not a fan of Bible thumpers or sola scriptura types.

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103025246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190821391186219008>): Thank you Fed!

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103025526/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190821226220072961>): So, you're saying the anus \*is\* a sex organ, because Science? [pic.twitter.com/uiTDPt11ZI](http://pic.twitter.com/uiTDPt11ZI)

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103025714/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190819680786812928>): Stand up for your family! Stand up for your state! Stand strong against the forces of Anti-Christ in whatever form they come in! With Christ, we can destroy Hollywood, The Media, Globalism & Marxism, we can restore all things in Christ, and we can take back our country!

[pic.twitter.com/SMhF5FB0SY](http://pic.twitter.com/SMhF5FB0SY)

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103023340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190817463153438721>): U right doe...

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103023429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190818105653710849>): No. You're denying them free will, agency and choice. Not even the devil can MAKE us sin! He only has the power to tempt us. You are subscribing to a form of materialism and biological determinism that takes away free will, choice and the ability to change your life!

<https://twitter.com/Simon96540874/status/1190815637758775297>

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103023340/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190817463153438721>): Stand up for your family! Stand up for your state! Stand strong against the forces of Anti-Christ in whatever form they come in! With Christ, we can destroy Hollywood, The Media, Globalism & Marxism, we can restore all things in Christ, and we can take back our country!

[pic.twitter.com/QHtOTna18G](http://pic.twitter.com/QHtOTna18G)

\* [ 3 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103022255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190814681574903808>): No. I'm a poor sinner in need of mercy. On the



other hand I'm not lying to myself when I fall, and most importantly I'm not trying to convince everyone else that my bad behavior ISNT sinful, and I'm not forcing others to celebrate my failings. Just the opposite.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102231227/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190768293814132736>): Remember: if you visit a church and say the Apostles Creed & Our Father you can spring a soul from purgatory. Same goes for cemetery visits all week. Pray for the departed souls of the relatives of your ENEMIES! They will owe you a debt! #Catholic

<https://onepeterfive.com/gain-plenary-indulgences-for-the-souls-in-purgatory-this-week/>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102224058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190760395679707136>): 😞 unimpressed

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102223810/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190757941873385473>): Also, please, nobody gang up on @StephenHerreid ! We must all work together!

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102223346/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190756344837615616>): I hear @StefanMolyneux did a stream about the #ConservativeCivilWar today. Maybe we should have a chat?

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102223019/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190752756388241409>): Perfecta caritas foras mittit timorem

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102214753/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190744717161566208>): You know what they did with the Pachamama idols?

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102213527/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190740684615176192>): Read @EMichaelJones1 , @Michael\_J\_Matt , and listen to @Sensus\_Fidelium and @TheVoxCatholica

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102212741/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1190739658906488833](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190739658906488833)): I apologize for the Ariana Grande gif. It was a mistake, and I was heated. Mea maxima culpa.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102212712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190738082875748355>): 🙄 he wants liberalism, he's got it.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102212712/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190738082875748355>): Once again, I'm right. And it is not against Catholic doctrine to apply force to uphold the divine and natural law.

<https://twitter.com/stephenherreid/status/1190737624983621632>

[pic.twitter.com/GyhjRl6v34](https://pic.twitter.com/GyhjRl6v34)

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102211345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190737476979232768>):

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.breitbart.com/politics/2017/01/31/saint-thomas-aquinas-opposed-open-borders/amp/>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190736621093740546>): Show me one place where he has spoken infallibly about these issues.

<https://twitter.com/stephenherreid/status/1190736470849531905>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190735558437412864>): The authority of the Pope cannot be argued

with.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190735558437412864>): And another:

[http://w2.vatican.va/content/leo-xiii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_l-xiii\\_enc\\_15051891\\_rerum-novarum.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/leo-xiii/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_l-xiii_enc_15051891_rerum-novarum.html)

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190735558437412864>): And another:

[http://w2.vatican.va/content/pius-xi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_p-xi\\_enc\\_11121925\\_quas-primas.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/pius-xi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_p-xi_enc_11121925_quas-primas.html)

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190735558437412864>): Ok, here is my argument:

<https://www.papalencyclicals.net/pius09/p9syll.htm>

<https://twitter.com/stephenherreid/status/1190735241352224768>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102210314/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190735036301168645>): Here is my response: Catholics promoting a moral society where Christ reigns as King shouldn't be counter-signaled.

<https://twitter.com/stephenherreid/status/1190734637397676032>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102205453/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190733402258980864>): This guy is basically the black, gay

"conservative" version of AOC, except at least she isn't a sodomite.

[pic.twitter.com/Vjl7lzoiz2q](https://pic.twitter.com/Vjl7lzoiz2q)

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102203937/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190727048156856322>): #Groyppers , send me everything you can find

on this Jason Jones guy.

<https://www.churchmilitant.com/news/article/reclaiming-catholic-social-teaching> <https://catholicsspeakers.com/profiles/jason-jones>

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason\\_Jones\\_\(activist/filmmaker\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jason_Jones_(activist/filmmaker))

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102204345/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190726214794825729>): I have no idea who he is.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102203018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190724155001516032>): It says "Jason Jones" is the author but

@StephenHerreid is an editor at Catholic Vote, and he's promoting it.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202516/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190725493915627525>): CHARLIE KIRK IS POURING GASOLINE ON THE

DUMPSTER THAT IS THE WEST! What do you want to save? FAGGOTRY?

TRANSGENDERISM? SEXUAL LIBERATION? WOMENS LIBERATION? USURY?

SOCIAL ENGINEERING? What is it about the system we're living in that you LOVE

so much @CatholicVote ?

<https://twitter.com/CatholicVote/status/1190719269430013952>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202926/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190725121440468992>): CHARLIE KIRK IS POURING GASOLINE ON THE DUMPSTER THAT IS THE WEST! What do you want to save? FAGGOTRY? TRANSGENDERISM? WOMENS LIBERATION? USURY? What is it about the system we're living in that you LOVE so much @CatholicVote ?

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190722862140837888>): You mean a homo?

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102203018/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190724155001516032>): Seriously, the @CatholicVote has just completely discredited it's self as a serious publication. @StephenHerreid needs to go home and re-read Quas Primas like 30 times.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202339/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190723823542394883>): Debate me or Delete that stupid article!

@StephenHerreid

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202130/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190723512325021698>): People like @StephenHerreid are the reason why we are LOSING THE CULTURE WAR! We must be BOLD! We must hold fast to TRADITION! We can leave NO ROOM IN SOCIETY FOR ERROR, SIN, and a FALSE sense of "liberty" which is really just an abuse.

<https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190722862140837888>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102202304/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190722862140837888>): "The only way to avoid an illiberal, ungenerous, and ultimately violent future is to assert a conservatism that conserves that liberalism." The @CatholicVote is seeking to use "conservatism" to preserve liberalism. This is a BROKE take.

<https://catholicvote.org/conserving-liberalism-how-charlie-kirk-can-save-the-west>

/

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102201117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190722427157958657>): Are you kidding me @StephenHerreid ? You want to conserve a liberal, pluralistic, atomized society? We should be working for the Kingship of Christ, so that the light and truth of the Catholic Church is the only thing left.

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102191739/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190705054325624833>): This is the kind of crap Conservative Inc. will never be able to stand up against, because she used the magic "R Word". This woman is a Cultural Terrorist.

<https://twitter.com/danaschwartzzz/status/1190311259553427456>

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102190707/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190704384654659585>): Why isn't this ratioed?

<https://twitter.com/charliekirk11/status/1138564302430806016>

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102143852/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190630966873804800>): This is amazin! Thanks for the shoutout

@JLPtalk ! <https://youtu.be/kxKGG3MKPJM>

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102055401/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190504550903537664>): Because you HAD to.

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102052605/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190497711805603841>): Exactly. Sex is for reproduction. Eating is for nourishment. Both intended to perpetuate life. They are not good in themselves because one may derive pleasure from them. This is the essence of sexual "liberation". They have "liberated" the sexual act from its end: procreation.

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102052439/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190496536905551873>): I'm still laughing hahahahhahahaha

\* [ 2 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102093720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190490380309012482>): THATS A MAN!

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102045504/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190492065857191936>): 🙄🙄

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102050300/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190491909808107521>): Love your work @StefMNicholas . God bless you! I avow!

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102051020/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190491688822808576>): omg i'm laughing so hard at this

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102093720/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190490380309012482>): According to @charliekirk11 and @michaeljknowles , THIS is Conservatism™: pic.twitter.com/AboOUa8V4f

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102041747/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190482605247991808>): @TaylorRMarshall lives around there. Maybe he can help. Think there's a fairly based FSSP priest that name drops @EMichaelJones1 there... (At least that's what Taylor told me a few months ago...)

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102035554/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190474535642050560>): Very pozzed. I'm unaware of any there personally...

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102034552/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190472380013072384>): Yes

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031832/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190466692553625601>): People are weird. Just put yourself out there. You'll be fine. Worst case scenario, say my name. Someone will know me.

\* [ 2 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031705/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190466398092496897>): Mary Mother Of God downtown. It's where @PatrickBuchanan goes.



<https://twitter.com/cjames2100/status/1190464861144276992>

[pic.twitter.com/0s23xJAbYg](https://pic.twitter.com/0s23xJAbYg)

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190463224606593024>): My friend @rooshv is Orthodox. It's a long story and deserves a podcast, not a tweet.

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031436/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190464974277271553>): If God wanted women in politics, why did he make them so emotional and irrational?

<https://twitter.com/blaiserbeam/status/1190393647977631752>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190463224606593024>): Our Lady of Fatima on Garden Road

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031728/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190463224606593024>): Come back home. Find a joint that says the Latin Mass. DM me if you want help finding a based priest. I have a LARGE network of woke priests.

<https://twitter.com/roland94457063/status/1190433023772307461>

\* [ 2 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191102031255/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190462356989661187>): F

\* [ 1 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101225022/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190396408710549504>): You guys are doing great work @Sensus\_Fidelium . Everyone subscribe to them! Also, go subscribe to @TheVoxCatholica on YouTube as well.

[https://twitter.com/Sensus\\_Fidelium/status/1190395713466843138](https://twitter.com/Sensus_Fidelium/status/1190395713466843138)

\* [ 1 November

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101222808/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190392756461539330>): The #LGBT Movement has been characterized as a Political movement. IT IS NOT! This is a moral issue! We need to take the Homosexual Agenda out of the FALSE framework of politics, and re-frame it where it belongs: in the realm of morality. This is why my question was effective.

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101213659/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190378345151811586>): OH! Nevermind. I get it now.

pic.twitter.com/LXEJ2ZNWWN

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101213117/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190377423990378498>): This is wrong. On so many levels.

[https://twitter.com/greg\\_price11/status/1190100832353689600](https://twitter.com/greg_price11/status/1190100832353689600)

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101205201/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190365932536897536>): Agree 100%

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101194003/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190352138662223872>): Conservatism Inc.™ in 5 years:

[https://twitter.com/white\\_hotep/status/1189977202877779970](https://twitter.com/white_hotep/status/1189977202877779970)

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101193921/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190351031659614208>): This music is so cringe bro

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101190802/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190342764661235712>): Christian Identity Movement was not Catholic.

They were a heretical sect led by a nutcase.

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101185451/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190340883553628165>): We didn't agree on everything, but I think we had a stimulating conversation! People fought as "white guys" in Charlottesville and lost, I'm suggesting that we fight as Christians and we will win! Thanks for having me on!

<https://twitter.com/MikePStreetWear/status/1190339371184070657>

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101185317/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190338590720626690>): Catholic Groyper for the win!

\* [ 1 November  
2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101185048/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190338305155567625>): Ew. Gross. Here are better music picks:

Radiohead Roosevelt Shallou The Midnight Muse Still Corners

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101183537/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190336089841647616>): Come on @robsmithonline . You didn't "smack me down". You didn't explain how normalizing sodomy helps our culture. You cannot defend practicing that which is against nature! Go to confession dude. Seek God's Forgiveness, then we'll talk. Cum negantis principiis nequit disputare. <https://twitter.com/robsmithonline/status/1190299315203387393>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101173854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190321718956564482>): I will be going on #FlashBackFriday with @Henrik\_Palmgren and @LanaLokteff on @redicetv today to discuss the destruction of Conservative Inc., the rise of #AmericaFirst nationalism, and how we can win the #CultureWars by re-framing the debate in a religious matrix. Tune in!

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101173536/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/119032055997704195>): Typical. <https://twitter.com/WojReport/status/1190319871604723712>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101145553/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190275622616129537>): DOOOO ITTTT! <https://twitter.com/classicaltheis/status/1190267921932718080>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101051822/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190135093949546497>): I was radicalized by @BenShapiro . Will he disavow? Will he condemn "homophobia" like a REAL Conservative™ would? RT and we will find out. (Yes that's me asking the question... Again.) <pic.twitter.com/wZgQ8KArdP>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101051221/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190130755818659841>): Seek the true, the good, and the beautiful. Give it time. If you want to find a based priest, shoot me a dm. I'll hook you up.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101045927/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190127597910450176>): Thanks king

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101050853/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190127242422214656>): When will @benshapiro disavow!?!? Rt to put pressure on #BenTheBigot ! pic.twitter.com/rR2GnSlOmn

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101051100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190125825422696448>): Short, hard hitting, irrefutable questions that make them look stupid whether they agree or disagree is the way to go. Crowder and Shapiro will be difficult. Others, not so much.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101050311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190124771536769026>): Wow! 3 friends of mine just recorded a podcast about the "Turning Point" conservatism faces, after the debacle at Ohio State University this past week. Great stuff @NickJFuentes @OPTICS\_CHECK and @JacobCLloyd ! Listen here:

<https://soundcloud.com/patrick-casey-46766328/restoring-order-ep-1-the-battle-of-osu>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101050413/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190123941936975873>): pic.twitter.com/N6oLbpjJwV

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101035813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190102670733987841>): Hurr durr my bad! I'll reverse my position! ...right after I verify a deposit of \$6 Million dollars to my bank acct. I'll wait.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101031246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190095224619651072>): So do I, and I DEFINITELY don't talk that fast.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101030311/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190094973917704218>): One of the few whitepills mixed in with his filibustering...

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101025348/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190091023122391040>): Where is the clip: "PORN KILLS LOVE" That KID! Give that kid a medal!

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101033757/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190090532514680832>): This is a true statement.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101022254/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190088587234217984>): Is @scrowder on cocaine?

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101022155/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190087355069325312>): ROSARY IN HAND. CATHOLIC UPRISING. They don't know how to handle the POWER of Jesus Christ and His Catholic Church!  
<https://twitter.com/ClassicalTheis/status/1190087026303012864>

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101021429/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190086609540206593>): This is how we win the #CultureWars !  
[https://twitter.com/catholic\\_goy/status/1190086339506532352](https://twitter.com/catholic_goy/status/1190086339506532352)

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101023011/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190085946886279169>): This guy. I want to hear HIS QUESTION!  
[pic.twitter.com/BGmM0pD9Ep](http://pic.twitter.com/BGmM0pD9Ep)

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101021812/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190082524162220033>): THE STATE SHOULD NEVER GRANT "CIVIL UNIONS" TO HOMOSEXUALS. "UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES."

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101015831/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190082399318822912>): Crowder is evading and obscuring the question. 99% of the people in that room can't remember the question. Obfuscation. He's said some ok things, and some non ok things. He can't just come out and condemn Sodomite Marriage like he should.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101022241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190081176683323392>): No, Crowder livesteam. @catholic\_goy will probably have the video.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101022241/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190081176683323392>): YES! YES! JACOB! HERE WE GO!

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101002615/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190058812117540871>): Just go to church. You'll meet good people. Cantius, or Our Lady Immaculate are great.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101002202/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190058145659441172>): I hope not

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101002158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190056998043312130>): What rights to men have? The right to be falsely accused of rape? The right to have their child taken from them and castrated by their crazy ex wife? The right to be called privileged, and mocked and ridiculed? Get real.

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101002122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190057553113370624>): Christ is the King of all creation. King of BOTH the baptized and the unbaptized. Every. Knee. Will. Bow.  
[https://twitter.com/lelar\\_01/status/1190055866583502848](https://twitter.com/lelar_01/status/1190055866583502848)

\* [ 1 November 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101002158/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190056998043312130>): Lol, come on. The 19th was a mistake. We are where we are rn because of it. Obviously I'm not suggesting that we encourage our women to stop voting. There's the ideal, and there is the practical.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101003034/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190055588367142912>): Probs

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101000722/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190055508042027008>): He needs prayers... as all leaders do. Especially the bad ones: [pic.twitter.com/DizENCYGru](https://pic.twitter.com/DizENCYGru)

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101003842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190052648088670208>): The 19th amendment was a bad idea. It puts husband against wife, and male against female, when we should be cooperating in a symbiotic relationship. "Let women be subject to their husbands ...Husbands, love your wives, as Christ also loved the church." -St Paul



\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101001411/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190053741694726145>): This is a spiritual battle. It's spiritual warfare, not just cultural warfare. The enemy will come to tempt you, intimidate you, and beat you back into submission. You can overcome all evil with love, prayer and the help of Christ the King! pic.twitter.com/bYe2rrgWuS

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101003842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190052648088670208>): Someone who needs help.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191101003842/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190052648088670208>): #NoEGirls Never! pic.twitter.com/CILlt0Pw8s

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031231100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190040429326155776>): Lol, I was at the back of the room away from the microphone at that point.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031231015/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190039808552394754>): We chatted. He was v. based AND Catholic! He has my card, I'm waiting on an email from him...

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031212122/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190012763407564811>): @KAlexanderAdams you're a hero dude. Give me a follow back so we can chat!

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031210621/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190011304406388736>): Do it!

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031210723/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1190010424252653569>): THIS is how we win the #CultureWar @charliekirk11 ! By standing strong, and opposing the subversion of Christian morals; NOT by joining in the subversion. Christus vincit! Christus regnat! Christus imperat! God bless @McNeilJaden  
<https://twitter.com/McNeilJaden/status/1189927648274898944>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031201245/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189994728017874944>): Me IRL: pic.twitter.com/ghL1ttERxg

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031195223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189968231127228417>): Not at this point. I'd just recommend that you find a good parish, socialize, create your own real-life networks etc. You could also talk to @OPTICS\_CHECK . He knows about organizing.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031195223/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189968231127228417>): More people are leaving @TPUSA over @robsonline 's anti-Christian, morally bankrupt stance. Contrary to what @gatewaypundit says in his article, addressing the homosexual question is a FOOLPROOF way to win the Culture War. There are LOTS of Questions that will help us WIN! <https://twitter.com/ChiefTrumpster/status/1189955980618076167>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031203517/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189966870557974532>): Oh wow. I didn't realize he was a sodomite, I just thought he was stupid...

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031172650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189953892773191680>): VERY DISTURBING: @gatewaypundit and his "Conservatives™" actually think that sodomy is a benefit to society, and quote a FAKE @Medium article to prove their point! You're fighting a losing battle BOOMER! Delet!!!  
<https://twitter.com/gatewaypundit/status/1189634108751785985>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031165235/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189941174737547265>): The president of the Kansas Chapter of @TPUSA has resigned because my question made it painfully clear that Turning Point USA no longer reflects his values and has jettisoned Christian Morality at the behest of the Oligarchs Asking questions is powerful! God Bless @McNeilJaden pic.twitter.com/gjzFemOAaY

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031153252/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189918845831712769>): Happy Halloween! Remember, the scariest

thing you can be this year is a #Christian #AmericaFirst #Patriot . Never stop asking questions! @ZoomerMatthew #JamesAllsup  
pic.twitter.com/goM7LES1co

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031153058/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189915539952603136>): If you ever want to talk about this on

@redicetv , let me know @Henrik\_Palmgren . Dr. Jones and I just did an interview together too: <https://youtu.be/9Es15SwELIA>

[https://twitter.com/Henrik\\_Palmgren/status/1189778869844348928](https://twitter.com/Henrik_Palmgren/status/1189778869844348928)

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031145437/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189912096911302656>): My interview with @EMichaelJones1 is now available on his YouTube channel: <https://youtu.be/9Es15SwELIA>

<https://youtu.be/9Es15SwELIA>

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031055839/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189777294463832065>): It will be out tomorrow (Thursday).

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031054247/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189777071238795264>): Just finished editing my interview with

@EMichaelJones1 , editor of @CultureWarsMag . It'll be out by mid-day tomorrow at the latest.

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031035306/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189747319882862592>): @TPUSA 's slogan is "Big Government Sucks"

... After last night, we know exactly what Conservative Inc. wants us to suck 🏳️

Pray your rosary, get baptized, go to confession, have a big family and stand up to these sodomites! pic.twitter.com/ip7DKozJiU

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031044704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189745811934109696>): Conservative Inc.™ can be boiled down to two

things: Kochsuckers and C\*cksuckers via @EMichaelJones1

pic.twitter.com/PmV82f0GCH

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031020213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189717611573063680>): pic.twitter.com/xl5l5bIFV7

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031020350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189716238446026752>): What am I supposed to do about priests who are derelict in their duty? Not to be confused with dooty, or poop, which comes out of the anus (a place where something is \*Not meant to be inserted\*). Dunno if Fr. Martin has issues with understanding Design or not.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031020213/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189717611573063680>): Putting your penis in somebody's anus is the EPITOME of not respecting boundaries. Hello? Why don't you Google "Prolapsed Anus"? Pretty sure that if the ANUS was a sex organ, that would \*NOT\* happen. <https://twitter.com/ChaKatKimber/status/1189716770988404737>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031022104/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189717532380405760>): Putting your penis in somebody's anus is the EPITOME of not respecting boundaries. Hello? Why don't you google "Prolapsed Anus"? Pretty sure that if the ANUS was a sex organ, that would \*NOT\* happen.

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031022704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189715140259799040>): Tell them to read @EMichaelJones1 's book Libido Dominandi. In a nutshell, sexual acts are oriented towards reproduction. Eating is oriented towards nourishment. Bulimia is bad because it's an abuse of that faculty. Now, butt sex? ...You get it right? <http://www.fidelitypress.org/libido-dominandi>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031020350/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189716238446026752>): To all the idiots \*CLAIMING\* to be "conservative" read my lips: UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES CAN HOMOSEXUAL BEHAVIOR BE APPROVED. As far as I'm aware, the Catholic Church is not some "fringe, Nazi, white supremacist cult". Have a problem? Take it up with @Pontifex . @bennyjohnson <https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189715140259799040>

\* [31 October 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031022704/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189715140259799040>): "Homosexual acts are intrinsically disordered. They are contrary to the natural law. They close the sexual act to the gift of life.

They do not proceed from a genuine affective and sexual complementarity.  
UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES CAN THEY BE APPROVED."

[http://www.vatican.va/archive/ccc\\_css/archive/catechism/p3s2c2a6.htm](http://www.vatican.va/archive/ccc_css/archive/catechism/p3s2c2a6.htm)

[pic.twitter.com/GeWk6P6QLJ](https://pic.twitter.com/GeWk6P6QLJ)

\* [31 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191031022807/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189714001099407361>): Have you looked at my bio? Everyone ignores Romans 1:21-32... It's one of my favorites.

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030172901/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189594378463039489>): I will be breaking this all down in a podcast later today. @SteveSkojec we have GOT to draw a line in the sand somewhere, and as a Catholic, I cannot sit idly by while so-called "Christians" encourage sin, and ultimately death; not just of culture/nation but also the soul.

<https://twitter.com/steveskojec/status/1189573863912329216>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030202344/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189583092434067456>): The fact that "conservatives" like @bennyjohnson are literally calling me "homophobic and disgusting" is almost as stupid as @charliekirk11 's token gay @robsmithonline dissing me by calling me gay. If being 🏳️ is a good and virtuous thing, why would a 🏳️ use it as pejorative? <https://twitter.com/bennyjohnson/status/1189573349254598656>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030145341/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189552702260469765>): Good morning everyone! EXCEPT @charliekirk11 .... he's probably not having a very good morning at all... 😊😂

[pic.twitter.com/H8rjx1mts5](https://pic.twitter.com/H8rjx1mts5)

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030063542/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189428791678046214>): <http://fidelitypress.org/libido-dominandi>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030041825/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189391003930808320>): Catholics Rise Up!

<https://twitter.com/kalexanderadams/status/1189332764761436160>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030040813/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1189387485174009856](#)): Uhm, @robsonline , how does inquiring about sins that cry to heaven for VENGEANCE make someone a “White Supremacist” big guy? Maybe instead of forcing US to accept YOUR sin as “normal” you go to confession and resist temptation? Stop making God in your image. Romans 1:22-32

<https://twitter.com/robsonline/status/1189341404721483776>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030072854/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189349740023926784>): Subscribe to @CultureWarsMag

<https://twitter.com/soviettrope/status/1189342117396656128>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191103004231/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189345585020723205?s=20>): Sodomy is not a family value. The anus

is not a sex organ. Sexual Liberation is Political Control.

pic.twitter.com/jdVbTfTxxj

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030010620/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189344382501183489>): It was me @FaithGoldy

<https://twitter.com/faithgoldy/status/1189343312731353088>

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030005035/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189342577570516992>): All these poor groypers got sent away 🙄

pic.twitter.com/TirbEgwRWP

\* [30 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191030004216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1189340018394959872>): Both @charliekirk11 and his co-host or

whatever dodged every question that mattered, including both mine and

@OPTICS\_CHECK . Kirk is a fraud. pic.twitter.com/s8WPK204um

\* [28 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191028080100/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1188706006794194944>): Ugly sweater party next time!

\* [ 2 October

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20191002150623/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1179410297435688961>): Straightforward. Accurate. Thank you

@PressEnterPA pic.twitter.com/p3eTzCa19



\* [28 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190928005246/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1177744170934587393>): Christ said to Love Your Enemies, and I do, no matter how vile, misguided or confused they are; even Mr. Gorcenski. As a Catholic I have sympathy and charity for everyone, but that does not mean that they aren't my enemy. [pic.twitter.com/n2f4rNz9s5](https://pic.twitter.com/n2f4rNz9s5)

\* [15 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): If @BasharHanna2 , @BloomsburgU and @THEWRENCHLEFT admit they made a mistake, and help restore my name IN WRITING, I'll tell my lawyer to stop pursuing my options for a new lawsuit. I'm always open to dialogue.

\* [15 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): @BloomsburgU and the @statesystem have suffered from bad press for years. And they'll have more b/c of @THEWRENCHLEFT 's defamatory statements made about me as a spokesperson of the University...

\* [15 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): Not to mention the RAMPANT degeneracy promoted by @BloomsburgU and the @statesystem during Bloomsburg University's Block Party Weekend:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GxOJg0OcZHM>

\* [15 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): Then again, @BloomsburgU doesn't have the most stellar reputation in the world, now that the truth has come out about BU President @BasharHanna2 's past and recent sexual misconduct allegations:  
<https://www.whlm.com/feed/buzz-podcast-bashar-hanna-truth>  
[pic.twitter.com/445Yciip0l](https://pic.twitter.com/445Yciip0l)

\* [15 September 2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): Not to mention the ridiculous interview on @WKOK1070 , where she repeatedly slandered me and \*Specified\* that she was speaking as a representative of @BloomsburgU . Link to the podcast and

photos of transcript included:

<http://www.wkok.com/on-the-mark-wednesday-august-16-2017-mark-lawrence-and-joe-mcgranaghan-open-up-the-phones-and-read-emails-about-the-charlottesville-va-chaos-the-alt-right-and-alt-left-antifas-kkk-and-other-ha/#more-508802>

[pic.twitter.com/ezFevanOij](http://pic.twitter.com/ezFevanOij)

\* [15 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): I really don't understand why @bloomsburgu

still employs someone like @THEWRENCHLEFT who is such a liability! Bad press for years, and threatened suits from @jordanbpeterson , scuffles with @StefanMolyneux and @charliekirk11 ... and now this:

[pic.twitter.com/7BTy2C3RcY](http://pic.twitter.com/7BTy2C3RcY)

\* [15 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190915045216/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1173075134728605696>): Lol! Does @THEWRENCHLEFT think that

blocking me is going to stop me? [pic.twitter.com/kdnszVtgVs](http://pic.twitter.com/kdnszVtgVs)

\* [13 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190928115233/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1172395210803822592>): I have the evidence. I have a great lawyer. And

I'm doing this because if we can no longer stand up for ourselves, stand up for truth, in the face of these cultural gangsters, then this is no longer America.

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): More details, data, documentation and

evidence will be coming soon. We must stay strong! "If the world hate you, know ye, that it hath hated me before you... but because you are not of the world, the world hateth you. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you."

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): People like @THEWRENCHLEFT who have

been attacking @jordanbpeterson and @StefanMolyneux , calling them "Wh\*te Nationalists" and "Nazis", feel VERY comfortable slandering others from their ivory towers at institutions like @BloomsburgU . They should not be.

#DemandFreeSpeech

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly>

[/status/1171794639654965250](https://twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250)): The Media, Big Tech and the Higher Ed. System is engaging in an organized campaign of Psychological Warfare to "prevent un-authorized communication between subject peoples," and I refuse to let my voice be silenced by these people, who in reality FOSTER Hate-Speech.

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): I've kept quiet for the past two years, and remained silent in the hopes that my lawsuit would speak for it's self, but it's clear that the Justice System exists not to uphold justice, but to uphold the rights of people with INSTITUTIONAL POWER & GENERATIONAL WEALTH.

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): We cannot sit back as these orgs with cultural & political power, funded by oligarchs and the elite, defame and dehumanize people by calling them "Nazis" and "Fascists" for holding dissident views like they have with my friends @BrittPettibone and @Martin\_Sellner .

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): My \*new and improved\* lawsuit is much stronger than the previous draft filed over 2 years ago against these people who seek to de-platform, slander and smear their political adversaries for their own monetary gain, higher ratings and political power.

\* [11 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911150650/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171794639654965250>): For those of you who don't know, I've just Re-Filed my lawsuit against @WNEP @wbrewyou & 4 of their reporters, @UnitedWay , and 11 other Lying Leftists Including The Board of Directors of the Dem. Party of Columbia County for defamation, negligence and invasion of privacy. [pic.twitter.com/mcmyTsV5PH](https://pic.twitter.com/mcmyTsV5PH)

\* [10 September

2019](<https://web.archive.org/web/20190911073926/twitter.com/realDaveReilly/status/1171538944334319616>): I've had my own run-ins with her too @StefanMolyneux . If you think trying to debate her is hard, take it from me: suing a state employee at a @BloombergU for Defamation of character is like trying to put a camel through the eye of a needle. Haven't exhausted my options yet... <https://twitter.com/StefanMolyneux/status/1171077393609633792>

